THE STICKNEY FAMILY

1637 to 1869

By MATTHEW ADAMS STICKNEY

FAM
STI-1
Stickney

Donated By
FRANK STICKNEY

NEHGR Oct 1985

NOTES ON ENGLISH ORIGINS

Elizabeth, Wife of William Stickney of Rowley, Mass. Contributed by Elaine C. Nichols, Salt Lake City, Utah.

In his will dated 21 Jan. 1664 William Stickney of Rowley, Essex Co., Mass., mentioned his wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, Amos, John, Andrew, and Thomas, and daughters Mary, Faith, and Mercy. The *Vital Records of Rowley, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem, Mass., 1928) give the births and deaths of the following children of William and Elizabeth:

John, b. 14: 1m: 1640.
Faith, b. 4: 12m: 1641.
Andrew, b. 11: 3m: 1644.
Thomas (twin), b. 3: 1m: 1646.
Elizabeth (twin), b. 3: 1m: 1646; bur. 4 Dec. 1659.
Mercy (twin), b. 14: 11m: 1648; bur. 14 Jan. 1676.
Adding (twin), b. 14: 11m: 1648; bur. 17 Sept. 1660.

These records indicate that William and Elizabeth brought with them from England the three older children, Samuel, Amos, and Mary, before they were admitted to the First Church of Boston 6:11m: 1638 and later dismissed to the church at Rowley, 24: 9m: 1639 (Richard D. Pierce, ed., *The Records of the First Church in Boston, Colonial Society of Massachusetts Collections* [Boston, 1961], 1:23, 25). Mathew Adams Stickney, *The Stickney Family: A Genealogical Memoir* (Salem, Mass., 1869), p. 3, states "At what time William Stickney married, the surname of his wife, where he resided in England, and the date of the births or baptisms of his children, the name of the ship in which he embarked, as tradition says, at Hull, or the time of his arrival in Boston, New England, have not been ascertained." The answers to some of these questions have now been determined from research by the author in the parish register of Cottingham, Yorkshire, a parish four and one-half miles northwest of Hull. There is found the marriage of William Stickney with the baptisms of his children as follows:

† William Stickney married 29 Nov. 1628 Elizabeth Dawson.

Children:

i. John, bp. 30 Aug. 1629. must have d Young
ii. Samuel, bp. 6 March 1630/1.
iii. Daniel, bp. 7 Oct. 1632; bur. 9 Oct. 1632.
iv. Mary, bp. 28 Dec. 1633.
v. Amos, bp. 6 March 1635/6; bur. 12 Jan. 1637/8.
vi. Amos, bp. 11 Feb. 1637/8.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/stickneyfamily0000matt

This is an authorized facsimile, made from the master copy of the original book.

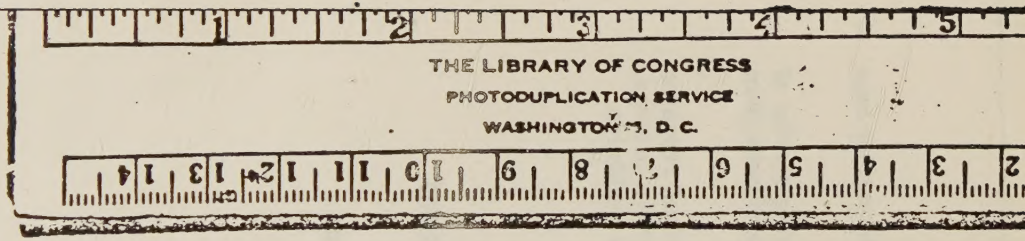
Out-of-Print Books on Demand is a publishing service of UMI. The program offers xerographic reprints of more than 100,000 books that are no longer in print.

The primary focus is academic and professional resource materials originally published by university presses, academic societies and trade book publishers worldwide.

U·M·I Out-of-Print Books on Demand

University Microfilms International
A Bell & Howell Information Company
300 N. Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106
800-521-0600 OR 313/761-4700

Printed in 1987 by xerographic process on acid-free paper


THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
PHOTODUPLICATION SERVICE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

STI
1

THE

#7457

STICKNEY FAMILY:

MAY 18 1987

A GENEALOGICAL MEMOIR

1093
1291

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH STICKNEY,

FROM 1637 to 1869.

4 13 3

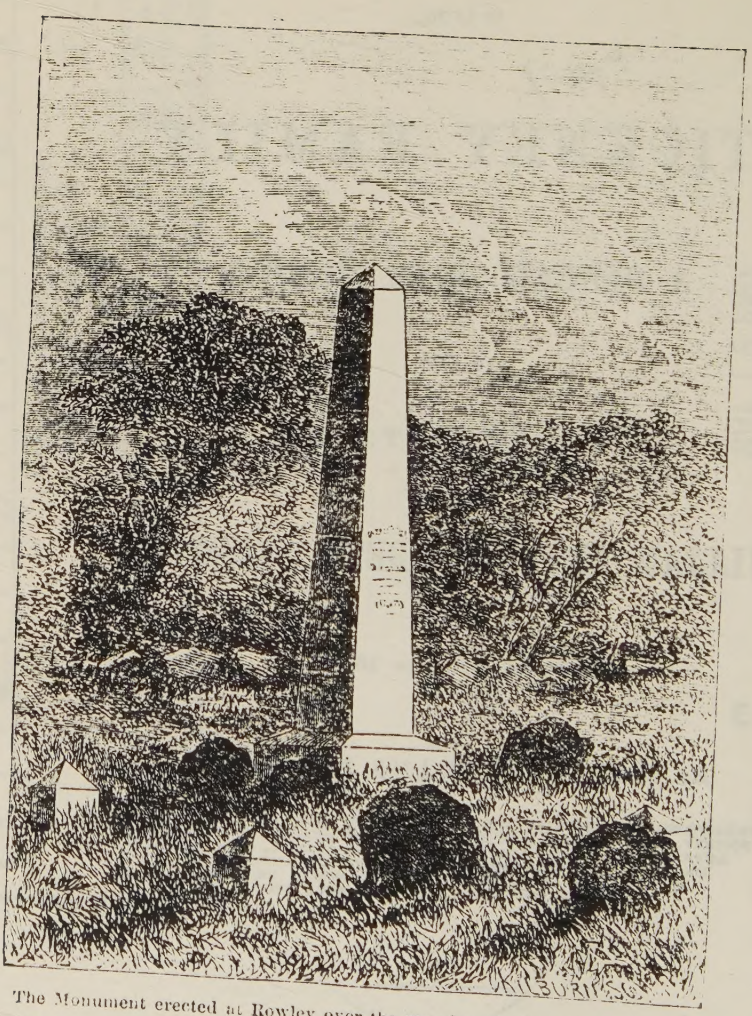
By MATTHEW ADAMS STICKNEY,

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, THE VERMONT AND WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETIES, THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, HONORARY MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND NUMISMATIC AND ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, CURATOR IN THE HISTORICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ESSEX INSTITUTE, ETC., ETC.

G

SALEM, MASS.
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR.
ESSEX INSTITUTE PRESS.
1869.

HISTORY DEPARTMENT
SEATTLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
1000 4th AVENUE
SEATTLE, WA 98104



The Monument erected at Rowley over the remains of WILLIAM STICKNEY, the emigrant ancestor. See page 11.

C571
.S854
1869

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1869, by

MATTHEW ADAMS STICKNEY,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts

Edition of 500 Copies.

PREFACE.

"STYCKNEY."

A NATURAL desire to know the history of my ancestors was increased by the narratives of my aged relatives, who were well acquainted with their past history. I was thus induced in early life to obtain from them all the information which they could impart. In the year 1833 I commenced to procure copies of all the records deposited in the various offices located in the places where any of the name had resided.

At first I gave especial attention to the descendants of Amos, son of William, my direct ancestor. In collecting materials to trace his line, to the present time, the records of many of the other descendants of William Stickney were obtained. The knowledge that such records were in my possession caused frequent applications to be made to me, by members of collateral branches, for information which it was then difficult to give, as these materials were not systematically arranged.

Influenced mainly by a sense of duty, and partly at the solicitation of others, I have collected and arranged the genealogy of the whole family to the present time, and I now offer this volume to its numerous members for whose benefit it was compiled.

From a careful examination of the works of Camden, and others, I am inclined to believe that we are of Norman descent. Our surname is Saxon, and significant of the situation of a Saxon settlement bordering on the East and West Fens or Marshes, and navigable water; but I believe we are descended from one of the followers of William the Norman; that among the possessions our Norman ancestor acquired, was "Stickney;" that it became a patrimony of one of his younger sons, who, on becoming lord of the manor of Stickney, assumed it as his surname.

In 1331 a John de Stickney was probably in the possession of that place, and the Arms mentioned on page 8 of the text were probably his. In 1422 John Craycrofte married the heir of Stickney, and their descendants have held it since, nearly five hundred years.

The Normans when they came into England, at the conquest, brought in the use of surnames taken from the places they were from, or possessed, with the prefix "de" (Norman-French). The eldest son continued to bear it (frequently dropping the de) as long as the family existed.

According to Camden it was the custom of the Normans' younger sons to take a surname from the villages or cities, which, in very early times, their fathers bestowed upon them; and so I account for a Norman taking the surname of Stickney.

The manor of Stickney was probably held by the eldest son until the marriage of the heir of Stickney with Craycrofte. The male line of that family appears to have then become extinct. We are probably descended from one of the younger sons of him who first came into possession of it.

Very few of the early emigrants to New England brought with them Coats of Arms. All marks of honor which their ancestors might have received were left without regret, and even the account of the relationship they bore to those in

the old world was lost in carrying on the great enterprise in which they were engaged,—the founding of a new country.

In 1422 I find with the Arms of "Styckney," engraved at the head of the preface, "Ermines, three lozenges ermine," a record that "John Craycrofte of Craycrofte and Hogesthorpe 10 H (enry) 5, 1422, married . . . . daughter and heir of Stikney." [Visitations of Lincolnshire, 1564 and 1592, Harleian MS., No. 1550, p. 162, in the British Museum.] Our emigrant ancestor may have been entitled to the same Coat-Armour.

From the circumstance of William Stickney's having brought over with him a bible, now in existence, it is inferred that he could read; and from his signature on documents at Rowley that he could write; but it appears, from some cause now unknown, that both he and his son John made marks for their names when they executed their Wills. From the undoubted handwriting of John in the old bible, and from the documents quoted on pages 23 and 24, it appears he could write a handsome hand. It was not always usual to sign the name. A similar instance is given in the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. of 1853, p. 227.

William Stickney's descendants improved their advantages and obtained good practical educations. Twenty-three of the name are graduates of the New England Colleges and those of the adjoining states; others have received diplomas from its several professional schools: these, with the different offices held in Church and State, are given in the work.

The Registry of Deeds and Probate records, indicate that he and his descendants were extensive land-holders, and principally engaged in agriculture. It is worthy of remark that those devoted to that occupation reared large families, the members of which were intelligent and enterprising, and became the pioneers of many new settlements, while those

residing in seaports, and engaged in maritime pursuits, have left small famil s, and in many cases these have become extinct.

The family from which I am descended were remarkable for their memory, reverence for their ancestors, and length of life. Jedediah Stickney [257], my grandfather, lived contemporary with Hannah, the widow of John Stickney [4], son of William the emigrant, and from her, through him, I learned the spot where he was buried, on which, at my suggestion, a monument was erected.

The author has collected, with great care and expense, the materials for this work, from the Archives of States, Records of Towns, Parishes, Wills, Deeds, Courts, Monumental Inscriptions, etc.; also from numerous letters received from different members of the family and others residing in all parts of the United States and adjacent Provinces.

That part of the genealogy which contains the male descendants I have endeavored to make as complete as possible. Nearly every individual has been accounted for, and his record defined. The daughters' families have not received that degree of attention, for want of time and space. The descendants here recorded number, together, five thousand five hundred and ninety-two, to which may be added many inserted without numbers.

The appendix contains brief notices of a few allied families; one family bearing the name of Stickney, the only one I have found, not descended from William, and two others who have assumed the name.

In preparing this work for publication I have received the valuable assistance of my second daughter, who, in consequence of my impaired health, has been my amanuensis, proof reader, and preparer of the index.

To all those having charge of the records which I have examined, I would here express my thanks for their polite and kind attentions; also to those who have communicated by letter, or otherwise, any information. To Mr. John O'Donnell, the foreman of the Essex Institute Printing Office, I tender my thanks for the faithful and careful manner in which he has performed his portion of the work.

Any correction of errors, or additional information, will be gladly received.

MATTHEW A. STICKNEY.

SALEM, Dec. 10, 1869.

EXPLANATIONS.

WILLIAM STICKNEY is the first generation; his children the second; his grandchildren the third, and so on. It is noticed at the commencement of each generation, and in the running title. They are numbered in order on the left hand of the page, before the name of each individual in the genealogical series. The family of each son and daughter will be found under the number they have in the margin. If mention is made of them elsewhere, their place is indicated by their number in the margin enclosed in brackets, after their names.

Prior to 1752 the legal year began on the 25th of March, which was called the *first* month, April the *second* month, and so on, January being called the *eleventh* month, and February the *twelfth*. Therefore "Jan. 12, 1716," or "1716–17," in records previous to 1752, would be in modern reckoning, Jan. 12, 1717. And so of any date between Jan. 1st and March 25th.

When a woman's name occurs thus:—Prudence (Leaver) Gage, page 12, the reader will understand that the name in parenthesis is her original or maiden name, and the name following is the name acquired by marriage.

When deeds and probate records are referred to thus:—"Essex Deeds, 9: 100," the figures before the colon denote the volume, those after, the folio where the deed or document quoted, may be found on record.

Names and dates are given as found on record, or received in letters. The usual abbreviations of the names of States and of the Months, are employed. All towns are in Mass., when not otherwise designated. b., signifies born; bapt., baptized; m., married; unm., unmarried; pub. and int., publication of the intention of marriage; ch., child or children; dau., daughter; d., died; d. y., died young; adm., administered; r., reside; ? indicates uncertainty in what immediately precedes.

To find an individual recorded in this volume suppose it to be Daniel Stickney who married Sarah Morse. There are twenty-one Daniel Stickneys recorded in this book. *This* Daniel was born in 1700. Find the name of Daniel among the Christian names of the Stickneys in Index I, preceded by 1700, the year of his birth, which is followed by 306, his consecutive number. The number 306 will at once direct to page 105, his name is found in the 11th line from the top. You perceive that Daniel Stickney [306] was the son of Daniel Stickney, above whose name at the beginning of the paragraph (page 104) in the middle of the line, you find 97 in heavy type. This directs to 97 in the consecutive numbering on the left hand of page 53, where you find that Daniel Stickney was the son of Samuel Stickney [30], b. in Rowley, 1690 (page 52), who, you will see, was the son of John Stickney [4], son of the first emigrant. In a like manner you may trace any one to the original emigrant, William Stickney.

THE STICKNEY FAMILY.

WILLIAM STICKNEY, the first settler, was the ancestor of nearly all who have since borne that name in America. It is inferred from records procured in England for the author, by Horatio G. Somerby, Esq., that he was the William, who is mentioned as baptized in St. Mary's Church, Frampton, Lincolnshire, England, September 6, 1592, and the son of WILLIAM STICKNEY of Frampton, who was baptized December 30, 1558, and married, June 16, 1585, Margaret Peirson, and the grandson of ROBERT STICKNEY of Frampton, who made his will October 3, and was buried October 18, 1582.

Frampton is a parish in the wapentake of Kirton, parts of Holland, county of Lincoln, England, three and one-fourth miles south from Boston. The church is dedicated to St. Mary. It is a fine old stone edifice, an engraving of which is in the possession of the author. The parish register of this church contains many records of baptisms, marriages and burials of Stickney's from 1558 to 1609. The name does not appear on these records after this date.

Tradition and information obtained in England, render it probable that the family removed to Hull, or its vicinity. I learn from Mrs. Sarah Ellis, of Rose Hill, near London, England (formerly Miss Sarah Stickney, an authoress of some repute in England and America), that "The old family residence was at Ridgmont, a beautiful place about nine miles east of Hull, where my father and his forefathers, for many generations had lived, hospitably and honorably keeping almost open

house in a large mansion, and receiving guests from all countries, who generally found something to learn, or at least to interest, in my father's great practical knowledge and scientific pursuits, and where he died in 1848, aged 85 years."

The surnames of the first emigrants to New England, were derived from various sources. Those considered most ancient and respectable, were derived from places, cities and towns, as in almost every case they existed in England, long before the use of surnames.

In the county of Lincoln is situated the parish of Stickney, from which the family derived its surname. "Stickney is a large village on the Boston road, distant eight and a half miles north of Boston station, three from New Bolingbroke and eight miles south-west of Spilsby; it is pleasantly situated on the borders of the East and West Fens, in the soke of Bolingbroke, Union of Spilsby, Lindsey division, and diocese of Lincoln. The living is a rectory, value £356, in the patronage and incumbency of the Rev. George Coltman. The church is dedicated to St. Luke, is a handsome building in the early English style: it consists of a lofty tower containing four bells, nave, ailes, and chancel and antique porch. The Wesleyans and Primitive Methodists have each a chapel. A school for the education of the poor was endowed, in 1678, by one William Lovell, who demised land at Winthrope, which produces a rental of £95 per year, together with two acres at Stickney, let for £5 per year. The master, Jonathan Adams, has a house, and an usher to assist in teaching the children. The population in 1841 was 895; the area in acres, including the Fen allotment, is 2,050; rateable value £3,629. Robert Cracroft, Esq., is lord of the manor. The charities amount to about £43 a year, for the benefit of the poor. It has navigation to Boston." [From the Post Office Directory of Lincolnshire, England, 1849.]

Mr. Robert Stickney of New York City, while in Boston, England, in the spring of 1868, was called upon by an aged gentleman of the name of Stickney, who, struck by the similarity of name, and learning that he was from the United States, invited him to his house (built one hundred and fifty years before), in the place of Stickney, near by. He there

saw the Coat of Arms of the family, and the gentleman gave him a view of the old Moat House, and the following information in his own handwriting, which he forwarded to me, May 26, 1868.

"This chantry was attached to the Guild of Saint Lawrence, the above represents the last portion of the building, it was called the Moat House and was taken down in 1836. The chantry was founded in 1362 in the parish of Leak near Boston. The walls of the Moat House were of stone and of great strength. On the chimney piece of one of the chambers were four shields, one of them quartering the arms of Hunston, Sutton, Stickney, Whiting, Gedney and Enderby. The other bore the arms of Hunston, Sutton, Stickney, Whiting, impaling those of Smith of Elsham. Various remains of gilding and ornamental work, showed that the room had been very handsomely got up."

"In the reign of Edward III., 1331, one hundred and thirty-one persons are taxed in Boston, of whom John de Tumby paid £4, the highest charge; among the names of the others, is John de Stickney, who paid about £1, a large sum in those days. This John de Stickney, or one of his family, was probably a member of the Guild of Saint Lawrence, from the Arms of Stickney being carved on the chimney piece. [Extracted from the History of Boston and the neighborhood.]"

This gentleman expressed his belief that both the American family and his own, were connections, and derived their name and origin from the same source, and it is hoped that hereafter a fuller account of WILLIAM STICKNEY and his ancestors, than can be given from the scanty materials now obtained, may be procured.

At what time WILLIAM STICKNEY married, the surname of his wife, where he resided in England, and the date of the births or baptisms of his children, the name of the ship in which he embarked, as tradition says, at Hull, or the time of his arrival in Boston, New England, have not been ascertained.

His son Samuel, in a deposition in 1698, names some of the passengers with them, who settled in Rowley, but nothing further.

Mr. Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, gives his "having come probably the year preceding, from Hull, in Yorkshire," that is in 1637, which is probably correct, as the first informa-

tion obtained of him here, is from the records of the First Church in Boston, the Rev. John Wilson's, to which were admitted:

"The 6t of ye 11th moneth 1638
WILLYAM STICKNEY a husbandman &
Elizabeth his wife,
Margaret Crosse a Widdowe
Michaell Hopkinson servant to our brother Jacob Elyott &
Richard Swanne a husbandman"

"The 24th day of ye 9th Moneth 1639
Our brethren Mr. Henry Sandys, WILLYAM STICKNEY, Richard Swanne & Michaell Hopkinson by ye Churches Silence were dismissed to ye gathering of a Church at Rowley if the Lord so please."

He and his wife Elizabeth and three children, Samuel, Amos and Mary (who were probably baptized in England), were among the original settlers of Rowley, Mass. This place was settled in the year 1639, a division of the land was not made till the year 1643, when a survey of the town was taken by Thomas Nelson, Mr. Edward Carleton, Humphrey Reyner and Francis Parrot; streets were then laid out and named, and house lots assigned to its sixty original settlers, varying in size from one and a half, to six acres. The land otherwise not appropriated, was termed Commons, and every one and a half acre house lot was entitled to one and a half gates, or cow-rights, and other lands were laid out in the same proportion as these rights bore to the house lots.

There was laid out "On Wethersfield Streete, To WILLIAM STICKNEY one lott containinge one acre and a halfe, bounded on the west side by James Barker's house lott and the highway, part of it lyinge on the north side of the streete, and part of it on the south side."

Here he erected a house, on the corner of Bradford and Wethersfield streets, a little westerly of where the late Deacon Nathaniel Mighill's house now stands, 1868.

In his will, dated Jan. 21, 1664, it was conveyed by him to his wife Elizabeth, during her natural life; after her decease to go to his son John, he paying the legacies, &c.

Lieut. John Stickney, his son, in his will, dated Feb. 26, 1708-9, gave the homestead to his wife Hannah, with power to

sell a wood-lot, towards the finishing of a new house, after her decease to go to his children.

Samuel Stickney, his son, in his will dated Feb. 15, 1753, conveyed the homestead to his wife Susannah, after her decease to be divided to his sons.

The portion which his son Moses Stickney, by inheritance and purchase of the other heirs, possessed of the ancient homestead, was conveyed in his will, dated April 5, 1792, to his wife Sarah; on her decease or marriage, to daughter Hannah, who died the widow of Joseph Kilborn, Sept. 19, 1853, at the age of ninety years. A part of the estate now (1868) remains in the possession of her niece, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney) Vinton.

The original settlers of Rowley, as Governor Winthrop writes in his Journal, "were godly men, and most of them of good estate," as will be shown by the fact that WILLIAM STICKNEY, our ancestor, and one of these settlers, brought with him, from his native land, a quarto copy of King James' translation of the Bible, first edition, printed 1611. This Bible has descended from father to son, in the same line as the old homestead, to Josiah Stickney, a brother of Mrs. Kilborn. He left it to his son, Deacon Nathaniel Stickney of Dracut, Mass., who now owns it in good preservation. This Bible was used at the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Rowley. The most ancient half-way covenant (as it used to be called), of any that could be found in the town, and various names and dates are written in it. [See Gage's History of Rowley, p. 458.]

"On the seventh of October 1640, Mr. Samu. Dudley, Josias Cobbitt, Edmond Gardner, James Barcker, Henry Sands, Rob't Hunter and WILLI: STICKNEY, were admitted Freemen." [Colonial Records.]

WILLIAM STICKNEY was a member of an important committee in 1652, to draw up "a covenant and agreement" between the town of Rowley and the first settlers of the Merrimack lands, now Bradford. [See Rowley Records.] He was Clerk of the Market, and on Jury of Trials in 1653, Selectman 1656 and 1661, also in 1661 styled Lieutenant.

The ancient possession books of Rowley, contain frequent

grants of land to him, but the amount to which he and his sons became entitled in the right of their freeholds, and the offices they held, in consequence of the loss of a part of the early business records of the town, is unknown. There was granted to him, land in "Bradford Streete field," "Batcheler's Meadow," "Rough Meadow," "Hawk Meadow," and "Pollipod field."

February 16, 1661, "Voted that WILLIAM STICKNEY have the Gate on the Common laid out to him in the Rate of thirty shillings a Gate."

"At a legal town meeting in Rowley, November 26, 1662, voted that Richard Swan, Sam'l Brocklebank, Ezekiel Northend, John Pickard and WILLIAM STICKNEY should lay out sundry lots of land," one of which was "to WILLIAM STICKNEY on east side of Long Hill."

"Richard Swan, WILLIAM STICKNEY, and William Jackson, were appointed by the town in 1662, to sell Trees in the Town street to such as design them to stand for use against their houses or lands."

"Feb'y 25th 1661-2, The Selectmen for the present year Richard Swan, John Dresser, Thomas Tenney, Abel Longley, John Brocklebank, being empowered by the Towne for to Let or to dispose of the land that Mr. Rogers gave for the use of the Ministry. They have accordingly disposed of the same for the term of seven years as followeth. Imp's. To WILLIAM STICKNEY and Samuel Stickney the one half of the land, upland and meadow, they to pay £4 rent by the year to be paid in Corne for the use of the minyestry and to be paid when the rates are paid, they are to put on land twenty loads of Manure during the terme of 7 years and to make and maintain the fences."

In a Tax List dated between 1660 and 1664, of an amount of £46, 8s. 2d., his quota was 19s. 4d., and the whole number of persons taxed was thirty-five.

March 1, 1660, WILLIAM STICKNEY and wife Elizabeth, of Rowley, sold to Jeremiah Elsworth, of the same town, land in Rowley, which they acknowledged, March 17, 1663, before Samuel Symonds. [Essex Deeds, 2 : 186.]

May 27, 1662, he with wife Elizabeth and of Rowley, "for four pounds convey to James Barker of the same Town all that our proportion of land layd out to us in the land commonly called Merrimacke land being by estimation forty acres,

be it more or less, with the preveledges belonging thereto, as it lyeth bounded by land of the sayed James Barker on the west, the east syde bounded by land of William Scales the northend butting on Merrimack river, the southend butting on Common land or the vilage line." Wit. Sam'l Brocklebanke and Jachin Reyner. Ack. July 22, 1662, before Samuel Symonds. [Ibid, 2 : 165.]

May 27, 1662. He buys of William Scales and Ann his wife of Rowley, their proportion of land laid out to them "in land commonly called Merrimack land being 40 acres, bounded by land laid out to WILLIAM STICKNEY on ye west, on east by land laid out to Lieut. John Remington now Peter Nash's, south end on village line, north on Merrimack River" &c. Wit. Sam'l Brocklebanke and James Barker. Ack. July 22, 1662, before Sam'l Symonds. [Ibid, 67 : 185.]

In 1660, he, with James Baley, testifies in regard to the sale of half a corn-mill by Richard Dummer, of Newbury, to John Pearson, of Rowley. [Ibid, 6 : 9.]

March 29, 1664. He gave in his deposition before Robert Lord, clerk, in regard to the settlement of the estate of "Ann Lum the mother of John Pickard." [Ibid, 2 : 197.]

In the Town Books of Rowley, it is recorded, that WILLIAM STICKNEY was buried January 25, 1664-5. He left a will, the original of which is still preserved (folded and filed) in the Essex Probate Office at Salem, of which the following is an attested copy :

"I WILLIAM STICKNEY, of Rowley in the county of Essex in New England, being weake of body, but of perfect understanding and memory, do make and ordaine this my last will and testament.

First. I will and commit my soulle unto God that gave it; and my body unto the common burying place, in the hope of a blessed resurrection.

And as for my outward estate, after funeral expenses discharged, I will and dispose as followeth.

Imprimis. I will and give unto my well beloved wife Elizabeth Stickney the benefit of my dwelling house, out houses, barne, orchard, land and meadowes that are or lie within the five mille bounds of the towne of Rowley with all the privileges belonging unto those lands, as also the meadow in Ipswich west meadowes, as also one third part of the household stufe which she shall chuse for convenient and necessary use, as also two cowes; and all this I give her during her naturall life.

As for my son Samuell Stickney, I having bene at certain cost toward his settling, therefor I will and give unto him but ten pounds more out of my estate, and that to be his full portion, and I will him to be satisfied therewith.

As for my son Amos Stickney, he having at noe time bene beneficiall to my estate, and I having procured him a trade and given him some part ye estate toward his settling, I therefore will and give unto him but five pounds more out of my estate, and that to be his full portion; and I will him to be satisfied therewith.

As for my other sixe childeren, John, Andrew, Thomas, Mary, Faith and Mercy, I will that they have the rest of my estate equally among them, as followeth: — I will and give my sone John Stickney the inheritance of the lands and meadowes and houses that I have given unto my wife during her natural life, to be his possession; provided that he pay out of it, it being a greater part than there wilbe for any of the rest, soe much of it as will make the portions of the rest equall with his portion; and I will that he selle and improve this land as his owne, paying unto his mother yearly during her life three pounds ten shillings and carefully winter her two cowes yearly, and she to injoy one of the roomes for her owne particular use during her life.

Unto my son Andrew Stickney I will and give him for his inheritance of my lands my land at Merrimacke; and if, in its vallucation it amounteth to more than his equall share with the rest of his brothers and sisters when my estate is divided, then I will that he pay some thing backe to equallize them; and if it be vallued at lese than his equall part, then it to be made up unto him.

Unto my son Thomas Stickney I will and give my village land for his inheritance of my lands; and, if in its valluation it amounteth to more than his equall share with the rest of his brothers and sisters, then he to pay backe soe much as will equallize his portion with the rest; and if it be vallued at lese then it to be made up unto him, soe as they be equall.

As for my three daughters, I will, that they have their portions out of my estate in moveables, or if they fall short to be made up out of the overpluse of their three brothers' lands, so as that they may be made all equall allike, and that they have their portions payed unto them as they come of age or at marriage.

I will and appoint my well beloved wife my solle excequtorix of this my will.

And I desire my trusty friends Maxemillion Jewett and Samuell Brocklebanke to be my overseers; — and this my last will I signe with my owne hand this 21 of January, 1664.

Signed in presence of

MAXEMILION JEWETT
SAMUEL BROCKLEBANKE

WILLIAM M. (by his mark) STICKNEY.

Proved in court held at Ipswich the 28 of March, 1665, by the oath of Maximilion Jewett and Samuel Brocklebanke.

ROBERT LORD, cleric.

As attest,
A true copy as on file,
Attest,

NATH'L LORD JR. register."

"An Inventory of the estate of WILLIAM STICKNEY.

Imprimis. In his purse	£ 0 10 00
Item. One sarge cloake	1 02 06
One sarge suit	1 00 00
One cloath coate jacket and breeches	1 05 00
One red waistcoat, a light colored jacket and breeches .	18 00
One paire of boots	12 00
One paire of shoes 3s—two hats 11s	14 00
The best bed with all the furniture to it . . .	12 00 00
One carpet 14s one coverlet £1	1 14 00
Three paire of the best sheets, £3—five sheets of the second sort £1 10s	4 10 00
Seven sheets of the next sort £1 15s—three paire of other sheets £1 4s	2 19 00
One table cloth napkins and pillow bears . . .	1 15 00
One trunke 5s. two boxes 2s.	07 00
One bed and all the furniture to it in the parlor chamber	9 00 00
One small feather bedd £2—one yellow rugge and two pillowes £1 15s	3 15 00
One trunnell bed with all belongings to it . . .	3 10 00
One other bedsteade with the beddinge	3 05 00
A piece of white cloath £1—twelve yards of cotton and towe £1	2 00 00
Towe yarne 13s 4d—sheepe wooll 9s—cotton yarne £1 15s	2 17 04
In yarne and flax £2 05s. In curtains 10s . . .	2 15 00
One paire of oxen £12 10s. one pair of oxen more £14	26 10 00
The younger paire of oxen £13 10s—two three year old steers £7 10s	21 00 00
Two two yearinge steers £5—one two yeare old bull £2 .	7 00 00
Three farrow cowes £12. one red cowe and her calfe £4 5s	16 05 00
One younge red cowe and her calfe	5 05 00
Two steers of one yeare olde £3 10s—one heifer of a yeare olde £2 5s	5 15 00
One horse £5 10s. one mare £6—one younge horse £5 .	16 10 00
One younge mare of two yeares olde	4 00 00

	£ s d
One yearinge coult £2 5s. In swine £5 15s	£ 8 00 00
One dwellinge house and barne and orchard with the land below the barne	ℳ ℳ ℳ
Three acres of land above the house	15 00 00
An acre and halfe of land at Pollpod lots	2 00 00
Two acres and halfe of land in the common field	7 10 00
An acre and halfe of land at New Plaine	6 00 00
Six acres of land neere the longe hill	9 00 00
One hundred and seaven rods of land at Mr. Domer's farme	15 00
Six gates upon the common	6 00 00
One acre of meadow in Batchellers meadow	5 00 00
Two acres of meadow at Cowe bridge	6 00 00
One acre of sault marsh at Mr. Dommer's farme	3 00 00
Three acres of meadow at the great meadow	6 00 00
Eight acres of meadow at the West meadows	12 00 00
Seven score acres of land at the village	35 00 00
Forty acres of land at Merrimacke	20 00 00
In wheate seven bushells £1 15s. Rye fourteen bushells £2 16s	4 11 00
Indian twelve bushells and a halfe	1 17 06
Wheate two bushells and a halfe	12 06
One bushell of pease and three bushells of mault	17 06
In Bacon £2 5s. In provision 10s	2 15 00
In spinning wheels and cards 10s. In pewter £3 10s	4 00 00
In Tinn vessels 3s. In Brasse £4	4 03 00
One mortar and pestell with the iron pots	1 10 00
Smothinge irons 3s. 1 frilinge pan and two spits 10s	13 00
The iron tonges and the implements about the fire	1 05 00
In Milke vessells and beare vessells £1 10s. In Books 12s	2 02 00
One greate table 10s. In chairs 8s	18 00
Six cushions 8s. In weighs and weights 8s	16 00
In Measures	01 06
In Earthern ware 5s. In guns £3 16s	4 01 00
Three swords and bandaliers and other amunition	1 12 00
In Bags five shillings—and sithes and sickells ten shill.	15 00
In Axes and howes and other implements	1 10 00
One pannell, pillyon and bridell	10 00
One cart with the plows, two sawes and other tackling	5 15 00
One sled and the forks	05 00
In riddells and sives	03 00
One shovell and spade 2s 6d—one grindstone 5s	07 06
In hay £2 10s. A debt due upon a bill £10	12 10 00
More £2. in leather 14s	2 14 00
A beetell with the wedges	07 00
Totall	£416 14 01

This inventory was apprised by us whose names are hereunder written

Mr. Philip Nelson
Maximilion Jewet
Samuel Brocklebanke
John Brocklebanke

Proved and recd. in court held at Ipswich the 28 of March, 1665.

Robert Lord, cleric.

A true copy as on file.

Attest,

Nath'l Lord jr. register.

Debts owing from the estate.

At Ipswitch	£ 2 08 00
In Rowley	3 07 00

A true copy as on file.

Attest,

Nath'l Lord, jr., register."

Elizabeth Stickney survived her husband several years, as appears by a deposition on file at the Essex Probate Office, and recorded in the Essex Registry of Deeds, Book 4, p. 228.

"The deposition of Elizabeth Stickney aged about 70 and Samuell Stickney aged about 45 yeares who testifieth that James Barker senior promised upon condition of mariage betweene his sonn James Barker and Mary the daughter of William Stickney deceased, that he the s'd James Barker senr. would give his sonn James a portion equall with any of his other children, his eldest son only excepted and neither before nor in his last will hath p'formed (performed) same & further saith not. Sworne in Court held at Ipswich the 24 of September 1678. as attest Robert Lord, Cler."

The date of her death is not known.

On the two hundredth anniversary of the death of William Stickney, a granite obelisk was erected on his grave bearing the following inscription:

WILLIAM STICKNEY,
BORN IN
FRAMPTON, ENGLAND,
A. D. 1592,
WAS, WITH HIS WIFE
ELIZABETH
OF BOSTON, IN N. E. IN 1638
OF ROWLEY IN 1639
WHERE HE DIED
A. D. 1665.

ERECTED
BY HIS DESCENDANTS
JOSIAH STICKNEY
OF BOSTON
MATTHEW ADAMS STICKNEY
OF SALEM
JOSEPH HENRY STICKNEY
OF BALTIMORE MD.
1865.

The children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH STICKNEY were:—

1. Samuel, b. in Eng. 1633; m. Julian Swan; Prudence Gage.
2. Amos, b. in Eng. 1635; m. Sarah Morse, June 24, 1663.
3. Mary, b. in Eng. 1637; m. James Barker, Jr.
4. John, b. 1 m. 14 da. 1640; m. Hannah Brocklebank, June 9, 1680.
5. Faith, b. 12 m. 4 da. 1641; m. Samuel Gage.
6. Andrew, b. 3 m. 11 da. 1644; m. Ednah Lambert; Eliz'th Jewett.
7. Thomas, } b. 1 m. 3 da. 1646; { m. Mehitable (Kimball?) d. Dec. 4, 1659. Rowley Rec., Dec. 7, Court Records.
8. Elizabeth, }
9. Mercy, } b. 11 m. 4 da. 1648; { d. January 14, 1676.
10. Adding, } { d. September 17, 1660.

SECOND GENERATION.

—1.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, eldest son of William and Elizabeth, was born in England in 1633 [See Dep. p. 11.]; m. 1st in Rowley, 2, 18, 1653, Julian Swan, who died in Bradford between the years 1670 and 1673. He m. 2d in Bradford, April 6, 1674, Prudence (Leaver) Gage.

Samuel Stickney came with his father first to Boston, thence to Rowley, and lived with him till he was twenty-one years of age; he then received his portion of his father's estate, and married Julian Swan. He soon after purchased of William Acie, a freehold, consisting of "land, dwelling-house and barn" originally laid out in 1643 to Thomas Leaver, on Holmes street, near his father-in-law, Richard Swan's. It was bounded "on the south side by the common and the east end by the streete."

Feb. 25, 1661–2. He rented with his father the half of several parcels of land, Shatswell's meadow and upland, of which, by the Will and on the decease of the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, Jan. 23, 1660, the Town had just come in possession.

On a Tax List made between the years 1660 and 1664, of an amount of £46, 8s. 2d., his quota was 4s. 6d.

He was Poundkeeper 1662–67.

A lot was laid out to him in the division of Hog Island Marsh in 1667.

April 23, 1668, "Richard Swanne of Rowley" sells him also of Rowley for "three score and ten pounds" "all of two acre lott laid out unto me in tract of land yt. was granted to be divided by Town of Rowley, comonly called Merrimack land, 100 acres as it lyeth undivided together with 100 acres yt. was laid out to Robert Swann of Haverhill my son, his part lying north of mine, bounded south by land laid out unto John Shales now in possession of Thos. Hardy, Jr., one end butting on Merrimack River the other on land laid out to Mrs. Mary Rogers as right of Thomas Barker's Merrimack land, as also a little parcell of land in a neck of land by my Crane Meadow, together with meadow laid out and belonging unto me on west side of Crane meadow Brooke, bounded by land of Ezekiel Northend, by meadow formerly layd out unto Francis Parrott now in ye possession of s'd Ezekiel or his son-in-law Joseph Bayley" Wit. Sam'l Brocklebank and Benj. Scott. [Essex Deeds, 30, 189.]

March 11, 1669–70. He with wife Julian, of Rowley, "for 40 pounds sell to Joseph Housley of the same Towne Batcheler, one acre and a half be it more or less of arcable land in the towne of Rowley, together with one dwelling house, barne, and orchard and fruit trees with easments of gardens, well or whatever profitts and comodityes is thereon, bounded on the East by the town streete, on the South on land and houshol of Edward Hazen and on the West by a swamp of the said Edw. Hazen, and upon the north syde by a house lott once belonging to John Trumble deceased, and it was first layd out to Thomas Leaver but sould by William Acie to SAMUELL STICKNEY, the whole lot as it is now bounded and described." Wit. Thomas Leaver and William Browne. Ack. May 9, 1682, by SAMUEL STICKNEY. [Ibid 4 : 450.]

In 1670 a lot was laid out to him in the Merrimack lands.

At the expiration of his lease of seven years of the Rogers land, and the sale of his house in 1669–70, he with his wife Julian removed to the Merrimack lands, where his wife probably died between the years 1670 and 1673; for on the 25th day of the 12th month of the year 1673 [See Essex Deeds, 4 : 228] he enters into a marriage contract with Prudence (Leaver) Gage, whom he married April 6, 1674.

The settlement of the Merrimack lands, a part of Rowley, was commenced by Rowley people in 1649. At a meeting held by them Feb. 20, 1668–9, the place was called Merrimack. Jan. 7, 1672–3, it was voted to call the town Bradford, and it was incorporated about 1675. The part where he settled was set off from Bradford in 1850, and called Groveland.

March, 1671. He purchased of Rowley two gates, he being then of Bradford. He was Selectman of Bradford 1671, '81, '82, '89, '91, '93, '94 and '95. He gave surety Sept., 1674, to pay the portion of John Gage, the son of his wife Prudence by her former marriage. He was a Constable in 1676. Took the "Oath of Fidelity" in Bradford, Dec. 16, 1678, before Capt. Saltonstall, and Dec. 10, 1678, the "Oath of Allegiance before Maior Gen'll Denison Esq.," at Ipswich.

Oct. 11, 1682. He took the "Freeman's Oath" and was also this year one of a committee at the ordination of the "Rev. Mr. Sims." Dec. 27, 1682, a church was organized in Bradford, by the signature of eighteen males to a Covenant, of which he was one. His wife Prudence was dismissed from the church in Haverhill, and admitted to this First Church in Bradford 7th of the 11th month, 1682–3. (His children were baptized before, in Rowley.) He was Surveyor of Highways and Fences, 1684, 1692, 1707–8.

Nov. 29, 1686. He with Samuel Dresser convey to Matthew Perry 67 acres of land lying in Boxford, and Oct. 13, 1693, Samuel Stickney and Prudence his wife ack. it to be their act. [Essex Deeds, 9 : 160.]

May 8, 1689 and Feb. 12, 1689–90. He was a Representative from Bradford. A sudden revolution had terminated Governor Andros administration, and in its stead there was established "A council for the safety of the people, and conservation of the peace." They chose Mr. Bradstreet their President, and on the 2d of May they sent an order to the town of Bradford "to convene the inhabitants and choose an able man as a delegate "to meet them at Boston, on the 9th of May. Sixty-six persons, one of whom was Samuel Stickney, met, it appears, by the Colonial Records, and confirmed the new Government.

He is styled Lieutenant, on the Bradford records in 1691.

He was grand Juryman April 13, 1697, and on Jury of Trials, 1701–8. Appointed Tythingman 1704.

On file in the Essex Probate Office, enclosed in the Will of Jane Grant, is the following "Deposition of SAMUEL STICKNEY, Senior."

"I, SAM'LL STICKNEY S'r of Bradford do testifie & say that I came over from England to New-England in the same ship w'th Thomas Grant & Jane Grant his wife, who brought over w'th them, Four children by name: John, Hannah, Frances, & Ann, whome I was well acquainted with, & next or near neighbor unto in Rowley. And ye said John being deceased, I do affirm that the Sisters of John Grant above named, now by marriage known by ye names of Hannah Browne, Frances Keyes, & Ann Emerson, and y'e same y't came over w'th their Father & Mother & by them owned w'th said John for their children. Taken upon Oath y'e 20th, 1698 before me Nath: Saltonstall Justice of ye Peace."

Jan. 28, 1703–4. "SAMUELL STICKNEY, S'r, of Bradford, yeoman, for & in Consideration of ye love I bear to my eldest Sonne SAMUEL STICKNEY, Jun'r, for his dutifullness to me I doe for his encouragement hereby give, grant, and freely bequeath unto my said Sonne Sixscore acers of land in ye Towne of Bradford abovesaid near my now dwelling house, part of ye Tract of Land I dwell on ye North Side next to Wosters land & so throughout ye length of ye land, so broad as will amount to Sixscore acres & also one halfe of ye Mowing ground on ye other side of my Land to have halfe [word illegible] for quantity and quality lying next Tho: Hardyes Land and also all my right of Lands in Rowley." Wit. William Worcester, Martha Worcester and Andrew Stickney. "Lieut. SAMUEL STICKNEY, Sr. personally appeared In Bradford this 7th of February 1703, & owned this above written Instrument to be his act & deed before me. Thomas Noyes, Justice of Peace." [Essex Deeds, 16: 110, 111.]

May 4, 1704. "SAMUEL STICKNEY, Sen'r, of Bradford, yeoman for & in consideration of love, goodwill & affection, which I have & doe bear to my Son William Stickney of ye Towne & County aforesaid. Have given & granted & doe by these present freely, clearly, absolutely, given, granted unto my said Son Fourscore acres of Land or Thereabouts, in

Bradford on the Southwest side of my farm lying next to Thomas Harddys land which is part of ye Tract of land I now dwell on, with halfe the Meadow & Mowing ground that lyeth within the Same & also give unto my above'sd son all my now dwelling house, and my barn the one halfe of my house to be possest on at present with ye aboves'd. Land, the other halfe of my house, halfe of my [word illegible] after my decease only my wife to have the Improvement of halfe sd. house during her Natural life. I also give unto my aboves'd. Son halfe my upland & Meadow, which lyes in ye Bounds of Rowley commonly called Crane Meadow," &c. Wit. Nathaniel Walker, Mary Wood, Rebekah Walker. "Bradford May ye 15, 1704, then Lieut. SAM'L STICKNEY & prudence his wife appeared before me Nath'l Saltonstall, One of Her Maj'ties Justices of ye peace for Co. of Essex & owned & ack. ye instrument on ye other side to be their voluntary act & deed, prudence his wife at same time manifesting her free consent thereto & according to ye custome of law resigning up unto Grantee mentioned her right of Dower therein, as Attest Nath'l Saltonstall." [Ibid. 21 : 22, 90.]

Lieut. SAMUEL STICKNEY died in Bradford in the year 1709. His Homestead was bounded on the Merrimack River and ran back to Rowley line, or what is at present Georgetown, and was situated between the lots of Thomas Hardy on the Westerly side and Samuel Worster's on the Easterly side. He gave as will be seen by Deeds of Gift in 1703 and 1704, to his sons Samuel [12] and William [13] the homestead, William to have the house. William's son Jeremiah [49] sold, in 1724, his father's half to Thomas [39], son of Samuel, and to John Pemberton, whose part included the old Stickney house. John Pemberton sold his land and house in 1743, to Samuel Stickney, [42] a brother of Thomas and son of Samuel, Jr.

Samuel Stickney, Jr. [12], tradition says, built a house on the land his father gave him by Deed of Gift in 1703, which by inheritance and purchase was owned by his son Thomas [39], about 1730, who left it on his decease to his son, Capt. Thomas, Jr. [113], who made an addition to the old house when he married, in 1761. He lived and died there, and after his widow's death, in 1815, Deacon Daniel [333] his son bought it,

and immediately sold it to Philip Tenney who did not conclude to live there but sold it to Aaron Atwood in 1820, who owned and occupied it till 1830. It had other occupants until the spring of 1854 when it was taken down; it was built of plank, with one end of brick, and was probably the second house on the Stickney lot.

A portion of SAMUEL STICKNEY Senior's land is still owned by his descendants in the seventh generation, Moses and Abel Stickney of Groveland.

Prudence Stickney after the death of her husband, administered on the estate of her son Jonathan Stickney, Sept. 6, 1714. She died in Bradford, Oct. 26, 1716, Æ 72 as appears by her gravestone, erected at the time and still standing in Bradford graveyard (1868). She left a Will dated August 30, 1716. "Being through the infirmities of old age, and other tokens of mortality very weak but of perfect mind &c.," "I give and bequeath to my well-beloved son John Gage of Bradford, whom I make my only executor, all I now possess as Goods, household stuffs, Cloathing, also a tract of land commonly called and known by the name of the Chestnutt Country alias Nutfield, which falleth to me by the death of my Son Jonathan Stickney deceased." Wit. David Kimball, Thomas Wood, John Boynton. Proved Nov. 19, 1716. [Essex Deeds, 11: 222.]

Seven children: —

11. Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1661; m. Daniel Tenny.
12. Samuel, b. 2, 5, 1663; m. Mary Heseltine.
13. William, b. 8, 21, 1665; died young.
14. Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1667; d. April 15, 1689.
15. William, b. Jan. 27, 1674; m. Anna Heseltine, Sept. 4, 1701.
16. Thomas, b. Mch. 19, 1676-7; drowned in Merrimack River, June 12, 1689.
17. Jonathan, b. Feb. 11, 1679; died unmarried.

—2.—

AMOS STICKNEY, the second son of William and Elizabeth, was born in England about 1635, m. in Newbury, June 24, 1663, Sarah Morse. After his death she m. 2d in Newbury, Dec. 17, 1684, Stephen Acreman. She died there Dec. 7, 1711.

Amos Stickney came with his father to Rowley, and was given by him the trade of a Weaver, which tradition says, he learnt from John Pearson, who Johnson (in his "Wonder Working Providence") says, had set up in Rowley before 1643, "the first fulling-mill in America," and according to Governor Winthrop this town exceeded all others in the manufactory of cloth. A ruler made from a cedar tenter post, brought from England and used in the construction of this Mill, is now in the possession of the author.

Amos Stickney soon after the completion of his trade established himself at Newbury, an adjoining town, as a Weaver, his father having (as is stated in his Will) "not only given him a trade, but some part of the estate toward his settling there."

Jan. 19, 1658. He then of Newbury, Weaver, buys of Robert Morse, Taylour, and Ann his wife of Newbury for £34, "all that house and three acres of land situate, lyeing and being in Newbury abovesayd, on the South of the trayneing greene, one acre whereon the house, garden and orchyard, is sittuat upon, is bounded with the land of Richard Brown on the South, the trayneing greene on the North, the land of Anthony Morse Sen'r on the East, and the mill way on the West, the other two acres bounded with the yard of Capt. Gerrish on the South, Richard Browne's land on the East, the common on the North and West." Wit. Wm. Thomas, Peeter Morse. Ack. Mch. 25, 1662. [Essex Deeds, 2: 81.]

May 11, 1663. He "in consideration of a mare and colt delivered him by Anthony Morse, Jun'r, of Newbury," sells him the two acres of land purchased of Robert Morse, bounded as abovesaid. [Ibid 5: 65.]

May 13, 1663. He buys of Solomon Keyes of Newbury, and Frances his wife, for £60, "all the house, barn and ye parcell of land on which it standeth, and ye whole lot formerly purchased of Wm. Titcomb of 4 acres, with privileges of a freehold as it lyeth in Newbury in south-west corner of South Field, next little Pine Swamp, bounded on land Wm. Stevens dec'd, on east side, pine swamp on north-west, the Common on south, and land of Wm. Titcomb on north end and on West corner, with all and singular ye House, Barn, Orchard, Garden, fences &c. undivided comons, profits, freehold priviledges and

appurtenances, thereunto belonging." Wit. Anthony Somerby and John Webster. [Ibid 58 : 149.]

"Amos Stickney of Newbury, took the oath of Fidelity to this Commonwealth this 25 of ye 3 mo. 1669 before me Robert Pike, Com."

Sept. 19, 1670. "The Town granted to William Titcomb and Amos Stickney the little pine swamp to be their proprierty with skirts of the common, provided they make and maintain a sufficient fence about the hole, for the safety of the cattle, from time to time." [Newbury Town Rec.]

The Pine Swamp above mentioned, is the tract of land on the south side of Oak-Hill Cemetery, and was, it appears, surrounded by the common.

Amos Stickney died in Newbury, August 29, 1678, leaving the following Will, dated two days before his death.

"August 27th, 1678.

Bee it knowne unto all men by these presents, that I, Amos Stickney, of Newbury in the countie of Essex, N. E. (Massur?) beeing sicke and weake of body, but of perfect memory, do here make my last will and testament, comending and committing my soule into the hands of my blessed Redeemer Jesus Christ; and my body unto the dust from whence it was taken, in hope and full assurance of a blessed resurrection; and for my worldly goods I dispose as followeth:—

Imp's. I give and bequeath unto Sarah my wife all my household goods with all my stocke, that is to say, my cattle, horses, sheep, and swyne, and also to have the house and land in her hands untill my son John shall be of the age of one and twenty years:—and during her widowhood to have a roome in the house as long as she lives a widow. And I appoint her to be the sole executrix of this my last will and testament, and to discharge my debts and funerall.

2dly. I give to my son my housеing and land, all my meadow and frechold and privileges, to my son John when he shall be of the age of one and twenty years, as aforesaid. And my said son John shall pay out of the said land to every one of his brothers and sisters ten pounds within three years after each of them shall attaine to the said age of one and twenty years, in corne and cattell, as indifferent men shall judge. And if my said son John shall decease this life before he shall be of the aforesaid age, then I appoint my son Amos to have the said housеing and land when he shall attaine to the said age;—and to pay out of it to his brothers and sisters according as it is above mentioned, as his brother John should have done. And my said son John during his nonage I appoint that hee shall dwell with his mother to help her, and all the rest of my children to be at their mother's dis-

pose; and my two daughters to have their portion paid them when they shall be of the age of twenty years; and if any of them shall dy before they come of the said age [The names of the children are John, Andrew, Amos, Joseph, Benjamin, Moses, Hannah and Sarah.], Then their said portions shall be equally divided amongst the rest of those that survive. And I desire my loveing brothers John Stickney and Andrew Stickney and Samuell Stickney to be the overseers of this my last will and testament.

Read, signed and sealed in the presence of us.

ANTHONY SOMERBY,
ANTHONY MORSE, SER.,
SAMUEL STICKNEY.
} AMOS STICKNEY. [Seal.]

Proved in court held at Ipswich the 24 of September, 1678, by the oaths of Anthony Somerby and Samuell Stickney to be the last will and testament of Amos Stickney, and that he was of a disposing mynd.

As attest, ROBERT LORD, cler.

A true copy as on file.

Attest, NATH'L LORD, JR., Register."

"An inventory of the lands, goods and chattells of AMOS STICKNEY, of Newbury, who deceased this life the nine and twentyeth day of August in the yeare of our Lord 1678, taken by us whose names are subscribed.

Imp's.	A house and barne with fifteene acres of land, upland and meadow	£ 150	0	0
It.	Corne in the barne and Indian corne upon the land	20	0	0
It.	Two mares £5. It. Two steeres £7	12	0	0
It.	Seven cowes £21. It. One two year old £2	23	0	0
It.	Three yearlings £3. It. Four calves £2.	5	0	0
It.	About forty sheep £10. It. Twelve swyne, small and great £6	16	0	0
It.	His wearing apparrell	7	0	0
It.	A bedstead, feather bed, bolster, 2 blankets a coverlet, curtains and vallons	8	0	0
It.	Other beds and bedding	5	0	0
It.	Three paire of sheets and pillow bears	3	0	0
It.	Wool in the house	3	0	0
It.	A loame with all tackling for weaving	10	0	0
It.	A parcel of new home made cloth	3	10	0
It.	A parcell of cheese	2	10	0
It.	Two iron potts and 2 iron kettles and 3 brass skillets	2	10	0
It.	5 pewter platters, a chamber pot, a small flagon and pint pot and glass bottles and a stone bottles, and a warming pan	2	0	0
It.	Three chests, 2 little tables, 2 boxes, a settle, 3 chayres, and other small things	1	10	0

It. A hogshead, bear barrel, churne, milk trayes, buckets, firkin and other lumber	£1	10	0
It. A fire shovel and tongues, 2 trammels and pot hooks .		10	0
It. A musket, sword and pike with ammunition . .	2	0	0
It. A saddle, bridle and pillion	1	0	0
It. A cart and wheels, a sled, a plow and irons, three chaynes, 3 wedges, three hooes, an axe, prongs and other utinsills for husbandry	5	10	0
Sum is	£284	10	0
The deceased indebted to Henry Jaques	2	0	0
To the executrix of Anthony Morse deceased . . .	3	0	0
To Mr. Davison £1 10—to Mr. White £1 8 . . .	2	18	0
To Francis Willet £1 3 4—to Penuel Titcomb £3 . .	4	03	4
To Marcht Dole 10s—to Dr. Dole 16s	1	06	0
To Anthony Somerby		11	6
To Peter Cheney		10	0
Sum is	£14	08	10

ANTHONY SOMERBY,
PETER CHENEY,
SAMUEL STICKNEY.

SARAH STICKNEY, executrix, upon oath, delivered this inventory to be a true inventory to the best of her knowledge; and if more appears to add the same:—In court held at Ipswich the 24th of September, 1678.

Attest, ROBERT LORD, cler.

A true copy as on file.

Attest,

NATH'L LORD, JR., Register."

On the homestead and freehold which AMOS STICKNEY purchased of Solomon Keyes, he lived and died. In his Will dated Aug. 27, 1678, he conveyed his house &c., after his wife Sarah's decease, to his son John, [19] who in his Will dated May 13, 1727, gave it to his wife Mary during her life, then to his son Amos. Amos Stickney [58] in his nuncupative Will, sworn to Nov. 21, 1763, left this house to his son John, [190] who disposed of it about 1772, after its having been in the family over one hundred and nine years, and removed to Epping, N. H., where he died. This estate in 1845 was the residence of Moses Coffin, and was the next house to that occupied by Capt. Rich-

ard, Enoch, and Joseph Jaques, on what was once called South street, but in 1845, Parker street. It is sometimes erroneously called West India Lane.

Nine children:—

18. Sarah, b. April 3, 1664; d. Sept. 26, 1675.
19. John, b. June 23, 1666; m. Mary Poor, Dec. 10, 1689.
20. Andrew, b. Dec. 9, 1667; m. Rebecca Somerby; Eliz'th Chute.
21. Amos, b. Aug. 3, 1669; named in father's will 1678, prob. d. y.
22. Joseph, b. April 14, 1671; died unmarried.
23. Benjamin, b. April 4, 1673; m. Mary Palmer; Mary Morrison.
24. Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1674; named in father's will 1678, prob. d. y.
25. Sarah, b. Mch. 31, 1676; m. Nathaniel Weed, Oct. 27, 1701.
26. Moses, b. Nov. 26, 1677; m. Sarah Wardwell, Sept. 7, 1707.

Newbury Rec. give child of Amos b. April 1664, and Court Rec. Sarah b. April 3, 1664.

Newbury Rec. transpose Hannah and Sarah's births. Court Rec. correct as we have them.

—4.—

JOHN STICKNEY, the third son of William and Elizabeth, was born in Rowley. 1, 4, 1640, m. there June 9, 1680, Hannah Brocklebank.

It appears from the Town records of Rowley, that JOHN STICKNEY had laid out to him, May 20, 1667, a lot on Hog Island Marshes. Jan. 16, 1673, he was appointed Overseer for the west end of the town.

He was one of the twelve men impressed from Rowley, Nov. 29, 1675, by Capt. Samuel Brocklebank to serve in King Philip's War. He was in the bloody action of Dec. 19, 1675, and assisted in the capture of the Narragansett Fort.

"March 24, 1675. Military Service Dr. to JOHN STICKNEY under Major Appleton, 02: 14: 00." [See Account Book of John Hull, the Treasurer of the Colony.]

He was also in the fight with the Indians at Sudbury, April 21, 1676, where his Captain, Samuel Brocklebank (whose daughter he afterwards married), was slain by the Indians.

In 1733 there was granted to JOHN STICKNEY and others, for their service in King Philip's War—"Narragansett No. 1," now Buxton, Maine. In the Boston Post-Boy and Adver-

tiser of Nov. 18, 1767, his heirs with others were notified of having unpaid taxes due on this land, his amt. being £1 0 3¼.

In 1677 there was laid out to him in Rowley, a lot of 15 acres on the North-east of Hunsley Hill; also "To Leaftenant Stickney 11 acres marked J. S." He was one of a committee to lay out land to Daniel Wicom 20, 10, 1677, and Jan. 22, 1677, one of a committee to see who were entitled to freeholds in the town. He was then the owner of three.

Dec. 10, 1678. He took the "Oath of Allegiance before the Honored Maior Gen'll Denison, Esq'r." He was on the Jury of the Court of Sessions, Mch. 30, 1679, Mch. 28, 1682, and Mch. 1681.

He with "John Pickard, Ez. Northen, Daniel Wicom, Ezekiel Mighill and Thomas Lambert" were chosen by the town, Feb. 21, 1680, "to lay out land in West end Ox pasture." In 1680 to "Leaftenant JOHN STICKNE as his right was granted 21 acres of land by Mrs. Dole's, Sam'l Bointon, Nicholas Jackson and Jachin Raynor's."

JOHN STICKNEY was elected a Selectman of Rowley, May 21, 1688, also May 6, 1689, at which time a meeting was held and Deacon John Pearson, Jr., and Quartermaster Daniel Wicom, were chosen to represent Rowley in the General Court. (At the same time Samuel Stickney, brother of John, was chosen representative from Bradford.)

On a Tax list of Jan. 9, 1691, of an amount of £394, 17s 5d. "Lieut. JOHN STICKNEE" quota was £5 2s. There were 135 persons taxed. He was then one of the Selectmen.

The estate of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank (his father-in-law) was settled by an agreement among the heirs, June 17, 1691, to which is attached the autograph signature of "JOHN STICKNEE." [Essex Probate.]

"At a Meeting of the inhabitants of Rowley Feb. 25, 1694–5 Capt. Daniel Wicom, Lieut. JOHN STICKNEY, Corp'l John Hopkinson and Joseph Boynton were chosen to view the house that was Mr. Ezekiel Rogers', to see whether there were any timber or anything belonging to said house that might be useful towards building another house for the town, and to make a return to the town." "March 1695-6, Voted to build a new Meeting house, and Capt. Daniel Wicom, Lieut. John Dresser

and Corp'l John Bointon were chosen to view Baverlah (Beverly) and Wennom (Wenham) Meeting house, and make return to this town whatsoever they see and what they aprehend may be suitable for this Town." This was the second Meeting-house erected in Rowley, the first child baptized in it was Andrew, Nov. 26, 1693, son of Ensign Andrew Stickney, a brother to Lieut. JOHN STICKNEY.

March 2, 1694. He was a Constable of Rowley. Court Records state that "March 1695, Constable JOHN STICKNEY was fined 6s 8d, for not returning the warrant for Jurors seasonably, whereby the Court was much hindered." April 13, 1697. He was on the Grand Jury of the Court of Sessions. He was chosen Tythingman Mch. 14, 1698-9, Mch. 16, 1702-3, and Mch. 12, 1705-6.

May 8, 1701. "JOHN STICKNEY of Rowley and Hannah his wife, William Dole of Newbury and Mary his wife for £24, that is £12 a piece sell to John Clark of Rowley, 26 acres of woodland in Rowley in ye Commons at the West end of the town and on N. W. side of Long Meadow as recorded on the Town Books of Rowley to Capt. Sam'l Brocklebanke our father-in-law and fell to us as part of our wives portion out of Capt. Brocklebank estate." Wit. Sam'l Platts & Jno. Clark, Jr. Ack. June 1, 1720. [Essex Deeds, 37: 236.]

Dec. 4, 1707. JOHN STICKNEY, Carpenter, of Rowley, with consent of Hannah his wife "for £5 of silver money, sell to Ebenezer Foster, yeoman of Rowley," "One frechold or free comon lying in the Township of Rowley." Wit. Nathan Barker, Sam'l Platts. Signed,

JOHN STICKNEY [and Seal].
HANNAH STICKNEY [mark & seal].
[Ibid, 69: 102.]

Lieut. JOHN STICKNEY died in the year 1709, leaving the following Will.

"Will of JOHN STICKNEY of ye Town of Rowley, In ye County of Essex In New-England, being Weak of body but of Sound Understanding doe make this my last Will and Testament. In manner and form following.

First. I committ my Soul that gave it Mee In hopes of a happy resurrection thro' ye power & Meritts of Jesus Christ my Dear

Redeemer, and my Body to be decently interred In ye earth, and as for yt. outward estate yt. God hath given me I dispose of as followeth.

First, I doe give my Wife power to sell the Wood Lott by Deacon Palmores field for and toward finishing of new house.

To my beloved wife Hannah I doe give her one half of all my lands and housing to improve during her Widowhood and one half of all my Moveable estate to be att her dispose.

And to my Eldest son Samuell I doe give ten pounds more yn. my youngest son John if he liveth and carry on his Mother's husbandry, until he come of the age of twenty-one years.

And to each of my two sons Samuel and John I doe give them one third more yn. any of my daughters, and to all my daughters I doe make them equall one with another, and I doe make my beloved wife Hannah my Whole and Sole Executrix to this my Last Will and Testament.

In witness hereof I have Sett my hand and Seale this Twenty Sixth day of February, Seventeen hundred and eight, nine (1708-9).

Signed Sealed & Declared to be his Last Will & Testament.
In presence of us,

ROBERT GREENOUGH,
NATHAN BARKER,
SAMUEL PLATTS.

JOHN STICKNEE [mark & seal].

Proved Aprill 4, 1709, before ye Hon'ble Jn'o Appleton, Esq., Judge of ye probate, &c. The Adm'x exhibited an Inv. which is on file with this Will." [Essex Prob, 10: 50.]

"Inv. of the estate of Leutt. JOHN STICKNEY of Rowley dec'd.

A new frame of house; £12 ould buildings £4	£16	0	0
2,000 and half of bords, 6,000 of Brick	9	15	0
4 acres of land at home	25	0	0
2¼ acres of land in Common feild	11	0	0
12 acres of land in Ox pasture gate	30	0	0
3 Oxs gates in the Oxs parture	42	0	0
15 acres of land at Hunsley hill	25	10	0
15 acres of land by Deacon Palmers feild	30	0	0
11 acres of land at Mudy Brooke	17	0	0
6 acres of land near Long Hill	9	0	0

Marsh at Cow Bridg & Stack yard, Dickinsons Hog Island &c. To 5 parts of a freehold, Carpenters tools, books, Cattle &c.

Real Estate Amt. £292 5 0, Personal Est. Amt. £80 4 9.

EZEKIEL JEWET,
NATHAN BARKAR,
SAMUEL PLATTS."

Sworn to, &c., Aprill 4, 1709.

"Division of the Real Estate of Lieut. JOHN STICKNEY of Rowley, Dec'd according to his Will to ye Widow and among ye Children.

Imp. To the Widow half ye House Lott on both sides the way, ye easterly side of ye Lott with ye easterly end of ye house and barne. The westerly end of ye 4 acre Lott near ye Ox pasture gate. 2½ acres of land in ye Comon field by Nelson's hill. One Ox gate in ye Ox pasture lying at ye northen end of ye Lott. A piece of Salt Marsh called Dickensons Marsh. Cow Bridge Marsh. One freehold on ye Comon and one-fifth of a freehold.

To Samuel Stickney the elder son one half of ye home lott on both sides of ye way, with ye westerly end of ye house and barne, one half a freehold on the common, one acre of meadow in Batchelders Meadow and ½ of an Ox gate.

To John Stickney ye youngest son, one half of ye 4 acre lot in ye Ox pasture. Hog Island Lot of Salt Marsh, one acre of woodland att Hunsly Hill and ¼ of a freehold on the Common.

To Hannah Sawer ye eldest daughter 8 acres of woodland at Hunsly Hill, &c.

To Mary Palmer, 6 acres of land near Long Hill, &c.

To Elizabeth Dole, 11 acres of woodland at Muddy Brook, ¼ of a freehold, &c.

To Sarah Stickney ½ part of an Ox gate in the Ox pasture next to her brother Samuel's part. Lot of Hog Island marsh and Stack yard Marsh.

To Jane ye youngest daughter ½ of an Ox gate ¼ of marsh at Cow bridge & ½ of Stack yard Marsh.

Dated Oct. 13, 1712.

EZEKIEL JEWETT,
SAM'L PLATTS,
NATHAN BARKER."

[Essex Prob. 10: 234.]

Hannah the wife of JOHN STICKNEY was adm. to the Church in Rowley, June 23, 1695, where their children were baptized.

Jan. 24, 1711-12. "Hannah Stickney widow and relict and executrix to the estate of Lieut. JOHN STICKNEY of Rowley, dec'd, having power given me by his Will to sell 15 acres of woodland laid out to him being his second division of land, to finish ye frame of new house and in consideration of £30. of cost laid out and in worke laid out in ye s'd frame, sell unto my son-in-law Richard Dole of Newbury ye above 15 acres of land as laid out and bounded in Town Book of Records for land in Rowley, above said bounded, northerly, upland layd out as ye right of Jachin Rayner, and as trees are marked at ye four corners with J. S. in the southerly part of Rowley." [Essex Deeds, 25: 151.]

April 8, 1732. She, with Timothy Palmer and Jane his wife, all of Rowley, whom they call "our honored Mother," sell Richard Dole of Rowley, land in West end Ox pasture. [Ibid, 142: 296.]

July 9, 1740. She with Richard Dole and Elisabeth Dole of Rowley, Spinster, sell Eph. Nelson of Rowley, "Fresh meadow ground in Batchellers meadow in Rowley." [Ibid, 80: 97.]

There are three different records of her death. The Rowley Records give it as Widow Stickney, corrected as Widow Hannah Stickney, and aged about 90 years. The Church Records of Byfield, where she might have died, give April 23, 1749, aged 90 years.

Seven children:—

27. Hannah, b. July 23, 1681 [Ct. Rec. June?]; m. Ezekiel Sawer, Dec. 27, 1704.
28. Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1684; m. Richard Dole, Aug. 14, 1709.
29. Mary, b. Mch. 1, 1686; m. John Palmer, Nov. 18, 1709.
30. Samuel, b. Mch. 26, 1690; m. Susannah Perley, Nov. 15, 1715.
31. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1693; m. Francis Palmer, Oct. 30, 1716.
32. Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1696; m. John Syle; Timothy Palmer.
33. John, b. Jan. 23, 1699-0; m. Anna Lull, May 20, 1725.

—6.—

ANDREW STICKNEY the fourth son of William and Elizabeth, was born in Rowley 3, 11, 1644; m. there Jan. 22, 1689, Wid. Ednah Lambert. She died Feb. 7, 1722. He m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1723, Wid. Elizabeth Jewett. [Wid. of Dea. Ezekiel Jewett?]

Andrew Stickney was one of Capt. Thomas Lothrop's company, which was composed, as Hutchinson says, of "eighty men, most of them young men of Essex County," and was with him in that fatal encounter with the Indians at Muddy Brook, in South Deerfield, Sept. 18, 1675, where Capt. Lothrop and most of his men were killed. This company was styled the "flower of Essex." From the Account Book of John Hull, the Treasurer of the Colony, it appears that "Jan. 25, 1675, Military Service Dr. to Andrew Stickney under Capt. Lothrop, £01: 16: 00."

In 1677 the town of Rowley, laid out to Andrew Stickney, 9 acres of land on the East of Deacon Jewett and Widow

Platt's. In 1692, 60 acres of land on the west side of long meadow. Also March 10, 1713, to him as the right of John Bointon 7 acres 10 rods. To him in the right of his father, William Stickney, 11 acres 10 rods, also 4 acres on the west side of John Jackson's, recorded in Ipswich.

Oct. 23, 1678. He buys of John Bointon of Rowley, and wife, Hannah, for £20 and 93 acres of land, "one dwelling house and orchard with 6½ acres of land in Rowley, also an acre Salt Marsh in 2d division, also an acre of Salt Marsh in ye low countries, also seven acres upland at Hunsley Hill, also three cow gates upon Rowley cow-commons." Ack. May 28, 1683. [Essex Deeds, 8: 1.]

Dec. 10, 1678. He took the "Oath of Allegiance before the Honored Maior Gen'll Denison, Esq'r." March 10, 1683-4, he was chosen "Overseer for the west end of the Towne and to look to all such work as doth belong to said Office," also April 6, 1687, May 21, 1688, and May 29, 1689. He was one of the committee that appraised, Mch. 31, 1686, the estate of James Scales, late of Rowley.

On a Tax List of Jan. 9, 1691, of an amount of £394, 17s. 5d., "Ensign ANDREW STICKNEE" quota was £8, 17s. 6d. There were 135 persons taxed; he paid the highest tax but one, which was that of his father-in-law, Corp'l Ezekiel Northend, £10.

Oct. 23, 1691. ANDREW STICKNEY was Ensign of the foot company in Rowley of which Joseph Jewett was Capt. and John Dresser Lieut. [Col. Rec. 5: 196.]

He was chosen Tythingman, March 24, 1691, 1693, 1694, and Mch. 8, 1697-8. April 22, 1691, he owed the estate of "Samuel Wood who dec'd in ye Canada voyage." He was chosen Selectman 1691, and March 12, 1699-1700. Chosen by the inhabitants of Rowley, March 23, 1693-4, one of a com'te "to look after the timber of the towne." March 11, 1695-6, he was chosen Juryman to attend Ipswich Court; also was on the Grand Jury of the Court of Common Pleas, 1703. He was chosen Surveyor of fences and highways Mch. 11, 1700, and Mch. 10, 1712-'13.

Feb. 8, 1707. He was a member of the First Church in Rowley. and his children were baptized there.

April 1, 1713. "Ensign ANDREW STICKNE with Ednah his

wife, Thos. Lambert and Sarah his wife, Marke Prime and Jane his wife, all of Rowley, for £11 currant money sell Samuel Kilburn, yeoman of Rowley, 3 acres of fresh meadow in Rowley near s'd Kilburn's dwelling house, near ye Straits Bridge, formerly laid out and recorded as the right of Thomas Barker." [Essex Deeds, 266 : 239.]

Jan. 23, 1715. He of Rowley, yeoman, and Edna his wife for £20, sell Joseph and Philip Fowler, both of Ipswich, 10 acres of land in Rowley bounded by land of Jona. Harriman now Smith's, Dea. Samuel Palmers, &c. [Ibid, 28 : 210.]

June 6, 1722. He sells to Benjamin Stickney of Rowley (his nephew), 18 acres of land in four lotts" in ye land called 3,000 acres." [Ibid, 40 : 70.]

June 12, 1722. He "for divers good causes me thereto moving but more Especially in consideration of the promise I made to my Cousen (Grand-Nephew) Joseph Stickney [73] that now Lives with me, for his Services and care for me, which considerations moves me freely, fully and absolutely to make over and confirm to and upon my said Cousin Joseph Stickney of the above s'd Town and County, all the Land I am possessed of Lying in Bradford Street Lotts, so called on both sides the Highway, being by estimation 8 acres more or less. The piece on the West side of the highway's bounded northerly on Sam'l Tenney's land, Easterly on the highway, Southerly on John Stickney's land, Westerly on ye ox pasture. The piece on the East side the highway bounded Northerly on Geo. Dickinson's Land, Easterly on Ipswich Lotts so called, Southerly on Jonathan Jewells land, Westerly on the Highways. Two Ox gates in the West end Ox pasture which was formerly Capt. Philip Nellsons, as they are bounded by record, and half my wood lott at Rootty plaine in great meadow woods, also one third part of ye meadow called Boynton's Meadow lying near Hunsle Hill, on south west side. One freehold. All my Marsh and Upland at Jackson's Island by estimation 5 acres be it more or less, as by record is bounded. Also all my Marsh at Sawyer's Island being by estimation 4 acres, be it more or less as by record bounded;" "and the abovesaid shall, at my decease, have ye full and ample possession of all the above s'd premises, and forever shall have, &c., and injoy ye same as an Estate of

Inheritance in fee simple and that forever." Ack. June 15, 1722. [Ibid, 38: 246.]

John Boynton, one of the first settlers of Rowley, had laid out to him in 1640 "a house lot on Bradford Street, 1½ acres, bounded on the south side by Michaell Hopkinson's house lott, part of it lyinge on the West side and part on the East side of the street." In his Will, Feb. 8, 1670, he gave it to his son John, who on his removal to Bradford sold it to ANDREW STICKNEY, Oct. 23, 1678.

ANDREW STICKNEY, by Deed of Gift, May 14, 1722, "for divers good causes thereto moveing but more especially in consideration of the promises that I made to my Dearly beloved wife Edna in her lifetime and considering that I had a very considerable estate with her, of more than £200, and value, besides the improvement of a very considerable Estate during her lifetime and seeing that it hath so pleased God, that I have no child by her, now living, and likewise being willing to reward my two children-in-law, for their good service and love and care they have shewn to me, from their youth to this day, to wit, my son-in-law Thomas Lambert, and my daughter-in-law Jane Prime, both of the above s'd Town and County, all which considerations, with many others move me freely, fully and absolutely to make over and confirm to them, all that my Dwelling-house and barne, and 2 acres of land more or less lying in said Town, said land bounded northerly on the highway, Westerly on Lamberts land, South and Easterly on Nelson's land, said land adjoining to said house, and barne, and also the Moveables that my said wife Edna brought to me and also about 6 acres of Marsh and Upland lying in said Rowley, in a place called Oister point, be it more or less and bounded as by record may appear, and also about 7 acres lying in Rowley afore s'd in a place called the great Swamp bounded as by record of said Towne may appear. Also a freehold throughout, with the land in the Upper Commons already laid out. Also halfe my Woodlott at Rooty plaine in said Rowley and to be divided to them, two parts to my son-in-law and one part to my daughter-in-law. And the abovesaid, shall at my decease have ye full and ample possession of all the above s'd premises, and forever shall have, &c., and enjoy ye same as an Estate of

Inheritance in fee simple and that forever." Ack. May 14, 1722. [Essex Deeds, 38: 252.] Thomas Lambert, Esq'r, probably left this estate to his son Thomas, who left it to his son Jonathan, whose widow now owns and occupies it (1868).

Ensign ANDREW STICKNEY, died in Rowley April 29, 1727, and was buried in the old Rowley burial ground near the monument erected to William Stickney, his father, in 1865. His gravestone and that of his wife are still standing side by side, in excellent condition. The inscriptions on them are:—

"Here lies the body of Mr. ANDREW STICKNEY who died April ye 29, 1727, aged about 83 years."

"Here lies ye body of Mrs. EDNER daughter of Mr. Ezekiel & Mrs. Edner Northend & late wife to Insigne ANDREW STICKNEY died February ye 7th, 1722, aged 73."

Two children:—

34. Andrew, bapt. Nov. 26, 1693; died May 27, 1694.

35. Amos, bapt. Jan. 2, 1698; "This was ye first child that was baptized in ye new meeting-house;" d. Feb. 4, 1698.

—7.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, the fifth son of William and Elizabeth, was born in Rowley, 1, 3, 1646, a twin with Elizabeth [8]. He m. Mehitabel, probably the dau. of Henry Kimball of Wenham.

He received in 1665, of the town of Rowley, £2 10s. bounty for killing a wolf.

"THOMAS STICKNEY took the oath of Fidelity to this Government and Jurisdiction this day May 25, 1669." [Mass. Col. Rec.]

The Town of Rowley "laid out the 10, 12, 1670, to THOMAS STICKNEY as the right of his father William Stickney and the right of William Scales 56 acres of land in Boxford in the North of the highway that goeth to Ipswich, on the West by Deacon Tenney and Samuel Cooper. Laid out more to him, 66 acres on South side Ipswich Road by Sam'l Coopers line from the path South 36 degrees, West to Humphres pond." In 1671 there was granted to him "a piece of land on the Northerly side of his land in Boxford.

He was Surveyor of Highways and fences, in Bradford in 1676, '77, '95. He took the "Oath of Fidelity" in Bradford,

Dec. 16, 1678, before Capt. Saltonstall; Dec. 10, 1678, he took the "Oath of Allegiance before Maior Gen'll Denison, Esq."

The 8th of 4th month 1684, he was adm. a member of the First Church in Bradford, of which his wife Mehitable became a member Jan. 6, 1711. July 21, 1685, he took the "Freemans Oath."

May 8, 1693. THOMAS STICKNEY of Bradford, husbandman for £21 in money and provisions buys of Elizabeth Deane of Salem, widow, relict of George Deane, dec'd, 3 acres of meadow in Boxford, also 10 acres of land in Bradford bounded by land of Ezekiel Mighill on West, North by Merrimack River, S. E. by land of Richard Kimball and country road leads from Bradford to Newbury. [Essex Deeds, 13: 63.]

March 2, 1694-5. Mrs. Margaret Corwin of Boston for £10 paid by Zachary Sims, Richard Kimball £15, Thos. Kimball £15, Rich'd Kimball, Jr. £10, John Tenney £5, Phillip Attwood £5, David Kimball £5, THOMAS STICKNEY £5, all of Bradford and £20, of Moses Tyler of Boxford, currant silver, conveys to them in said proportions a parcel of Salt marsh in the Township of Rowley on the Island called Plumb Island, containing 70 or 80 acres. [Ibid, 16: 43.]

Sept. 24, 1695. Abraham Haseltine and Elizabeth his wife, Widow Constance More, Benj. Muzzey and Sarah his wife, Amos Marrett and his wife Bethiah, daughters and co-heirs of Richard Langhorn, late of Rowley, dec'd, Plaintiffs; versus, THOMAS STICKNEY of Bradford, Daniel Black of Boxford, Thos. Palmer of Rowley, and Sam'l Cooper of Rowley, Defendants. "In an action of ye case for witholding from ye Plaintiff ye possession of about a hundred acres of areable pasture and meadow land situated in Boxford." The Defendants not appearing the Plaintiffs recovered possession, &c. [Essex Court Rec.]

This Indenture made March 31, 1696, witnesseth that Amos Marrett of Cambridge, in N. E., have with consent of Bethiah my wife, for £38, 10s., do discharge, &c., THOMAS STICKNEY, Thos. Palmer, and Sam'l Cooper, their heirs, assigns forever &c., "and sell to the abovesaid a certain parcell of land in Boxford, viz: "all right, title and interest of Richard Longhorne of Rowley dec'd, in village called Rowley alias Boxford, land still undivided but lyeth together with land of Wm. Stick-

ney, Wm. Tenney, Thos. Palmer, John Burbank, Peter Cooper and Wm. Scales, as will fully appear by the records of Rowley." [Essex Deeds, 24 : 193.]

March 18, 1700. At a legal town meeting of the inhabitants of Rowley, Lieut. John Dresser, Corp'l Ezekiel Northend and Joseph Boynton, were chosen "to consider the petition of THOMAS STICKNEE, Samuel Cooper and Thos. Palmer, and to relieve them according to their discretion, if there be any Comon to be found belonging to the town on the Southerly side of ye line between Rowley and Boxford."

In 1704 he was chosen by the town of Bradford to see that "Rev. Zach. Symms" received proper maintenance for his preaching. In 1706 he was appointed Tythingman.

Oct. 18, 1710. "THOMAS STICKNEY and John Hutchins, both of Bradford, husbandmen, for £15 sell Jonathan Kimball of Bradford, an island of Marsh or Meadow, 1 acre called Rose Island lying within bounds of Salisbury, butting on flatts formerly sold to Samuel Fowler of Salisbury, ye meadow our predecessor Eph. Winsley sold to Ensign Stephen Greenleafe of Newbury, ... said island was purchased formerly of Robert Ring of Salisbury." [Essex Deeds, 23 : 114.]

THOMAS STICKNEY resided in Rowley and in Bradford, where he died. In the old burial ground of Bradford, the gravestones erected to him and his wife are still to be seen bearing these inscriptions :—

"THOMAS STICKNEY, *A man of Piety in his life*, died July 17, 1714, Æ. 68." "Mehitable, wife of THOMAS STICKNEY, died Dec. 7, 1689, Æ. 31." This stone is the most ancient in the ground.

Sept. 6, 1714. Adm. on the estate of THOMAS STICKNEY, late of Bradford dec'd, intestate, granted to "his only child Mehitable Stickney." [Essex Prob., 11 : 86.]

One child :—

36, Mehitable, b. Dec. 4, 1689; m. John Barker, July 24, 1729.

THIRD GENERATION.

—12.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, 2, 5, 1663, bapt. there April 4, 1675, m. Mary dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth

(Langhorne) Heseltine, who was born in Rowley, April 30, 1672.

In 1684 "SAMUEL STICKNEY, Jr.," was chosen one of the Town Com'te "to meet with John Perle and Richard Whomes" (Holmes) about setting up a Corn-Mill in Bradford. Afterwards erected on Johnson's Creek and the first of the kind put up there. He was Selectmen 1686, '87, '89, '96, 1701, '3, Assessor 1694, Constable 1699, Surveyor 1707, 1708.

Oct. 20, 1701. Sam'l and John Simons, Christopher Bartlett, Sen'r, and Christopher Bartlett, Jr., all of Haverhill sell SAMUEL STICKNEY, Jr., and Jonathan Stickney, both of Bradford, and fifty-one others, "a certain tract of land which was purchased of one John an Indian, Mch. 28, 1700, lying in Haverhill, ten miles square." Ack. Sept. 28, 1713, before Rich'd Saltonstall. [Essex Deeds, 31: 54.]

He received, Jan. 28, 1703-4, by Deed of Gift, his portion of his father's estate, 6 score acres of land in Bradford, one-half his Mowing ground and all his right of land in Rowley. [See p. 15.] Jan. 10, 1708-9, he, in consideration of a parcel of meadow of which he had received a deed of sale, sells to John Boynton of Rowley, "Two gates on the Comon in Rowley purchased of the town of Rowley by his father Samuell Stickney." Ack. June 7, 1710. [Ibid, 26: 210.]

March 25, 1709. "SAMUEL STICKNEY and Anne Stickney ye Rellique of William Stickney and adm'x to his estate, having a certain tract of land and meadow ground which was our father's in Bradford, as may appear by Deeds of Gift under our Father's hand, we have agreed on a division of the land." "Ack. by SAMUEL STICKNEY of Bradford, and Anne Hunt, wife of Sam'l Hunt Jr., of Bilrica, she formerly Anna, wife of Wm. Stickney, of Bradford." [Ibid, 25: 225.]

SAMUEL STICKNEY died in Bradford; his gravestone still standing in the burial ground there bears the inscription, "SAMUEL STICKNEY died Dec. 30, 1714, in 51 year of his age."

April 4, 1715. Adm. on his est. was gr. to his Wid. Mary Stickney, and an Inv. of his Dwelling house, barn and about 120 acres of land £200. Loom and tackling, Books, &c., &c., was given. May 7, 1716, an act. of adm. was rendered, the Estate, Dr. "To bringing up ye young children." Division of

his personal est. was made To Mary the widow one-third £6, 4s. 4d., to eldest son Thomas two shares, to Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Abraham, Jonathan, Richard and Dorothy £2, 4s. 10d., each. Div. of Real Estate, into three equal parts to Thomas, Samuel and Widow.

May 5, 1818 and Nov. 21, 1722. Receipts were given by Sam'l Spawford and Sarah of Boxford, Elizabeth Stickney of Bradford, Richard Kimball, Jr., and Mary, of Bradford, Benj. Mulliken and Elizabeth, to their brother Thomas Stickney, for their portion of their father SAMUEL STICKNEY'S estate. Oct. 24, 1722, Sam'l & Sarah Spawford rec'd of their Mother, Mrs. Mary Stickney, £8, 12s. in behalf of their brother SAMUEL STICKNEY. March 2, 1723, Richard Kimball of Bradford, yeoman, was apt'd guardian of Jonathan Stickney a minor of about 17 years of age, son of SAM'L STICKNEY late of Bradford, dec'd. May 20, 1725, Abraham gave his receipt to his brother Thomas Stickney for his portion of father's estate £12, and his brother Samuel's £10. Dec. 29, 1730, Richard's receipt was given to Samuel for same. [Essex Prob.]

March 17, 1716. Widow Mary Stickney was adm. to full communion in Bradford church, where her children were bapt. She was m. 2d by Rev. Thos. Symmes, Aug. 30, 1722, to Joseph Tidd, and May 26, 1723, was dism'd to the church in Lexington, where she died Jan. 4, 1731.

Twelve children:—

37. Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1690; m. Samuel Spofford, June 17, 1717.
38. Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1692; m. Richard Kimball, Jr., June 29, 1715-16.
39. Thomas, b. Aug. 23, 1694; m. Mary Mullicklu; Dorothy Munroe.
40. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1696; m. Benjamin Mullicklu.
41. Amos, b. Oct. 31, 1699; died before 1716.
42. Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1701; m. Eliz'th Hardy; Susanna Johnson.
43. Abraham, b. Oct. 16, 1703; m. Abigail Hall, Feb. 20, 1727-8.
44. Ebenezer, b. July 25, 1705; d. August 2, 1705.
45. Jonathan, b. Jan. 19, 1707; m. Alice Symonds, Jan. 21, 1734.
46. Richard, b. May 9, 1709; m. Mary ———; Susannah Tucker.
47. Dorothy, b. Mch. 18, 1711-12; m. Joseph Tidd, July 31, 1731.
48. Benjamin, b. Oct. 27, 1714; died before 1716.

—15.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY b. in Bradford Jan. 27, 1674, bapt. at Rowley, 1st chh. April 4, 1675; m. in Bradford Sept. 14,

1701, Anna Heseltine. After his decease she was m. 2d by Rev. Thomas Symmes to Samuel Hunt of Billerica, March 31, 1709.

He received May 4, 1704, by Deed of Gift from his father "4 score acres of land in Bradford, one-half of his meadow and mowing ground, all his dwelling house and barn, one-half of his house to be possesst on at present with the above s'd land, the other half on his decease, one-half of his upland and Crane meadow in Rowley." [See p. 15.]

He died in Bradford, and his gravestone may still be seen in its old burial ground with the inscription, "WILLIAM STICKNEY died Feb. 21, 1706, *Æ.* 32."

Adm. on his estate was granted to his widow Anne Stickney May 19, 1707, and an inv. was rendered April 7, 1709, of Dwelling house, land and orchard 14 acres, cattle, books, &c. Amt. Real estate £95, 15s; Personal £53, 18s, 6d. May 22, 1710, Account of Adm. Estate Cr. To Capt. Hazeltine for keeping of William Stickney 3 years, £24. To Sam'l Hunt 3rd, for keeping of Daniel Stickney 1 year, £7, 10s. The Real estate of said dec'd being £95, 15s., and the Personal free and clear of debt and charges amt. to £67, 6s., is divided according to law, one-third of ye Real to ye widow during her life and then to revert to the children, one-third of Personal forever. Eldest son Jeremy a double share. To William and Daniel equal shares. [Essex Prob.]

Jan. 7, 1723. Anna Stickney, alias Hunt, adm'x of est. of her husband, WILLIAM STICKNEY, late of Bradford, gave in another act. of adm., and £54 are to be divided among three children, Jeremiah, William and Daniel. Feb. 5, 1723, John Gage of Bradford, husbandman, apt'd guardian of Wm. Stickney a minor of about 19 years of age, and Daniel a minor of about 17 years of age, sons of the late WM. STICKNEY. Dec. 23, 1723, Richard Kimball, Richard Bayley and Sam'l Tenney, all freeholders in Bradford, apt'd to divide his Real Estate. It would not admit of a division among the children, therefore Feb. 5, 1723, they assigned the housing and lands mentioned in inv. to Jeremiah Stickney the eldest son, he to pay to each of his brothers a single share. To William, second son, £50. To Daniel, third son, £50. [Ibid.]

Three children:—
49. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 1, 1702; m. Elizabeth Carleton, Nov. 12, 1724.
50. William, b. Oct. 14, 1704–5; m. Anna Whiting; Hannah Abbot.
51. Daniel, b. Feb. 6, 1706–7; m. Mary Hill, Dec. 15, 1730.

—17.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Bradford Feb. 11, 1679, never married. By a deed dated Oct. 20, 1701, recorded Essex Deeds, 31: 54, he became a proprietor with several others of a certain tract of land which was purchased of one John an Indian, March 28, 1700, ten miles square, lying in Haverhill; recorded Oct. 1, 1713.

This tract of land was afterwards incorporated as Londonderry, N. H. It was originally called Nutfield, and was purchased by the Rev. John Wheelwright of the Indians, May 17, 1629, and under that deed it was finally settled by a body of Presbyterians from Ireland, but resistance was made to them by the holders of another deed given by one John, an Indian, dated Oct. 20, 1701, recorded Oct. 1, 1713.

Oct. 5, 1713. Adm. on est. of JONATHAN STICKNEY late of Bradford, Mariner, dec'd, intestate, granted "to his Natural Mother Prudence Stickney." [Essex Prob. 11: 18.] His estate was appraised June 10, 1717. Amt. £10, 2s. 1d. "There is a right undivided in Nuttfeild belonging to ye estate." [Ibid, 12: 41.]

—19.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, June 23, 1666, m. there Dec. 10, 1689, Mary, dau. of Sam'l and Rebecca Poor, who was b. in Newbury Oct. 21, 1671.

July 3, 1700. JOHN STICKNEY, yeoman and weaver, of Newbury, for £28 current silver, sell Mr. Edw. Thompson of Marshfield, Mass., "30 acres of land lying in Newbury in a rank of lotts above Harty Choke river commonly called freehold lotts lying near Indian river, bounded on East by land of Rich'd Bartlett, West by land of Nicho'l Rawlins, N. and S. on Highway." Ack. by JOHN STICKNEY and Mary, his wife, July 4, 1700, before Thos. Noyes. [Essex Deeds, 30: 149.]

This was probably land to which his father Amos Stickney

became entitled, on account of his freehold which he purchased of Solomon Keyes, and which his son John, on his brothers and sisters coming of age, sells to pay their portions as stated in their father's Will.

He was a soldier under Capt. Thomas Noyes of Newbury, 1708 [Mass. Archives], called out in consequence of the attack on Haverhill by the Indians on the 29th of August.

Dec. 27, 1710. He buys of Anthony Morse of Newbury, Blacksmith, for £60, 10s., "One messuage or tract of land in Newbury in a place called High Field, six acres, bounded on W. N. and E. by Penuel Titcomb's land, S. by Towns Comon." [Essex Deeds, 58 : 150.] April 3, 1715, he sold two acres of this land to Penuel Titcomb of Newbury, House Carpenter. [Ibid, 49 : 215.] He was Juryman Mch. 20, 1717. Jan. 27, 1724-5, he sells one-fourth of an acre of upland in Newbury for £6, 10s., to John Titcomb of Newbury; also sells him April 20, 1727, two acres of upland in Newbury. [Ibid, 50 : 236.]

Jan. 5, 1721–2. "I, JOHN STICKNEY of Newbury, Weaver, for and in consideration of love, goodwill and affection, which I have and do bear towards my well-beloved son John Stickney of Newbury, aforesaid, mariner, I do by these presents give, grant, aliene and convey and confirm unto my said son John Stickney, his heirs and assigns forever, all that my 7 acre of upland, be the same more or less, scituate and lying in Newbury, aforesaid, bounded as followeth, by the Town Common northerly, by the land of James Smith westerly, by a highway southerly, and by land of Col. Thos. Noyes easterly; for my said son, his heirs or assignes to be possesst of together, with the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging, immediately after my decease." Ack. Jan. 12, 1721–2. [Ibid, 42 : 66.]

"Will of JOHN STICKNEY of Newbury, being weak in body, but of disposing mind, &c.

Imp's. I give and bequeath unto Mary Stickney my dearly and well beloved wife the use of the whole of my Real Estate both housing, lands and meadow, until my son Amos Stickney come to ye age of twenty-one years, and then my will is yt. my son Amos shall have one-half of ye Real Estate, my wife to have all personal estate.

Item. I give to my son John Stickney £5, to be paid by son Amos, besides what I have already given him by deed of gift.

Item. I give to my son Joseph Stickney one acre of land on northerly side of pine swamp, bounded by land of John Titcomb, &c. A lot of land in 4th general pasture so called which was laid out to ye Rate Right of Stephen Acreman, Salt-Marsh at Plumb Island and £40.

Item. I give unto my son Moses Stickney, land, &c.

Item. To son Amos all ye rest of my Real Estate, housing, lands, &c., he to pay to my son John £5, Joseph £30, Moses £40, daughter Mary Kingsbury £3, daughter Sarah Braggden £3, daughter Prudence Noyes £10, and to deliver to my wife Mary Stickney, 4 cords of wood per year during her widowhood. If Amos dies, son Moses to take his place, Amos to pay to his daughter Ednar Stickney £30, when 18 years old.

Dated May 13, 1727. Signed

JOHN STICKNEY, and Seal.

JOSHUA MOODEY,
JOHN MERILL, JR, } Wit.
STEPHEN KNIGHT."

Proved, Aug. 22, 1727.

[Essex Prob. 15: 264.]

An inv. of his estate was taken Sept. 18, 1727. Amt. Real, £1388. Personal, £223, 6s., which considering he had portioned his eldest son and three daughters, was a large estate.

June 12, 1736. "Mary Stickney of Newbury, widow, for and in consideration of ye Natural Affection which I have and do bear unto my well-beloved Son Amos Stickney, and Daughter Ednah Stickney, both of Newbury, Have given . . . . unto my Son Amos Stickney, all my part of ye Stock of Cattle, Sheep and Swine which was given to me by ye Last Will and Testament of my Late Husband JOHN STICKNEY, Late of Newbury dec'd. Also one feather bed with all ye furniture thereof, which Bed my s'd Son now Lyeth on, together with all debts due to me, by bonds or any other way, he paying all just debts and Funeral Expences. I do also give . . . . unto my s'd daughter Ednah Stickney all my household stuff and wearing apparill of what kind or nature soever, except what I have given son Amos. She my s'd daughter acquitting and discharging ye Legacy of £20, which was given unto her by Will of John Stickney above s'd, dec'd." Ack. June 15, 1736. [Essex Deeds, 12: 116.]

JOHN STICKNEY died in Newbury. His grave stone with that of his wife Mary, are still standing in the burial ground at Newbury Old Town, near the entrance, a short distance from the meeting-house. They were probably brought from Eng-

land, and must have been quite costly at the time they were erected. They have suffered very little injury and decay from time.

They bear the following inscriptions:

"Mr. JOHN STICKNEY died 13 August, 1727, in his 62d year."

"Mary wife, of JOHN STICKNEY died 20 August, 1737, in her 65th year."

Eight children:—

52. Mary, b. July 1, 1691; m. John Kingsbury of York, Me., Dec. 29, 1715.
53. John, b. July 30, 1693; m. Abigail Emery, May 30, 1720.
54. Sarah, b. May 12, 1696, bapt. Newbury 1st chh., Oct. 4, 1696; m. Joseph Bragden of York, Me., Nov. 26, 1719.
55. Prudence, b. Sept. 15, 1698; m. Ephraim Noyes, Dec. 27, 1722.
56. Joseph, b. Dec. 19, 1700; m. Elizabeth Somerby, Mch. 21, 1723.
57. Moses, b. May 6, 1707; m. Lydia Pettingell, June 6, 1728.
58. Amos, b. June 5, 1709; m. Mary Burrill, Nov. 7, 1739.
59. Edna, b. Oct. 3, 1716; m. John Poor, March 22, 1744.

—20.—

ANDREW STICKNEY b. in Newbury, Dec. 9, 1667 [Ct. Rec. Dec. 10?], m. in Newbury, Rebecca, probably the dau. of Abiel and Rebecca (Knight) Somerby, who was b. in Newbury, June 7, 1672. She died there, Jan. 30, 1692–3. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Chute, b. June 22, 1676, the dau. of James, 2d, and Mary (Wood) Chute. After his decease she was m. 2d, by Rev. Moses Hale, to Henry Lunt of Newbury, March 28, 1724.

Jan. 1688. ANDREW STICKNEY was impressed from Newbury, by order of Gov. Andros, to serve against the Indians.

June 9, 1700. He and his wife Elizabeth, were admitted members of the First church in Rowley, and Oct. 13, 1706, they with others were dismissed "to their imbodying in church order by themselves at Rowlbery alias Byfield."

March 16, 1702–3. The Town of Rowley voted "that those inhabitants of Rowley (among whom was ANDREW STICKNEY), living on the N. W. side of Rye plain bridge and N. W. side of Long Hill, and have joined with the people of Newbury in building a new meeting house, shall be abated their minister rate in Rowley, if they do ordain an orthodox minister to teach in said meeting house."

This place was incorporated Nov. 17, 1706, as "The Falls," and in 1710 as Byfield; its inhabitants were of Rowley and Newbury.

Dec. 5, 1705. ANDREW STICKNEY of Rowley, husbandman, buys of John Luntt of Rowley, and wife Ruth, "4¼ acres of land in Rowley on north side of Rye Plain near said Stickney's house, formerly laid out and rec'd as right of John Tod." [Essex Deeds, 38: 122.]

May 10, 1707. ANDREW STICKNEY of Rowley, Cordwainer, buys of Sam'l Plats and Mary his wife "8¼ acres of land on Rye Plain by his house and barn, being the land laid out to Wm. Law and Rich'd Langhorne." [Ibid.]

He was a soldier under Capt. Thomas Noyes of Newbury, 1708 [Mass. Archives], at the same time as his brother John.

March 3, 1710. He buys of James Chute of Rowley, husbandman, for £20, "and as an allowance to a former purchase short of what ye land was accounted, 10 acres of land and meadow lying in a place called new Ox pasture, bounded E. end on great Swamp lotts, S. on Stickney's own land, W. partly on said Stickney's land and part on land of James Chute, N. on Chute's meadow and E. by Dam." [Ibid, 39: 9.]

Sept. 26, 1715. "The Selectmen of Rowley laid out a private highway, 1½ rods wide, beginning at the Road that leads to Pettis ferry at Bradford thro' the Rye Plain as the houses are now built to ANDREW STICKNE'S which stands upon land which is commonly called the new Ox's pasture, as they have improved a way of late and desired to have it that dwell at present at the above said plains, Selectmen E. Jewett, John Browne, Tho. Dickinson, Jona. Pickard, Sam'l Johnson."

ANDREW STICKNEY died in Rowley, Byfield Parish, in 1717, leaving a Will dated Jan. 12, 1716–17, "he being weak in body but sound in mind" he bequeathed "to his true and loving wife all his Real and Personal estate, until his son Amos came of the age of 21," when all Real estate to be divided between them, Amos to pay his eldest sister Rebecca £14, "and to all the rest of my children which I have or shall have £7 each, to each of my sons £4 when 21, and £3 within a year after the decease of my wife. To all my daughters, excepting Rebecca, when 18 years old." After his wife's decease Amos

to have the other half of his estate. His "loving brother" John Stickney, John Cheny and James Chute, to be Overseers of his Will. Proved July 22, 1717. [Essex Prob. 12: 46.]

Inv. of his estate, March 6, 1720, "29 acres of land given by Mr. James Chute and his heirs to said Stickney, dec'd, £174." To "Dwelling house and other buildings £17." Amt. Personal estate, £46, 10s., Wm. Fiske and Max'n Jewett, Appraisers. [Ibid. 13: 127.] His house probably stood near where Sam'l L. Ewell's now stands (1868), and was sold by his son Amos Stickney to John Lull, Oct. 23, 1723.

Feb. 28, 1731. Guardianship of James Stickney, a minor about 16 years of age, son of ANDREW STICKNEY, late of Rowley, granted to Wm. Fisk, who gave bonds with Benj. [23] and ANDREW STICKNEY [63]. [Ibid.]

Eleven children:—

60. Rebecca, b. Jan. 16, 1692-3, in Newbury; d. Dec. 29, 1693, in Bradford.
61. Rebecca, b. Dec. 23, 1695; nothing farther known.
62. Amos, b. Apr. 23, 1699; m. Hepzibah Wicom, April 17, 1722.
63. Andrew, b. Feb. 9, 1701-2; m. Sarah Brocklebank; Sara Lunt.
64. David, b. July 4, 1703; m. Sarah Atkinson; Mary Adams.
65. Stephen, b. Apr. 4, 1705; m. Mehitabel Goodridge, Jan. 17, 1732-3.
66. Hannah, bapt. July 24, 1709; m. Abner Lunt, May 6, 1726.
67. Ann, bapt. Feb. 17, 1711-12; m. Nehemiah Noyes, May 16, 1732.
68. Mary, bapt. Apr. 18, 1714; nothing farther known.
69. James, bapt. Oct. 9, 1715; m. Eleanor Wilson, Jan. 1, 1735.
70. Ruth, bapt. May 12, 1717; m. Zachariah Beals of York, Me., Mch. 11, 1735-6.

—22.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, April 14, 1671; never married. Sept. 25, 1694, adm. on estate of JOSEPH STICKNEY, late of Newbury, dec'd, granted unto John Stickney, brother of said dec'd. March 26, 1695, inv. of the estate of "Mr. JOSEPH STICKNEY, late of Newbury, dec'd; Wearing clothes £4, 16s., a loom and tackling 55s. Amt. £7, 11s." [Essex Prob. 3: 177.]

—23.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, April 4, 1673, m. in Rowley, Jan. 16, 1700-1, Mary Palmer. She died 1747, aged 74, and was buried in Byfield. He m. 2d, Wid. Mary Morri-

son, Oct. 2, 1750, who survived him, and m. Nov. 15, 1757, Samuel Duty of Rowley.

Dec. 26, 1699. Francis Palmer of Rowley and Ann his wife, for £31 paid to their brother Jonathan Herriman, convey to BENJAMIN STICKNEY of Rowley, 20 acres of land and meadow in Rowley, part on N. W. end of Long Hill and part at meadow end, which was land laid out to their father, Palmer. [Essex Deeds, 81 : 214.]

March 12, 1699–1700. Caleb Burbank of Rowley, and Hannah his wife, for £3 convey to BENJAMIN STICKNEY of Rowley, "ye privilege of a freehold in Rowley which was the right of s'd Hannah Burbank's by ye decease of her father, John Acy." [Ibid, 27 : 248.]

March 13, 1701–2. John Todd, Merchant of Rowley, and Elizabeth his wife, for £6 convey to BENJAMIN STICKNEY of Rowley, husbandman, 5 acres of land in Rowley on Long Hill, formerly laid out to Capt. Brocklebank, and was part of his wife Elizabeth Todd's portion of his estate. [Ibid, 81 : 210.]

July 4, 1710. Jeremiah Pearson of Newbury, Miller, and wife Priscilla, for £7, 10s., convey to BENJAMIN STICKNEY of Rowley, husbandman, 5 acres of land on Long Hill, Rowley. [Ibid, 81 : 209.]

July 7, 1710. Dr. David Bennet of Rowley, for £13 conveys to BENJAMIN STICKNEY of same town, 4 acres of land in Rowley, bounded E. upon Simons Brook, N. on land laid out to Sam'l Mighell, dec'd, W. by land of Ezekiel and Stephen Mighell. [Ibid, 27 : 249.]

In 1713 there was laid out a highway, "From Simons Bridge four Rods wide upon the Elder plain, the rode the same to Thos. Gage, thence to F. Nelson farm, and John Dresser as the old way goeth until we come to BENJAMIN STICKNEY'S land, thro' BENJ. STICKNEY'S land four rods wide until we come up against his house which Stickney doth engage to make convenient to pass along in for Carting, by John Palmer and Sam'l Platts, and so down the hill to the old way on land of Sam'l Johnson, Dan'l Jewet ; and Dan'l Jewett and BENJ. STICKNEY to have Carting and Sleading thro' the land two rods wide when it is needful thro' Sam'l Platts, S. Johnson, and Mrs. Phillips and Dorothy Woodman land to the Country Road." [Rowley Rec.]

May 10, 1714. "BENJAMIN STICKNEE" was appointed Tythingman.

June 25, 1717. "Petition for a Highway, By the house that was Andrew Stickney's along as the road is improved by Dan'l Tenney's land, thence to BENJ. STICKNEY'S house leaving it on the left hand, over the hill, partly through s'd Stickney's land and partly through Sam'l Kilburn's as s'd Stickney's fence now stands and as ye trees are marked xx in s'd Kilburn's land to ye end of Stickney's land." Allowing Widow Stickney £5, 8s., damage, &c. [Essex Co. Rec.]

Sept. 27, 1720. He was one of the Jury at the Superior Court.

Feb. 4, 1722. Tim'y Harris of Rowley, for £84 conveys to BENJ. STICKNEY of Rowley, 14 acres of land on Long Hill, "and was the right due to my father John Harris," a highway to be through the land. [Ibid, 43 : 105.]

May 1724. Two rights of John Acy were set off to BENJAMIN STICKNEY, also the rights of Wm. Boynton and John Pearson. [Rowley Rec.]

July 1, 1725. BENJAMIN STICKNEY of Rowley, yeoman, "for divers good causes, ... but especially for and in consideration of that Parental Love and Affection which I bear to my son Benjamin Stickney, do here by these presents give, grant, ... unto my son a certain parcel of land lying in Rowley, 4 acres bounded E. by Simonds Brook, N. by land laid out to Sam'l Mighill dec'd, W. by land laid out to Ezekiel and Stephen Mighill. . . . . Also a lot of land lying in Rowley below Pen Brook, 5th Lott on range of Letter S," &c. [Ibid, 81 : 213.]

March 29, 1726. Joseph Eaton of Reading, blacksmith, for £15 conveys to BENJAMIN STICKNEY of Rowley, yeoman, one-fourth part of a freehold or common right in Rowley which was originally Dea. John Pearson's. [Ibid, 81 : 213.]

March 20, 1728–9. BENJAMIN STICKNEY of Rowley, "for parental love, ... that I do bear towards my son Jonathan Stickney, and to enable my said son to be helpfull to me and my wife in our old age, together with a bond that my said son hath given me for payment of £150, as also a bond to render to me and my wife such part of income of what I have by

these presents given to my son, I do give, grant, ... to him one-half of all my lands, namely, plow-land, fresh meadow, mowing-land marsh ground and Comon Rights, with Westerly half of my now Dwelling House and Westerly half of barn, ... scituate in Rowley, except 10 acres of land in field orchard by my house, which I preserve for my own use." [Ibid, 89 : 70.]

March 20, 1728-9. BENJAMIN STICKNEY and Benj. Stickney, Jr., both of Rowley, "upon consideration of a settlement of an estate, and to make my son Jonathan equal in portion to son Benj., and my son Benj. having received deed of Gift of about 13 acres of land. . . . . He does by these sell to said Jonathan, three lots on range T, all in Rowley and below Pen Brook." [Ibid, 89 : 72.]

May 27, 1732. Forty-two persons petitioned to General Court to be set off as a distinct and separate parish in Rowley. BENJAMIN STICKNEY and his son Jonathan were among the petitioners. They were incorporated as the Second Parish in Rowley, Oct. 1, 1731, in the West part of the Town, and were long called New Rowley, but were incorporated as Georgetown, April 1838.

July 14, 1735. The Town of Rowley chose a com'te to report how the property left them by Rev. Ezekiel Rogers should be divided, between First, Second and Third parishes of Rowley. BENJAMIN STICKNEY, among others, dissented from the acceptance of their Report.

March 25, 1732, March 27, 1733, and March 25, 1735, he was on the Grand Jury at Ipswich; also Sept. 26, 1732, at Newbury.

June 6, 1733. BENJAMIN STICKNEY of Rowley, yeoman, "for parental love, goodwill and affection toward my son Benj. Stickney, Jr., of Rowley, yeoman, give, grant, ... to him the several parcels of upland and meadow lying in Rowley. First and principal piece being that whereon my house stands, lying on S. E. side of the road, that goes by my house. . . . . The Westerly end of both my house and barn, ... A piece of meadow lying in Hawk meadow, 5½ acres of Common rights, lying in Rowley in a place called Mill Swamps. One lott in Middle Comon also one-fourth of a lot lying in a tract of land called 3,000 acres, 9th Lott on range F." [Ibid, 81 : 215.]

June 6, 1733. BENJAMIN STICKNEY of Rowley, yeoman, "for parental love toward son Jonathan Stickney of Rowley, give, grant, ... to him several pieces of upland and meadow lying in Rowley. The First being part of my Home-land on which said Jonathan's house stands, 35 acres. Also a piece of land lying at the bottom of the Hill on N. E. side of my house, 1½ acres on which land is a young orchard. Also two lots in 3,000 acres, on ranges C. and R. One-half my Salt Marsh in Rowley. One-half my Common Rights in Rowley, in a place called Mill Swamps." [Ibid, 89 : 71.]

BENJAMIN STICKNEY died in Rowley, March 5, 1756. He left a Will of which the following is a copy : —

"In the name of God, Amen. The twenty-eighth day of September in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and fifty, I, BENJAMIN STICKNEY of Rowley, in the county of Essex in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New-England, yeoman, being of perfect mind and memory, calling to mind the mortality of my body, do make and ordain this my last Will and testament, that is to say : — Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it; and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in decent christian burial, at the discretion of my exec'r, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise and dispose of in the following manner and form.

Imp's. I give and bequeath to my children, viz., Joseph, Samuel, Amos, Mary, Sarah and Martha, all my stock of creatures, after my funeral charges are paid out of them, to be equally divided among them : — and all my household goods not above disposed of I give to my daughters, viz., Mary, Sarah and Martha, to be equally divided among them. And it is my will, that my sons, viz., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel and Amos shall have all my wearing apparel.

Item. I give to my children, viz., Joseph, Samuel, Amos, Mary, and Sarah and Martha, all the money that is due to me by bonds or notes, or that I have in my house, to be equally divided among them.

Item. I give to the children of my son Jonathan deceased two acres and a half of land which I excepted in his deed.

And I do hereby constitute, make and ordain my son Benjamin Stickney to be the sole executor of this my last will and testament, who is to pay and discharge all my legal debts in convenient time after my decease.

And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies and bequests and executors,

by me in any ways named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said BENJAMIN STICKNEY as his last will and testament, in presence of us the subscribers.
JOHN BAILEY,
JOSEPH RUSSEL,
MARY JOHNSON.
} BENJAMIN STICKNEY. [Seal.]

Essex, ss., Ipswich, April 5, 1756. Before the honorable Thomas Berry esquire, judge of probate of wills . . . . in and for said county of Essex, John Bailey and Mary Johnson personally appeared and made oath, that they were present and saw BENJAMIN STICKNEY, late of Rowley, deceased, sign, seal, and heard him publish and declare this instrument to be his last will and testament, and when he so did he was of a sound disposing mind and memory to the best of their discerning, and they together with Joseph Russell set to their hands at the same time in his presence, as witnesses.

Sworn, Att'd, DAN'L APPLETON, reg.

Upon which this will is proved, approved and allowed, the executor therein named being deceased, administration with the will annexed is granted to Samuel Stickney.

DAN'L APPLETON, reg. THO. BERRY, J. prob.

A true copy of record.
Attest,
NATH'L LORD, jr., register."

[Essex Prob., 33: 217.]

"Essex, ss. Administration *cum testamento annexo* of all and singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of BENJAMIN STICKNEY, late of Rowley, deceased, was granted to his son Samuel Stickney, who gave bond to exhibit an inventory by the first Monday in June next and to render an account by the first Monday in December, 1756. This fifth of April, A. D., 1756.

DAN'L APPLETON, reg. THO. BERRY, J. prob

A true copy of record,
Attest,
NATH'L LORD, jr., register."

[Ibid, 33: 224.]

"An inventory of the estate of Mr. BENJAMIN STICKNEY, late of Rowley, dec'd, viz:

Two acres and an half of land	£15 0 0
In lawful money £34, 6s. 7d., 2 feather beds and bedding £10	44 6 7
Two chests and a box 10s., brass kettle and warming pan 10s. 8d.	1 0 8
Pewter 20s., an iron pot and sundry other iron things 15s.	1 15 0
Milk vessels 4s., 1 table and 5 chairs 12s., 3 glass bottles 1s. 9d.	17 9
2 cows 70s., 8 sheep 45s. 4d., 2 swine 34s. 8d., 1 barrel pork 66s. 8d.	10 16 8
Wearing apparel £7, 6s. 8d, a saddle 16s. . . .	8 2 8
	£81 19 4

April the 5th, 1756. We the subscribers being then appointed by the honorable judge of probates to appraise the estate of Mr. Benjamin Stickney, late of Rowley, deceased, and have done according to order.

Samuel Stickney, Jonathan Burpee, John Bailey, John Dresser, } Committee sworn. } Pr. T. Berry, J. P.

Essex, ss., Ipswich, June 21, 1756. Then Samuel Stickney made oath to the foregoing inventory; and to add what shall further appear.

Before,

Thomas Berry, J. prob.

A true copy of record,

Attest,

Nath'l Lord, jr., register."

[Ibid, 34: 23.]

Benjamin Stickney, a grandson of the first emigrant, was but five years old when his father died. He left Newbury, his birth-place, previous to 1694, and was living with a Mr. Daniel Tenney, who had m. his cousin Elizabeth Stickney [11], near Mill River in Rowley, on the estate now owned by one of his descendants, Chief Justice John Searle Tenney.

The portion which he received of his father was but £10, three years after his coming of age, and he could not, without great industry and perseverance, have acquired sufficient property to make the purchases which he commenced in 1699, and continued afterwards, on the sides and summit of Long Hill. On this wild uncultivated tract of land (called in old deeds, "a wilderness,") he erected a log house, but soon after, in 1700, built a good framed house on the westerly end of this Hill, which was the highest table land in Rowley, 233 feet

above the level of the ocean. From this lofty eminence he could command an extensive view of the surrounding country, the place of his birth in Newbury, beyond it Plum Island, washed by the waves of the Atlantic, and in clear weather the top of the Grand Monadnock, in N. H., under whose brow at Jaffrey, his grandson settled, and his great-grandson was the first child born.

The fear of the Indians probably prompted him to select such a spot for his future home, as only a few years after his settlement there, on the 4th of July, 1706, the Indians made an assault on the town of Amesbury, and among its principal sufferers were his sister Sarah [25], the wife of Nath'l Weed, and her three children, who were slain by the Indians. It was not till the year 1713, that any road was laid out to his house.

The house erected by BENJAMIN STICKNEY, in 1700, descended to his son Benjamin, Jr. [71]. By the settlement of his estate, Benjamin, 3d. [227], became the owner of it, but in 1792, he sold it to Jedediah Stickney [257], his brother-in-law, who sold it to Amos [231], a brother of Benjamin, 3d, who left it to his only son Spofford [586], whose only son, Major Ira Stickney [1407], is now the owner and occupant. The house faces the south, two stories in front with a lean-to on the rear. It has undergone but little alteration since its erection, and the oak timbers are in a good state of preservation.

After his marriage, he with his wife Mary, were admitted members of the First Church in Rowley, Sept. 2, 1701. After his settlement on Long Hill, he was of the second parish, but usually attended meeting at Byfield, it being nearer; there his children were baptized, and his death recorded. He brought up a large family of enterprising children and divided among them a good estate.

As remembered by his grand-children, "he was a stout healthy man; he never experienced sickness till he was about 80 years old; he was a man of great courage and unbounded generosity, sincere and unaffected in his manner, even to bluntness. A bear took a pig from his pen in the night, he chased him with a whip-pole and rescued it. In the time of the great snow, Feb., 1717, he kept a path open by drawing a log every

day. He had no near neighbor within half a mile before his fourth son settled at the foot of the hill. He was of a middling complexion, dark hair, and blue eyes. He died of the Typhus Fever, and was buried in Byfield burying ground (near the tomb of the Parsons family). His wife Mary, was a person of real piety and worth; she never enjoyed good health, had the palsy for a number of years before she died."

Several articles of their furniture have come down to the writer (their great-great-grandson), among which are two elaborately carved oaken chests, marked with her initials, before marriage, M. P. (Mary Palmer), which from their superior workmanship, may have been brought from England; her wedding gown, and two very ancient wine-glasses.

Eleven children:—

71. Benjamin, b. Sept. 28, 1701; m. Elizabeth Spofford.
72. Moses, b. Apr. 23, 1703; bapt. June 20, 1703; died 1722.
73. Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1705; m. Jane Pickard; Hannah Goodridge.
74. Jonathan, b. Mch. 7, 1706; m. Mary Fisk.
75. Samuel, b. Apr. 4, 1708; m. Mary Brocklebank; Faith Platts.
76. Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1709–10; died in the year 1745.
77. Mary, b. Sept, 2, 1711; m. David Boynton, Sept. 19, 1738.
78. Sarah, bapt. Jan. 25, 1712–13; m. John Chaplin, June 16, 1772.
79. Martha, bapt. Aug. 15, 1714; m. Joshua Boynton, April 14, 1743.
80. Amos, bapt. Apr. 6, 1718; died in infancy.
81. Amos, bapt. Sept. 17, 1721; m. Abigail Jewett, Dec. 25, 1751.

—26.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Nov. 26, 1677; m. Sept. 7, 1707, Sarah, dau. of Elihu and Elizabeth (Wade) Wardwell of Newbury, and grand-daughter of Col. Jonathan Wade of Ipswich, who left her £50 in his Will, dated 1669.

Nov. 14, 1705. Henry Lunt of Newbury, weaver, for £15, conveys to Moses Stickney of Newbury, cordwainer, one acre of arable land in Newbury, thirty-two rods in length and five rods in width, bounded N. W. by land of Benajah Titcomb, N. E. by land of Benj. Coker, dec'd, S. E. by land of Ensign Henry Lunt, and S. W. by the Highway. [Essex Deeds, 26: 93.]

April 23, 1712. Edmund Titcomb of Newbury, joiner, for

£17, 10s., conveys to Moses Stickney of Newbury, cordwainer, one acre of arable land in Newbury, bounded S. W. by Merrimack Street, N. W. by land of Henry Lunt, Jr., N. E. by land now in the possession of the Widow Martha Coker, S. W. by land of Moses Stickney. [Ibid, 25: 136.]

July 24, 1733. Moses Stickney of Newbury, cordwainer, for £260 in current money, conveys to Stephen Pettingell of Newbury, coaster, a certain tenement in Newbury, it being about two acres of land, with dwelling house and barn standing thereon. Ack. July 20, 1736, by Moses Stickney and Sarah, his wife, before Richard Kent. [Ibid, 75: 4.]

Sept. 16, 1734. Moses Stickney of Hampton, N. H., formerly of Newbury, Mass., yeoman, for £30, conveys to James Pearson of Newbury, 2½ acres of pasture land near New Bridge, in Newbury. [Ibid, 67: 139.]

April 29, 1736. Edward Richardson of Newbury, innholder, for £21, conveys to Moses Stickney of Newbury, cordwainer, 1¾ acres of land in Newbury. [Ibid, 88: 222.]

Moses Stickney died at Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 27, 1756. Coffin, the Historian of Newbury, says, "he died a member of the Society of Friends," which is probable, as his wife's connections were of that society.

Adm. on the estate of Moses Stickney, late of Hampton Falls, husbandman, granted to Nathaniel Gove (who had m. his youngest dau. Susan), of the same place and occupation, Dec. 6, 1758.

Inv. taken 6th 12th mo., 1758. Items:—House and barn, on four acres of land, joining to land of Thos. Brown, eighteen acres next to John Philbrick, nine acres at Hall's farm so-called, next to land of Isaac Green's heirs, Salt-marsh at Sheep Banks, &c. [Rockingham, N. H., Prob. Rec., 15: 125 and 168.]

He is styled on deeds, cordwainer, yeoman and husbandman, and his descendants at Hampton say that he was a master mariner. He resided in that part of Newbury, now (1868) Newburyport, on Merrimack Street, but he sold his property in 1733, and removed to Hampton, N. H., where he left a family who became connected by marriage with some of the first families of that State.

Nine children: —

82. Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1708; m. Jacob Merick; int. Dec. 25, 1734. She of Hampton, N. H. He of Newbury.
83. Eunice, b. Jan. 16, 1709; m. —— Farmer.
84. John, b. Sept. 18, 1711; m. Abigail Wingate, Feb. 23, 1737.
85. Jane, b. Feb. 2. 1713; m. Jacob Garland; Nathan Swett.
86. Wade, b. Aug. 5, 1715; m. Hannah Jackson.
87. Molly, b. June 11, 1717; m. —— ——; 2d, —— Swain.
88. William, b. Oct. 5, 1719; m. Wilthem Perkins.
89. Elizabeth, b, Jan. 12, 1722; m. John Jauvrin.
90. Susan, b. Apr. 10, 1724; m. Nathaniel Gove.

—30.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, March 26, bapt. March 30, 1690; m. Nov. 15, 1715, Susannah Perley. They owned the covenant of the First Church, Rowley, Sept. 2, 1716.

July 11, 1715. "Samuel Stickne of Rowley, weaver, for £5 conveys to his brother Richard Dole of Rowley, cordwainer, one-half a freehold or free comonage in upper commons in Rowley, in tract of land above Pen Brook and the 3,000 acres, which half freehold was a part of a freehold of my father Stickney, dec'd." [Essex Deeds, 44: 268.]

March 12, 1719-20. He sells for £45, to brother Richard Dole, five acres of upland and swamp ground in Rowley, West end, of West end Ox pasture, bounded by land of Joseph Brocklebank, Michael Hopkinson, Cornelius Davis, John Reyner, and Francis Palmer. Signed by Samuel Stickney and Susannah Stickney (his wife). [Ibid, 44: 266.]

May 10, 1728. He sells for £11, to Richard Dole, one-fifth of a Common Right in Rowley, originally Capt. Samuel Brocklebank's. [Ibid, 142: 294.]

Narragansett No. 1, now Buxton, Me., was granted by General Court to the representatives of those who were soldiers in King Philip's War. Samuel Stickney drew, Nov. 17, 1735, in the right of his father, John Stickney, lot number eleven.

Samuel Stickney died Nov. 3, 1760, and was buried in the first burial ground in Rowley. His Will, dated Feb. 15, 1753, proved Dec. 8, 1760, recorded Essex Prob. 87: 219, gives to his wife Susannah, whom he makes executrix, all his movable

estate, the improvement of all his real estate so long as she remains his widow, and at her decease or time of marriage, to be equally divided among his six sons, Samuel, Moses, William, Daniel, David and Jonathan; if any die, to be divided among remainder. And as he had before given to his three daughters, Sarah, Lydia and Elizabeth, the value of £13, 6s. 8d., he now confirmed it to be their full portions.

Inv. of his estate, Dec. 24, 1760, gives half a dwelling house; barn and about five acres of land, £60; seven acres of land near Mr. Jeremiah Ellsworth's house; three acres salt meadow near Stack yard, so-called; one-half a right in "Narrow-Ganset Township, Number One," £13, 6s. 8d; books and wearing apparel, £3 14s.; Husbandry Tools, &c. Amt. £173, 12s. 2d. [Ibid, 40: 104.]

In his widow Susannah Stickney's account. of adm., Feb. 21, 1763, Estate Dr. to his sons Samuel, Jonathan, Moses, David (for funeral charges, £3 13s. 4d.), John, Samuel, Jr., and William Stickney. [Ibid, 40: 104.]

Susannah Stickney, his widow, was admitted a member of the First Church in Rowley, Aug. 23, 1767. She died July 12, 1773, aged 76.

Ten children:—

91. Samuel, b. July 25, 1716; bapt. Sept. 2, 1716; d. unm
92. Sarah, b. Mch. 31, 1719; m. James Dickinson, Mch. 5, 1740.
93. Lydia, b. May 27, 1721; m. Thomas Smith, Apr. 3, 1750.
94. Moses, b. Sept. 8, 1723; m. Sarah Graves.
95. William, b. Aug. 27, 1726; m. Mary Sawyer, Feb. 13, 1743.
96. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 22, 1729; bapt. Mch 23; d. Apr. 28, 1729.
97. Daniel, b. Apr. 5. 1730; m. Sarah Gould, Mch. 11, 1755.
98. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1733; m. John Stickney, Mch. 9, 1751.
99. David, 100. Jonathan, } b. Sept. 25, 1736, { m. Eliz'th Chapman, Apr. 23, 1761. m. Martha March.

—33.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Jan. 23, and bapt. Jan. 28, 1699–1700; m. May 20, 1725, Anna, dau. of Simon Lull.

Feb. 3, 1720–1. "JOHN STICKNE of Rowley, for £17, sells Richard Dole of Rowley, five acres of land in Rowley, at Marshfield, bounded W. by lands of James Platts, and Moses Bradstreet. Also one-fourth of a freehold right in Rowley, above

Pen Brook. Wit. Samuel Stickney (his brother). [Essex Deeds. 44: 267.]

Sept. 4, 1723. He sold to Richard Dole, with this provision, "It is to be understood, that the above s'd Dole, not to have possession of the above s'd 1¼ acres till after the decease of my Hon'red mother Hannah Stickney." [Ibid, 44: 268.]

Feb. 6, 1725. He with wife Ann, owned the covenant of Rowley Church. March 27, 1749, he was an Assessor, and sold the Parish a Bell rope for ten shillings.

JOHN STICKNEY died in Rowley, Nov. 16, 1760.

March 12, 1764. Anna Stickney of Rowley, widow, and one of the children of Simon Lull, late of R., yeoman, dec'd, for £8, 13s. 4d., sells Joseph Pickard of R., "One Moiety, and half part of a Common right of land lying in R., at Prospect Hill pasture, 2½ acres descended from my hon'rd father, Simon Lull." Wit. John Stickney (her son). [Ibid, 111: 274.]

Oct. 20, 1764. She with her two sons John and Simon Stickney, all of Rowley, for £33, sell Jacob Pickard of R., 5½ acres, part of a tract of land in Ipswich, of 15 acres. [Ibid, 119: 264.] Jan. 5, 1769, she sells him remainder of that tract of land. [Ibid, 125: 233.]

Sept. 9, 1784. She of Rowley, spinster, for £30, sells Lieut. Mark Cresey of R., one-half of a lot of 4 acres of land in R. Ack. May 31, 1785 [Ibid, 143: 152], and same date sells the other half to Capt. Edw. Payson of R. [Ibid, 143: 153.]

Date of her death not ascertained.

Four children:—

101. John, b. Mch. 21, 1725–6; d. Jan. 19, 1772.
102. Simon, bapt. Nov. 12, 1727; m. Mary Jewett; Rebecca Clough.
103. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1730; m. Sam'l Harriman, Dec. 21, 1752; no ch.
104. Lucy, b. Sept. 5, 1733; bapt. Dec. 4, 1737; d. Mch. 30, 1743.

FOURTH GENERATION.

—39.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Aug. 23, 1694, was m. June 29, 1715–16, by Rev. Thomas Symms, to Mary, daughter of Robert and Rebecca Mullickin. She was b. Sept. 26, 1692,

and d. March 2, 1737. He m., 2d, Dorothy, the widow of Daniel Munroe of Lexington.

July 7, 1717. THOMAS STICKNEY and his wife Mary, were admitted members of the First Church, in Bradford. On the organization of the Second Church, June 7, 1727, he became an original member, and Aug. 2, 1747, his wife Dorothy was admitted. He was chosen by the church, Nov. 29, 1742, to assist the Pastor and Deacons in cases of discipline, and Aug. 6, 1744, "Lieut. (THOMAS) STICKNEY" was chosen one of the committee "to lay the objections of this church, and the doings of the First Church in Gloucester, before the Council."

He was appointed by the Town of Bradford to the following offices:—Fenceviewer, 1729, '36, '39; Tythingman, 1731, '38, '44; Surveyor, 1733, '45, '60; Constable, 1734; Selectman, 1737, '40, '47, '58; Styled Lieut., 1745, '58; Grand Juryman, Sept. 30, 1740, Mch. 31, 1741, Sept. 1747, Mch. 29, 1748.

March 29, 1731. He with his brother, Samuel Stickney, and others, petition to have a private road laid out. Nov. 9, 1741, he with Wm. Hardy, were to see to the line between Rowley and Bradford.

April 29, 1718. THOMAS STICKNEY of Bradford, yeoman, sells Benj. Pearson of Newbury, clothier, and Benj. Plumer of Rowley, yeoman, part of Crane Meadow, when he and his wife Mary sign. [Essex Deeds, 45: 217.]

Feb. 5, 1723–4. He buys of his cousin, Jeremiah Stickney [49] of Bradford, for £65, land near Swan's Hill, bounded on Samuel Stickney's [42] land, and land formerly William Stickney's [15]; also a lot of land near County Road and Merrimack River. [Ibid, 44: 252.] Dec. 3, 1725, he exchanges 4¼ acres of land which was one-third of land formerly Samuel Stickney's, betwixt county road and river, with Francis Wooster of Bradford. [Ibid, 57: 41.]

June 6, 1732. For a quit-claim deed of his brother Samuel Stickney, of land which fell to him and the rest of his brothers and sisters, from their father, Samuel Stickney's estate, late of Bradford, dec'd, especially their mother's thirds. He acquits to his brother Samuel Stickney, all land on the south side of town road by Samuel's house, except a certain piece on which his barn stands, also one-half of remaining part of mother's thirds, and

his right in land lying near Bear Hill Meadow. [Ibid, 65: 180.] Sept. 24, 1755, he buys of Thos. Hardee of Woburn, 1¼ acres of land in Bradford, with an unfinished building thereon. [Ibid, 107: 178.]

Lieut. THOMAS STICKNEY died in Bradford, Oct. 27, 1769. [Gravestone.] His Will dated March 26, 1760, proved Nov. 27, 1769, recorded Essex Prob. 46: 29, gives to wife Dorothy, "besides her right of dower, all household goods which she brought with her, and one-half of what we have provided since, and if my wife decease before me, they shall go to the children and heirs of my said wife."

To "eldest son Amos Stickney of Tewksbury," besides what already given to him, £13, 6s. 8d.

To son "Samuel, dec'd, having given a piece of land by deed in his life time I now give to his son, my Grandson Ebenezer Stickney [331], a minor, 2 acres of land next adjoining Homesteads to the piece I deeded to his Father;" also a piece of pasture land, one-half a piece in Bailey's Meadow, piece of wooded land and swamp bounded N. E. by land of his s'd brother Samuel Stickney, piece in Bear Hill Meadow, "he paying the sums I shall order him to pay in this Will." If he die without paying, "they to be equally divided between all my children and my grand-daughter Mary Stickney, daughter of my son Samuel, deceased."

"To Grand-daughter Mary Stickney the daughter of my son Samuel, deceased, £4."

To son Thomas Stickney, "whom I make my Executor, my buildings and homestead. That is my Home and Barn and lands adjoining. Salt Marsh in Salisbury, also my Pew in the Meeting House, he paying the sums I order him." "After his debts and funeral charges paid, he to have all personal and moveable estate except one-half his wearing apparel, which he gives to his son Amos, besides what he has before mentioned."

To daughters, Mehetable, the wife of Moses Wood; Mary, the wife of Moses Worcester; Rebecca, the wife of Joseph Hovey; Sarah, the wife of Ebenezer Wood; £5, 6s. 8d., each, besides what I have already given them.

Inv. of his estate, Dec. 1, 1769. The Homestead contains about 20 acres of land with the buildings thereon, £300.

Mowing and Pasture lands, Woodland, 7 acres meadow, one-half of which bequeathed to Ebenezer Stickney. Books, Husbandry Utensils, Cattle, one Firelock, one Sword and Belt, Walking Staff, one Pew in the Meeting House. [Ibid, 46 : 35.]

Nine children :—

105. Mehetable, b. Mch. 3, 1717; m. Moses Wood, Sept. 26, 1739.
106. Amos, b. Oct. 21, 1718; m. Hannah Syle; Hannah Hunt.
107. Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1720; m. Moses Worcester, Mch. 25, 1743.
108. Samuel, b. Aug. 19, 1722; m. Marabah Tenney, Oct. 11, 1743.
109. Rebeckah, b. Oct. 3, 1724; m. Dea. Joseph Hovey, Mch. 25, 1743.
110. Thomas, b. Sept. 11, 1726; died when young.
111. Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1728; m. Ebenezer Wood, May 24, 1749.
112. Dorothy, b. Dec. 4, 1730; died when young.
113. Thomas, b. Oct. 24, 1734; m. Sarah Tenney, Jan. 6, 1761.

—42.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Aug. 24, 1701; m. April 22, 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Clark) Hardy. She was b. March 11, 1707, and d. May 11, 1737. He m. 2d, Susanna Johnson, June 3, 1742, who d. July 28, 1776.

SAMUEL STICKNEY was one of the company of eighty-seven men, raised by Capt. John Lovewell, and mustered at Dunstable, Jan. 29, 1725. Their destination was Pigwacket, now Fryeburg, Me. They came upon a trail of Indians, Feb. 20th, and discovered ten asleep, and killed them all. They returned to Dover, thence to Boston, with ten scalps on poles, and received at Boston a bounty of £100 for each, out of the public Treasury. [Mass. Archives.]

Jan. 7, 1728. SAMUEL STICKNEY was admitted a member of the Second Church, in Bradford, and April 17, 1743, his wife Susanna. Nov. 29, 1742, he was chosen by the church to assist the Pastor and Deacons in cases of discipline.

He was appointed by the Town of Bradford to the following offices :—One of a committee to take the value of the livings throughout the town, in 1727; Fenceviewer, 1735, '60; Surveyor, 1736, '38, '48, '63; Constable, 1739; and Tythingman, 1740, '41, '45, '46, '61, '64.

Dec. 3, 1725. SAMUEL STICKNEY of Bradford, husbandman, "for a valuable sum to his full satisfaction," buys of Francis

Worster of Bradford, "one messuage tract of land of 4 acres in B., being one-half of the land which was Jeremiah Stickney's [491], betwixt Country road and Merrimack River, bounded E. on road, N. on land of SAMUEL STICKNEY, W. on River, S. on land of Thos. Stickney." [39] [Essex Deeds, 54 : 57.]

April 5, 1731. "Richard Stickney [46] of Lexington, Mass., laborer; Samuel Spafford of Boxford, husbandman, and Sarah [37], his wife; Richard Kimball of Bradford, husbandman, and Mary [38], his wife; Joseph Tidd of Lexington, husbandman, and Dorithy [47], his wife," for £20 to each, sell "our brother SAMUEL STICKNEY of Bradford, husbandman, all our right, title, ... in the real and personal estate of our father, Samuel Stickney [12], late of Bradford, dec'd." Wit. Thomas and Dorithy Stickney [39], Thomas Kimball. [Ibid, 95 : 87.]

June 6, 1732. "Thomas Stickney [39] of Bradford, son of Samuel Stickney, late of B., dec'd, for a quit claim given by his brother SAMUEL STICKNEY, of several divisions of land which fell to him, and the rest of his brothers and sisters, of their father's estate (see deed dated April 5, 1731), but especially that part which was his mother's thirds, which they bought of their brethren since their mother's decease, to wit, all his right of land from Merrimack River to ye Country Road, doth acquit to his brother SAMUEL STICKNEY, all land on S. side of Town road by his house." See deed of Thomas, dated June 6, 1732. [Ibid, 65 : 180.]

March 23, 1743. He buys of John Pemberton of Bradford, husbandman, for £110, 4 acres of upland in Bradford, S. E. end of the land he bought of the Homestead or Home Lot, that was formerly William Stickney's [15] of Bradford, dec'd. [Ibid, 95 : 85.]

He was of the Second Foot Company of Bradford, 1757.

Feb. 28, 1764. He buys of Nathan Eames of Bradford, a certain tenement in Bradford, containing a dwelling house and 1¼ acres of land. [Ibid, 115 : 17.]

April 11, 1763. He buys of John Sargent of Bradford, 4½ acres of land in B., with a barn thereon. [Ibid, 112 : 193.]

March 13, 1773. He buys of Ebenezer Stickney [331] of Bradford, for £20, 10s., a parcel of Bailey's Meadow in B., it

being one-half of that which was Thomas Stickney's [39], late of Bradford, dec'd, and left him as a legacy in his Will. [Ibid, 134: 271.]

Samuel Stickney died in Bradford, Dec. 29, 1783, aged 82 [Gravestone], leaving a Will dated Aug. 21, 1783, which was never presented for probate, in which he gives to dau. Dorithy the wife of Eben Kezer, £4 a year as long as she lives. To dau. Sarah, the widow of Jed'h Barker, besides what he gave her children, viz: John Barker, his grandson, he gave "The dwelling house and 1¼ acres of land and the Well, which I bought of Nathan Ames, 4½ acres of land which I bought of John Sargent, a piece of Bailey's meadow, I bought of Ebenezer Stickney, piece of woodland, beginning at the head of my Lot, then running homeward to the first stone wall, also a pew in the meeting house, and a right in the horse-stable, and all my Husbandry utensils." To James Barker, his grandson, £6.

To dau. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Hills, a portion; to dau. Abigail, who m. Joseph Kimball, a portion; and to Joseph, her husband. Also made him Executor. To dau. Hannah, who m. Thos. Tenney, a portion.

Samuel Stickney's dau. Dorithy, mentioned above, with her husband, Eben Kezer, sold in 1784, for £90, her share, about one-fifth of her father's estate, to Joseph Kimball, at which time they lived in Sutton, N. H.

Five children: —

114. Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1730; m. Josiah Hills, Nov. 5, 1751.
115. Abigail, b. Jan 4, 1731-2; m. Joseph Kimball.
116. Hannah, b. Sept. 20, 1733; m. Thomas Tenney.
117. Sarah, b. July 5, 1735; m. Jedediah Barker, Feb. 1, 1756-7.
118. Dorothy, b. Apr. 20, 1737; m. John Morse, May 17, 1759; Eben Kezer.

—43.—

ABRAHAM STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Oct. 16, 1703; was m. in Billerica Feb. 20, 1727-8, by Rev. Samuel Ruggles, to Abigail Hall of Dracut. She d. in Tewksbury, June 14, 1785.

He was a servant to Benjamin Thurston, and served under Lieut. Peter Abbot, from July 17, to Nov. 14, 1722, [Mass. Muster Rolls, Vol. 1.]

June 9, 1731. He gives a receipt to his brother Thomas Stickney [39], for his portion of his father's estate. [Essex Prob. 42: 244.]

ABRAHAM STICKNEY marched for the relief of Fort William Henry, from Tewksbury to Worcester, in Col. Eleazer Tyng's regiment, as Ensign, in command of soldiers drawn out of Capt. William Brown's company, of Tewksbury, Aug. 16, 1757. [Mass. Archives.]

He enlisted April 6, 1758, from Tewksbury, aged 55, to go to Lake George, in Col. Eleazer Tyng's regiment, under command of Jeffry Amherst. [Ibid.]

He lived in Billerica and Tewksbury, where he was Deacon of the Congregational Church, of which Sampson Spalding was Pastor.

ABRAHAM STICKNEY died in Tewksbury, Aug. 23, 1783.

Seven children:—

119. Abigail, b. July 12, 1731; m. James Kittredge, 4th, Mch. 10, 1752.
120. Abraham, b. Nov. 28, 1733; m. Sarah Kittredge, Dec. 9, 1755.
121. Benjamin, b. Dec, 1, 1737; m. —— Plummer; Hannah Grover.
122. James, b. Aug. 6, 1742; m. Mary Belknap.
123. Samuel, b. about 1743; m. Eleazor Butman, Nov. 16, 1762.
124. Elizabeth, b. about 1745; died when young.
125. William, b. about 1747; m. Elizabeth ——.

—45.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Jan. 19, 1707; m. in Boxford, Jan. 21, 1734–5, Alice, probably the dau. of Nathaniel Symonds of Middleton.

March 2, 1723. Richard Kimball of Bradford, was appointed his guardian, when he was a minor of about 17 years of age. [Essex Prob. 14: 203.] May 26, 1728, he was admitted a member of the Second Church, in Bradford. June 9, 1731, he of Boxford acquits to his brother Thomas, all demands on the estate of his dec'd father, Samuel Stickney. [Ibid, 42: 244.]

He served in the Crown Point Expedition, under Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell, from April 27, to Oct. 31, 1758. [Adj. Gen. Rep., N. H., 1866, Vol. 2.]

He lived in Boxford, Tewksbury and Pelham, N. H., where he died. Adm. on estate of JONATHAN STICKNEY of Pelham, N.

H., dec'd, granted to his son Asa Stickney, Dec. 14, 1796 [Rockingham, N. H. Prob., 20: 66.]

Jan. 2, 1770. Alice Stickney of Pelham, N. H., widow, for £56, 7s. 10d., sells Zacheus Gould of Topsfield, land in Boxford, being part of real estate of which Nathaniel Symonds, late of Middleton, dec'd, died seized. [Essex Deeds, 114: 10.]

Widow Alice Stickney d. in Pelham, N. H., Jan. 26, 1803, aged 86.

Ten children:—

126. Asa, b. Feb. 1, 1736; d. Sept. 1, 1786, in Boxford.
127. Daniel, b. Aug. 9, 1737; m. Susanna Head.
128. Alice, b. Oct. 12, 1739; m. Richard Woodman.
129. Asa, b. Dec. 10, 1742; m. Mary Richardson.
130. Abigail, b. about 1745; m. Nathaniel Head, Dec. 1, 1768.
131. Jacob, b. June 14, 1748; d. Nov. 5, 1749, in Tewksbury.
132. Phebe, b. about 1750; m. Thomas Runnels of Salem, N. H.
133. Jacob, b. Dec. 17, 1753; d. Feb. 6, 1758, in Pelham, N. H.
134. Dorothy, b. about 1754; m. Ebenezer Perry, May 5, 1774.
135. Sarah, b. July 25, 1756; m. Abner Wheeler; Richard Currier.

—46.—

RICHARD STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, May 9, 1709; m. Mary ——, who d. in Stoughton, Nov. 20, 1745. He was m., 2d., in Stoughton, by Rev. Samuel Dunbar, Dec. 16, 1746, to Susannah Tucker.

May 7, 1716. He received his share of his father's personal estate. [Essex Prob. 11: 190.]

April 5, 1731. Richard Stickney of Lexington, Mass., Laborer, for £201, sells his brother Samuel [42], of Bradford, his right and title in the real and personal estate of his father, Samuel Stickney [12], late of Bradford, dec'd. [Essex Deeds, 95: 87.]

He was living in Stoughton, May 3, 1757, and enlisted (with his son Solomon) to serve in the old French War, in Major Stephen Miller's Company of Militia and Alarm Men, in Col. Miller's Regiment. [Mass. Archives.]

Seven children:—

136. Mary, } b. ——— { d. Feb. 12, 1736.
137. Bethiah, } b. ——— { d. Feb. 13, 1736.
138. Solomon, b. Jan. 27, 1735; d. Mch. 1, 1736.

139. Solomon, b. Feb. 5, 1737; m. Abigail Pitcher, Aug. 25, 1761.
140. Jonas, b. June 21, 1741; d. Oct. 14, 1758.
141. John, b. Mch. 31, 1744; m. Elizabeth Howard, Dec. 26, 1765.
142. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1745; m. Richard Hixon.

—19.—

JEREMIAH STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Aug. 1, 1702; was m. by Rev. Thomas Symms, Nov. 12, 1724, to Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Carleton. She was b. in Bradford, March 7, 1706, and d. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 1, 1773, aged 67.

Feb. 4, 1716–17. David Haseltine of Bradford, for love he bore his grandchild, JEREMIAH STICKNEY, son of his daughter, Anne Hunt, gives him part of his homestead and lands in Bradford and Rowley, after his death and that of his wife Mary. [Essex Deeds, 33: 198.]

Feb. 5, 1723–4. "JEREMIAH STICKNE of Bradford, for £165, sells to John Pemberton of B., three parcels of land, 45 acres, bounded N. E. and S. E. by Samuel Stickney's [42] land, Swan's Hill, Hardy's land. . . . . Another parcel of land bounded E. by Country Road, Samuel Stickney's land and Merrimack River. This is one-half of the land which was formerly William Stickney's [15], dec'd. Also a piece of land near Nances Meadow." [Ibid, 43: 300.]

Feb. 5, 1723–4. He sells for £65, to Thomas Stickney [39] of Bradford, "two parcels of land in B., one parcel beginning on Swan's Hill, running by land of Samuel Stickney's [42] S. E., then S. W. by land formerly Thomas Lambert's, dec'd, till it comes half the width of William Stickney's [15] farm, which was formerly his, N. E. to Nancie's Meadow, so-called, then as fence now stands, to Hardy's land. Another parcel bounded by country road and land now Thomas Hardy's, then to Merrimack River, till it comes to one-half width of land formerly William Stickney's, till it comes to country road." [Ibid, 44: 252.]

Oct. 22, 1724. "JEREMIAH STICKNEY, late of Bradford, Mass., now of Lebanon, Conn., Cordwainer, for £48, sells his Aunt Rebecca Walker, widow and adm'x of Capt. Nathaniel Walker, late of Bradford, dec'd, all his right and title in

pasture below Country Road, which belongs already in part to said Walker. Also all his interest in land in Captain's Thicket, so-called, in Bradford, also all his right in Plumb Island Marsh." [Ibid, 47: 232.]

March 1, 1735. "JEREMIAH STICKNEY of Rumford, gentleman, buys of John Jaques of Bradford, yeoman, all his right and title in a Township called Penny-Cook, now Rumford. The 17th Lot in first range, with all lands laid out to the same in said Township, being his original right." [Ibid, 77: 37.]

Nov. 24, 1735. He of "Rumford, Cordwainer, for £80, buys of Benjamin Carlton of Bradford, yeoman, all his right in Town of Rumford, 18th Lot in first range of Homelotts, and all other lands laid out to said lot, his original right." [Ibid, 77: 37.]

JEREMIAH STICKNEY went from Bradford, Mass., to Penny-Cook (afterwards called Rumford, then Concord, N. H.), about 1731. He was not an original proprietor but became so by the purchase of Benjamin Carlton's original right, also that of John Jaques, in 1735. He was chosen Assessor, March 29, 1731. He applied for a warrant to settle Penny-Cook, and Aug. 10, 1732, was on a committee for settling its bounds. Moderator, Oct. 10, 1732; also March 11, 1734–5, when he is styled Ensign. On committee for Grist and Saw Mills, Nov. 2, 1732. One of the proprietors of Rumford, Feb. 24, 1734. Selectman, from 1732–'36 and 1742, '43, '45, '46, '49. Surveyor of Highways, 1733–'41. Tythingman, 1732, '33, and Sealer of Leather, 1734, '38. "Lieut. (JEREMIAH) STICKNEY," paid £13, 1s. 8d. towards Mr. Walker's salary.

A petition praying to be protected from the Indians, June 14, 1744, has his autograph signature. He was on the "Muster Roll of a scout at Penacook and vicinity, under Capt. John Chandler, in the winter of 1745," and served from Feb. 16, to March 18. [Adj. Gen. Rep., N. H., 1866, Vol. 2.] His house was a garrison in 1746. It has been occupied by successive generations, and is (1867) owned and occupied by Joseph P. Stickney, Esq., his great-grandson.

He was one of a committee on controversy between the proprietors of Rumford and Bow, in regard to the title to their lands, and is styled "Lieut.," April 23, 1750. He was of

Rumford, and Collector of Bow, March 19, 1761, when styled "Col. JEREMIAH STICKNEY."

Col. JEREMIAH STICKNEY died in Rumford (now Concord, N. H.), April 11, 1763, in his 61st year. In the old Burying Ground of Concord, N. H., at as late a period as 1790, there were but six gravestones with inscriptions on them. They were of granite or coarse stone and ornamented with human or angels heads with wings, or an urn overhung with cypress. The second and third were to the grand-children, and the fourth to JEREMIAH STICKNEY himself. Near the spot a granite monument has been recently erected by his descendants. [See Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H.]

He left a Will dated at Rumford, March 24, 1763, to which Elizabeth the widow consented, May 23, 1763, and which was proved in court, May 25, 1763. Son Thomas, the Executor, to have the homestead of 20 acres, house, ... on the great road leading to Rumney, and lying on the Merrimack River, by land of Lieut. Richard Hasseltine. . . . . Son Jonathan, who had land by deed; daughters Elizabeth Evans, Sarah Chase, Ann Lovejoy, and Mehetable Virgin. Daughter Miriam, under 21, unmarried. Youngest daughter, Bethiah, being lame from her birth, unmarried. [Rockingham, N. H., Prob.17.]

Twelve children:—

143. William, b. July 26, 1725; died unmarried.
144. Thomas, b. June 15, 1729; m. Anne Osgood.
145. Jonathan, b. Apr. 24, 1731; d. June 25, 1736.
146. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1733; m. John Evans.
147. Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1735; d. July 6, 1736.
148. Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1737; m. Col. Jonathan Chase.
149. Jonathan, b. Aug. 3, 1739; m. Sarah Webster; Anna Clark.
150. Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1741; m. Abial Lovejoy.
151. Bethiah, } b. Apr. 14, 1743, { d. July 4, 1746.
152. Mehetable, } { m. William Virgin.
153. Miriam, b. Apr. 7, 1746; m. Benjamin Osgood.
154. Bethiah, b. Sept. 22, 1747; d. unmarried, May, 1823.

—50.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Oct. 14, 1704–5, was m. in Billerica, by Oliver Whiting, Esq., June 1729, to Anne Whiting. She d. in Billerica, Mch. 26. 1749, aged 44

years. He was m. 2d by Rev. John Chandler, Nov. 23, 1749, to Hannah Abbot. She was the widow of Jeremiah Abbot of Billerica; her maiden name was Hannah Ballard of Andover. She d. Feb. 17, 1789, aged 75. The gravestones of his two wives are still standing in the ancient burial ground of Billerica.

William Stickney on the decease of his father (when he was about two years of age), lived with his grandfather; Capt. David Haseltine of Bradford, who Feb. 4, 1716–17, "for love he bore his grandchild, William Stickney, son of his daughter Anne Hunt," gives him part of his homestead and lands in Bradford and Rowley, after his own and wife Mary's decease. [Essex Deeds, 33: 198.] Upon the marriage of his mother with Samuel Hunt of Billerica, he removed there with her and ever after resided in that place.

He was a servant to Joshua Abbot, and served under Sergeant Jonathan Butterfield, from July 21–30, 1722. [Mass. Muster Rolls, Vol. 1.]

March 9, 1726–7. William Stickney of Billerica, cordwainer, for £47, sells Shubael and David Walker of Bradford, all his right in a pasture lying in Bradford, below country road, which pasture belongs in part to Widow Walker, of said Bradford. Also all his interest in land called Captain's Thicket in Bradford, and all his right in Plumb Island Marshes. [Ibid, 47: 231.]

At what time he became connected with the church in Billerica, or when chosen Deacon, is unknown, but from the records which have been preserved, it appears that, in 1751, "Deacon William Stickney," with eleven others, purchased for the Church of Christ in Billerica a book in which to keep the records of said church. That, Jan. 18, 1756, it was "voted to send ye Deacons Whiting and Stickney, as delegates to the ordination of Mr. Nathaniel Sherman over a church in Bedford;" also, Jan. 3, 1758, to the ordination of Mr. Holt over a church in Danvers. Sept. 5, 1760, he was chosen Clerk of the church, which office he held till Jan. 26, 1763. He was also chosen Moderator, Aug. 6, 1762, in the place of Deacon Joshua Abbot, "who desired to be dismissed by reason of age and infirmity." Jan. 3, 1763, "voted and chosen, the Deacons

Abbott, Whiting, Stickney and Hill, a committee to sign the letters missive to the churches to come and assist in the ordination of Mr. Henry Cummings on the 26 day of Jan." Dec. 22, 1765, he was chosen one of the delegates to the ordination of Mr. William Emerson over a church in Concord, and he with others went as delegates to the "ordination of Mr. J. Burnap at Merrymac, N. H.," Oct. 14, 1772; also to a Council of the Church at Dunstable, Oct. 25, 1772; and at the ordination of Mr. John Marrett in Woburn, Nov. 21, 1774.

He was Town Clerk of Billerica, for twelve years; its Selectman as early as Aug. 17, 1747; a member of the House of Representatives, and Justice of Peace and Quorum, as early as 1765.

Samuel Stickney had represented Bradford in a Revolutionary body of men, convened on a great emergency to organize a new government. At a time of no less peril and uncertainty, his grandson Deacon William Stickney, the subject of this memoir, was elected a Representative of the town of Billerica, to serve in the first Provincial Congress, which was convened at Salem, Oct. 7, 1774. He appears to have been an influential member of that body, and on many important committees.

While engaged in devising ways and means to further the interest of his country, his son Eleazer, then an Ensign in his cousin Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Co., of Billerica, Col. Bridge's Reg., was probably in the battle of Bunker Hill, as part of Bridge's Reg., and Stickney's Co. were there. It appears from the Rolls at the State House, that his other son William Stickney, was a sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Co., Col. Bridge's Reg. Minute Men, April 19, 1775, and might have been in the same action.

Dec. 9, 1774. He was one of the committee ordered to tender to Rev. Dr. Appleton the thanks of Congress for his services as Chaplain during the session. He was a Representative of Billerica at the second session of the Provincial Congress, convened at Cambridge, Feb. 1. 1775. It was ordered, Feb. 11, 1775, "that Mr. Sullivan, Mr. Stickney and Col. Cushing, be a committee to bring in a resolve empowering the committee of safety to direct the committee of supplies to make such further provision for the defence of the Province as may be necessary."

March 22, 1775. "Col. Barret, Hon. Mr. Dexter and Mr. STICKNEY be a committee to wait on Rev. Mr. Emerson and desire him, if his circumstances will admit of it, to attend daily on the Congress and officiate as their chaplain."

April 27, 1775. "Ordered that Jonas Dix, Esq., WILLIAM STICKNEY, Esq., and Deacon Stone, be appointed to take true copies of the depositions and have them signed by the deponents and authenticated by the Justices and a notary public." These depositions relate to the battle at Lexington, of April 19, 1775; those taken before WILLIAM STICKNEY, Esq., and others, April 23, and April 25, 1775, were transmitted to England, by order of Provincial Congress, by Capt. John Derby (in a fast sailing ship of his brother, the Hon. Richard Derby), who arrived there eleven days before the news of the Battle of Lexington was received from Governor Gage.

May 5, 1775. "It was ordered that Deacon STICKNEY and Mr. Webster be added to the committee who were appointed to examine the returns and district's stock of powder, May 4th." He was a Representative from Billerica to the Third Provincial Congress, convened at Watertown, May 31, 1775. June 1, 1775, "ordered that Deacon Fisher, Mr. Spaulding, Mr. STICKNEY, Mr. Partridge and Major Perley be a committee to consider the proposal of the reverend clergy, now in convention at Watertown, to serve in rotation as chaplains in the army."

From the Boston Gazette of Oct. 7, 1776, it appears that WILLIAM STICKNEY, Esq., of Billerica, with others, were of a committee of the General Court to purchase soldiers clothing for the army.

"Deacon WILLIAM STICKNEY died August 27, 1781, aged 77 years." Farmer, in his "Genealogical Register," makes mention of him as "a worthy magistrate of Billerica." His gravestone is still standing in the ancient burial ground of Billerica.

His Will, dated Aug. 27, 1781 (the day of his death), gave to his wife Hannah, all the estate she brought him on marriage, during her life, also two cows, and all the produce on the farm. To his son William, the homestead, after the death of his mother. To his daughters Elizabeth Lane, Anna and Sarah

Stickney. To son Eleazer. He also made a bequest of small amount to "Rebecca Burinton who lived with him." He made Deacon John Abbot and Capt. Jonathan Stickney, Executors. Amount of his estate, £1,000. [Middlesex Prob.]

Fourteen children:—

155. William, b. Mch. 2, 1729-30; d. April 17, 1732.
156. Samuel, b. Dec. 21, 1731; d. Aug. 28, 1748.
157. William, b. Aug. 27, 1733; d. May 2, 1734.
158. Anna, b. Mch. 3, 1734-5; d. April 1, 1738.
159. Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1737; m. Job Lane, and d. June 1815; no ch.
160. Benjamin, b. Mch. 3, 1738-9; d. Nov. 27, 1749.
161. Eleazer, b. Aug. 30; 1740; m. Martha Brown, Jan. 25, 1763.
162. William, b. Apr. 3, 1743; m. Abigail Walker.
163. Anna, b. Mch. 9, 1745-6; d. Nov. 20, 1749.
164. John, b. Mch. 29, 1748; d. Nov. 17, 1749.
165. Anna, b. May 7, 1751; d. unm. 1844, aged 93.
166. Benjamin, b. Oct. 28, 1752; d. Nov. 11, 1752.
167. Sarah, b. Mch. 31, 1754; m. Ezra T. Foster.
168. Joseph, b. Feb. 29, 1756; d. March 1756.

—51.—

DANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Feb. 6, 1706-7; was m. in Billerica by Rev. Samuel Ruggles, to Mary Hill, Dec. 15, 1730. She d. in Billerica June 28, 1798, in her 93d year.

Feb. 4, 1716-17. David Haseltine of Bradford, for love he bears his grandchild, DANIEL STICKNEY, gives him part of his homestead and land in Bradford and Rowley, after his and wife Mary's death. [Essex Deeds, 33: 198.]

In 1751, Lieut. DANIEL STICKNEY, with his brother Deacon William Stickney, were of the twelve individuals who contributed towards the purchase of a Record Book for the use of the church of Christ in Billerica. In this volume is recorded that, "Feb. 26, 1758, voted to send Brother DANIEL STICKNEY and William Bowers, as delegates to the ordination of Mr. Josiah Stevens over a church in Epping, N. H., March 8th." He was on a committee for the church with his brother, Deacon William Stickney, April 18, 1760. Dec. 4, 1763, he was chosen delegate to go to the ordination of Mr. Jonathan Livermore over a church in Wilton, N. H., Dec. 14th.

DANIEL STICKNEY was Captain of a Troop of Horse that were ordered, by Col. Eleazer Tyng, to march for the relief of

Fort William Henry, Aug. 1757. He marched with them from Billerica to Malborough, fifty-two miles in four and a half days, and he made oath to the truth of the roll, March 2, 1759. [Mass. Archives.]

In the Boston Gazette of May 12, 1777, is the following: "General Court May 27, 1772, levied a Tax of a penny and a half per acre on lands of non-residents and proprietors of the Town of Ashbury, Middlesex Co." Among the names of owners, "Capt. DANIEL STICKNEY, part of a 3d division, right 58."

Capt. DANIEL STICKNEY died in Billerica, April 25, 1788. He left a Will dated Oct. 31, 1765, in which he gave his wife Mary, the homestead; his son David the place on which he has built a house, and in which he lives; his daughter Mary Goss and daughter Rachel, £66; his son Jonathan the homestead, on the death of his Mother. A legacy to his son David. One of the witnesses, was his brother William Stickney. [Middlesex Prob.]

Seven children:—

169. Jonathan, b. Jan. 2, 1730-1; d. Jan. 21, 1730-1.
170. David, b. Jan. 5, 1732-3; m. Kezia Shed, Jan. 3, 1765.
171. Jonathan, b. Aug. 17, 1736; m Silence ———.
172. Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1738; m. James Goss, Jr., May 14, 1761.
173. Jeremiah, b. May 12, 1741; d. July 15, 1749.
174. Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1743; d. July 25, 1749.
175. Rachel, b. April 1, 1746; adm. to church Billerica, Oct. 4, 1767.

—53.—

JOHN STICKNEY, Jr., b. in Newbury, July 30, 1693; was m. by Rev. John Tufts, May 30, 1720, to Abigail Emery, who was the widow of Josiah Emery and daughter of Dr. Caleb and Ruth (Morse) Moody. After the death of JOHN STICKNEY, she married 3d, Capt. William Johnson, Feb. 14, 1733-4, and 4th, Joseph Swazey, Dec. 6, 1742, as appears from the records of the Third Church, in Newbury (now First, in Newburyport), which state that "March 30, 1726, Abigail, the wife of JOHN STICKNEY, since the wife of Capt. Johnson, since the wife of Joseph Swazey, dismissed from the Second Church in Newbury, to this church.

Jan. 21, 1720–1. JOHN STICKNEY, the younger, of Newbury, Mariner, for £110, buys of William Moulton the younger, of Almsbury, Weaver, the River Lot, No. 193, in Newbury. [Essex Deeds, 41: 163.] By an Indenture, of March 15, 1722–3, it appears that this lot (containing 54 feet, 2 inches) was bounded E. on a highway of 12 rods wide, S. by land of James Ordway, W. on 194th Lot, and N. on Merrimack River, and had a dwelling house thereon. [Ibid, 41: 162.]

Jan. 5, 1721–2. He received a deed of gift from his father, John Stickney of Newbury, weaver, of 7 acres of upland in Newbury, bounded on town commons, of which he was to come into possession on his decease. [Ibid, 42: 66.]

June 2. 1721. He buys of Stephen Greenleaf, Jr. of Newbury, mariner, for £9, 10s., 38 feet of land in N., bounded on Merrimack River, and adjoining his first purchase there. [Ibid, 41: 161.]

Dec. 12, 1724. He purchased of Benj. Swett of Newbury, mariner, for £305, 13 acres of upland in N., bounded S. on Common, W. partly on Toppan's land and Enoch Titcomb's, N. by land of said Titcomb, E. by land of Edward Poor and Peter Godfrey. [Ibid, 45: 66.]

Feb. 24, 1727–8. He of Newbury, coaster, for £103, sells Stephen Noyes of N., the 8th Lot in division of land W. of Little River. Ack. Feb. 28, 1727–8, by JOHN STICKNEY and wife Abigail, before Richard Kent. [Ibid, 52: 74.]

Oct. 25, 1728. He buys of Edward Poor of Newbury, mariner, for £60, 2 acres of land in N., bounded N. E. on country road, S. and S. W. on land of Peter Godfrey's, N. W. on his own land, S. on Enoch Titcomb's. His cousin, David Stickney (64), a witness. [Ibid, 61: 71.]

Jan. 20, 1733. "Mr. JOHN STICKNEY, in the 40th year of his age, a noted coaster, fell overboard from his sloop, and was drowned." He was buried near his father, in Newbury Old Town burial ground, and a stone is still standing to his memory.

Adm. on his estate was granted to his widow, Abigail Stickney, Feb. 19, 1732. Inv. March 12, 1732, among items, "To wearing cloaths, Armour, Gun, Cane, £26, to a House, land and Barn, ye Homestead, about one-fourth of an acre £290, to 15½ acres of land against Toppan's lane £380, to half a Sloop and

half of all that belongs to it, £240, to half a Hay Boat and half a Connew, £6, 10s. A Pew in Third Parish Meeting House £20, Punch Bowl, Books. . . . . Abigail Stickney, alias Johnson, gave in her account of adm. on the estate of her husband, Sept. 15, 1735. Estate. Cr. by Real Estate, £670. Dr. to Joseph [56], Samuel [30], and David [64] Stickney, and others. To the widow in favor of Law £20. To bring up one young child, £10. [Essex Prob. 20: 119 and 120.]

Oct. 20, 1735. There was set off to the widow, one-third of the estate, and April 14, 1744, the remainder of the estate was divided into four equal shares, and settled on the sons Caleb, Enoch and John, the eldest having a double portion. [Ibid, 26: 4.

April 4, 1744. Joseph Swasey of Newbury, Shipwright, and Abigail his wife, for £50 paid by Caleb and Enoch Stickney, quit-claim to all right in the estate of JOHN STICKNEY, late of Newbury, deceased. [Ibid, 26: 5.]

Three children:—

176. Caleb, Jan. 9, 1720; m. Sarah Titcomb.
177. Enoch, b. Mch. 13, 1723; m. Judith Morse, Jan. 19, 1743–4.
178. John, b. Nov. 24, 1731; m. Elizabeth Pelree, Dec. 3, 1754.

—56.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Dec. 19, and bapt. in First Church there, Dec. 22, 1700; was m. March 21, 1723, by Richard Kent, Esq., to Elizabeth Somerby, who was the dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth (Heard) Somerby, and was b. in Newbury, June 29, 1704, admitted to the Third Church in Newbury (now first Newburyport), June 30, 1728.

He received a good estate from his father, and probably more by his marriage. He settled in that part of Newbury, now Newburyport, and is in early life called a mariner, afterwards a joiner. He purchased of his brother, Amos Stickney, a tract of land which is now (1868) in Chester, N. H., where after his death, his eldest son Anthony removed with his mother, where she was living as late as 1774.

July 9, 1728. JOSEPH STICKNEY of Newbury, mariner, for £40, sells Thomas Smith of N., 3 acres of Salt Marsh at Plumb Island. [Essex Deeds, 97: 220.]

March 7, 1732–3. He sells for £20, to Thomas Titcomb of Newbury, 1 acre of land in Newbury, bounded N. on Pine Swamp, W. on William Titcomb, N. on Thomas Titcomb, E. on Amos Stickney's land. Ack. March 9, 1732–3, by Joseph Stickney and wife Elizabeth, before Edward Sargent. [Ibid, 69: 256.]

Jan. 10, 1734–5. He of Newbury, joiner, for £40, buys of Amos Stickney (his brother) of Newbury, yeoman, "all his right and title to a certain right, share or proportion of land lying at a place called Ox Plantation, on S. side of Merrimack River, adjoining town of Rumford, commonly called Contoo Cook, which right is in equal proportion with other rights or shares in said tract. Also the home-lot No. 23, and interval lot No. 83, already laid out to said right, and with whatever be laid out to said right." [Ibid, 69: 69.]

Dec. 1, 1735. He buys of Abraham Edwards of Newbury, for £50, "all of 24th part, portion of a certain wharf called Long Wharf, lying in Newbury, belonging to him by virtue of a grant of land from the town of Newbury, together with the half or dividend of a certain Warehouse on said wharf, being the easterly half thereof, joining on Mr. Edward Presberry. [Ibid, 76: 101.]

Joseph Stickney, died in Newbury, date not known. Adm. on his estate was granted to his widow Elizabeth Stickney of Newbury, Feb. 25, 1739. [Essex Prob. 23: 14.]

March 23, 1771. Elizabeth Stickney, of Newburyport, his widow, for £165, sells John Lowell and Jonathan Jackson, both of Newburyport, 5 acres of land situate on High street, in Newburyport, bounded N. E. by High street, S. E. on land of Edmund Bartlet, S. W. on said Bartlet, N. W. on land of Joseph Hoyt. Wit. Anthony Stickney (her eldest son). [Essex Deeds, 129: 54.]

June 4, 1771. She sells to Anthony Somerby Stickney (her grandson) of Newburyport, cooper, for £40, 28½ rods of land in Newburyport, bounded N. W. on land of Daniel Barber, N. E. on Prospect street, S. E. on her own land, and S. W. on land of John Newman. [Ibid, 134: 266.]

Aug. 14, 1772. Elizabeth Stickney, late of Newburyport, but now of Chester, N. H., widow, for £430, sells (her son)

Anthony Stickney, Esquire, of Chester, N. H., 1½ acres of land in Newburyport, bounded N. E. on Prospect street 333 feet, N. W. on land of Anthony S. Stickney 196 feet, S. W. by John Newman and Anthony Gwinn 391 feet, S. E. on King street 210 feet, together with dwelling house and all other buildings thereon. [Ibid, 122: 207.]

March 20, 1774. She of Chester, N. H., widow, for £27, sells Samuel Gerrish of Newbury, 6¾ acres of Salt Marsh in Newbury, "formerly my honored father, Anthony Somerby's." [Ibid, 144: 303.]

Six children:—

179. Anthony, b. May 12, 1724; m. Dorcas Davenport, May 7, 1747.
180. Joseph, bapt. Oct. 1, 1727; died young.
181. Joseph, b. Feb. 24, 1729; m. Ann Gerrish, Apr. 30, 1765.
182. Edmund, b. Aug. 27, 1731; of Chester, N. H., 1774.
183. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 29, 1734; died young.
184. Elizabeth, b. Jan., 1735; m. Jacob Kent, and d. June 29, 1810.

—57.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, May 6, bapt. in First Church there, May 10, 1707; m. June 6, 1728, Lydia, dau. of Richard and Jemima (Cheney) Pettingell.

June 4, 1742. Moses Stickney of Newbury, yeoman, for £50, buys of Daniel Noyes, Jr., of N., 2 acres and 78 rods of Pasture land. [Essex Deeds, 89: 192.]

Sept. 11, 1746. He buys of Richard Knight of Newbury, for £310, a dwelling house, barn, and about 2 acres of land in Newbury. [Ibid, 88: 223.]

April 8, 1766. He buys of Michael Pike of Newburyport, rigger, and Mary [190] his wife, for £30, 4 acres of land in Newbury, her share of her father, Amos Stickney's [58], late of Newbury, dec'd, real estate. Richard Stickney, [185] Wit. [Ibid, 120: 41.]

April 4, 1768. He buys of John Stickney, Jr. [189] of Newbury, and Mary, his wife, for £78, 9 acres of land in N., near Little River and Parsonage. [Ibid, 123: 134.]

April 23, 1783. He with wife Lydia, and Richard Stickney [185] of Newbury, gentleman, and Amos Stickney [187] of N., yeoman, for £144, sells Nathaniel Adams of N., gentle-

man, three several pieces of pasture land. Wit. Theodore Stickney, his son. [Ibid, 141: 107.]

He administered on the estate of his father-in-law, Richard Pettingell, Aug. 17, 1761. [Essex Prob., 40: 156.]

Moses Stickney died in Newbury, Aug. 7, 1788, leaving a Will dated Oct. 5, 1773; proved Oct. 27, 1788; recorded Essex Prob. 59: 265, in which he gives wife Lydia Stickney, "liberty to live or dwell in either of my two houses, whichever she shall choose, two cows and the privilege of keeping them throughout the year, as also a horse and chaise to ride to meeting or elsewhere, the improvement of one-half my whole estate so long as she shall remain my widow, also the household stuff."

To Son Richard Stickney, "House and Barn, and other buildings where I now live, with all lands adjoining, that was my Father Pettingell's, excepting the acre next adjoining to the land I bought of Deacon William Brown, my son Richard to have room to pass around the barn with a cart, and what is taken out of said acre, to be made up further back. I give him also one-half of all my lands in Newbury, or elsewhere, except what I give to son Amos, one-half of all my husbandry tools, and one-half of each of my pews in First Parish Meeting House in Newbury."

To son Amos Stickney, "The House and Barn where my son Richard now lives, as also the land (3 acres) I purchased of Deacon William Brown and Richard Knight, also one acre of land next adjoining, to be taken off from the land that was my Father Pettingell's, 6 acres, which one acre shall be sett off in such a manner as to allow my son, Richard, liberty to pass round the barn that is given to him with a cart; also one-half of all my lands in Newbury or elsewhere, one-half of all my husbandry tools, one-half of pews, also all my stock of cattle except two cows of my wife."

To daughter Lydia Muzzy, "besides what she hath already had, £8 twelve months after my decease."

To daughter Mary Hoyt, "beside what she hath already had, £8 to be paid two years after my decease."

"And I, the said Moses Stickney, together with Lydia, my wife, who hereby consents to the aforementioned bequests, do appoint our two sons Richard and Amos, our Sole Executors of this our last Will and Testament."

Inv. of his estate given in July 1, 1790, by Amos Stickney, Executor. Items—The House and Barn, with 6 acres of land called Homestead, £140; 13 acres of upland and meadow adjoining Mill River, £78; 22 acres Pasture land; 2 pews in Meeting House in First Parish in Newbury, £10, 8s. Amount real estate, £339, 10s. Personal, £345, 0s. 6d. [Ibid, 61: 54.]

Oct. 23, 1788. Lydia Stickney of Newbury, widow, for £200, sells Richard Stickney [185] of Newbury, gentleman, 10 acres of land in Newbury, with buildings thereon, bounded E. by highway, S. by William Stickney's [88] land, N. by Amos Stickney's [187] land. Also island of Salt Marsh, 1½ acres at the mouth of Little Pine Island Creek. Wit. Benjamin Stickney [290]. [Essex Deeds, 149: 203.]

Widow Lydia Stickney died Nov. 12, 1794, aged 81.

Five children:—

185. Jemima, b. Mch. 19, 1729; died young.
186. Richard, b. June 26, 1730; m. Lydia Atkinson, Oct. 24, 1751.
187. Lydia, b. Mch. 24, 1733; m. Theodore Atkinson; Joseph Muzzey.
188. Amos, b. July 7, 1735; m. Susanna Pettingell, Mch. 15, 1770.
189. Mary, b. July 24, 1737; m. Moses Hoyt, Mch. 6, 1766, and d. July 30, 1786.

—58.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, June 5, 1709, and bapt. in First Church same date; was m. Nov. 7, 1739, to Widow Mary Burrell of Ipswich, who died May 18, 1761, in her 46th year.

March 5, 1733–4. Amos Stickney of Newbury, being in partnership and possession of the Little Pine Swamp, lying in Newbury, with John Titcomb of Newbury, which was formerly granted to William Titcomb and Amos Stickney [2] in 1670; quit claims of his portion to John Titcomb. [Essex Deeds, 77: 99.]

Jan. 10, 1734–5. He of Newbury, yeoman, for £40, sells Joseph Stickney [56] of Newbury, joiner, all his right in a place called Ox Plantation, on S. side of Merrimack River and adjoining Town of Rumford, commonly called Contoo-Cook, and the home-lot No. 23, and interval lot No. 83, already laid out to said right. [Ibid, 69: 69.]

June 12, 1736. He received a Deed of Gift from his mother, Widow Mary Stickney of Newbury (see p. 42). [Ibid, 72: 116.]

Dec. 21, 1737. He of Newbury, husbandman, for £9, 15s., sells Samuel and Eleazer Peirce of N., land in Newbury. [Ibid, 74: 92.]

March 28, 1741. He sells Joseph Whittemore of N., for £3, land in N. laid out to the right of Stephen Acreman [2] late of N., deceased, 3d lot. [Ibid, 83: 13.]

Feb. 5, 1754. He, with wife Mary, sells to William Pillsbury of N., for £34, 9½ acres of woodland, lot No. 23. [Ibid, 133: 211.]

Amos Stickney died in Newbury, Nov. 25, 1761. His gravestone and that of his wife Mary, are still standing in Newbury graveyard.

Adm. on his estate was granted "to his son John Stickney ye 5th," Jan. 18, 1762, when he returned an Inv. of "23 acres of land, an old house and barn lying in Newbury, £201, 6s. 8d., the ancient homestead of his grandfather, Amos Stickney [2], Pasture land, Cattle, Silver and Gold, 106s. 8d. Amount, £495, 2s. 4." [Essex Prob., 38: 249.]

Nov. 21, 1763. "The within named Lidia Stickney [57] and Lidia Stickney, Jr. [186], having been sworn at my direction, by John Brown, Esq., to the truth of this nuncupative Will, of Amos Stickney, to his son John, and to his daughter Mary, the same is adjudged, proved, and I do hereby approve and allow this as a good nuncupative Will, and the said John as Administrator to the said Amos, is to take his Father's Red Cloak, and the said Mary is to take her Mother's Apparrell, consisting partly of cloaths, att £9, and partly in a Necklace, one of Jewels, and one gold ring, which cloaths, jewels and ring, are to be anew valued by Mr. Moses Hodges, and Mr. Benja. Moody, surviving apprizers of the said Amos's Estate, and said Mary to have all above but the Cloak." [Ibid, 40: 252.]

April 15, 1765. His estate was divided into three equal parts; No. 1, 6 acres on E. side of homestead and buildings thereon, 17½ rods wide at the road or front; No 2, the homestead, 7 acres, 80 rods, and is 30½ rods broad next highway,

and rear 26½ rods broad. No. 3, in the homestead, 5 acres 60 rods, and is 19½ rods broad at each end, on W. side of homestead lot, in common pasture, opposite the homestead. Pasture and meadow at Little River. May 14, 1765, No's 1 and 2 settled on John the eldest son, No. 3 on daughter Mary. [Ibid, 42: 96.]

His daughter Mary, a minor about 14 years of age, had Moses Stickney of Newbury [57] appointed her guardian Nov. 14, 1763, and he gave in an account of guardianship, May 14, 1765. [Ibid, 42: 97.]

Two children:—

190. John, b. July 14, 1740; m. Mary Pidgeon, Nov. 11, 1762.
191. Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1744; m. Michael Pike, Aug. 21, 1765.

—62.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, April 23, and bapt. June 4, 1699; m. April 7, 1722, Hepsibah dau. of Daniel and Sarah Wicome, who was b. April 22, 1701.

He came into possession of the old homestead of his father when twenty-one years of age, which from the following deed, he appears to have sold Oct. 21, 1723, for £172, to John Lull, Jr. of Rowley, that is "40 acres of land in Rowley, bounded N. by a stake and stones on said Lull's land and Max'n Jewett's, S. on Joshua Woodman's heirs, excluding the dam, if it fall within this tract of land, and so from N. E. corner of the Barn to a ditch about 10 or 12 rods E. from said dam, E. on land called Great Swamp lot, N. E. corner by James Chute's meadow and a stake and stones, W. by a small white oak tree in Chute's land, then to a stake and stones near the dam. All my right in Rowley reserve for the use of my mother, Elizabeth Stickney, during her widowhood, if she marry, then one-third of it." Ack. Oct. 22, 1723, by Amos and wife Hepsibah. [Essex Deeds, 42: 151.]

Soon after the above sale he removed to Norwich, Conn. Miss Frances M. Caulkins (authoress of a history of that place) informs me that he was propounded as an inhabitant of Norwich, and accepted, according to the customary form, by a town vote, 1725. He appears to have settled as a farmer, not in the town plot, as it was called, but upon the outlands or

farms, which have since grown into distinct towns, Franklin, Lisbon, etc.

One of his children, it is certain, was born in Newbury, and probably the two others assigned him, one named for his brother Andrew, with whom he was probably brought up, as Andrew Stickney's [63] estate is Dr. to him, April 28, 1746, and he is a witness to a deed of his widow, Sarah [63], Feb. 18, 1747.

Nothing farther is known of Amos Stickney or his children.

Three children:—

192. Daniel, b. Nov. 22, 1722, bapt. Nov. 25, 1722, Byfield church.
193. Andrew, b. ——; living in Newbury, Feb. 18, 1747.
194. Anne, b. ——; m. Oliver Danforth, Oct. 4, 1756.

—63.—

ANDREW STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Feb. 9, 1701–2, bapt. March 30, 1701, was pub. in Rowley, to Marah Dickinson, Sept. 3, 1721, but probably never married her. Was pub. 2d, to Sarah Brocklebank, Sept. 7, 1723, date of marriage not known. He m. 3d, Dec. 12, 1726–7, Sarah, widow of Henry Lunt of Newbury, her maiden name Anderton. She was a member of Byfield church as late as 1744, where her children were bapt.

Aug. 28, 1738. Andrew Stickney of Newbury, yeoman, for £10, buys of Daniel Noyes of N., 79th River Lot in Newbury. [Essex Deeds, 112: 284.]

Andrew Stickney probably died Nov., 1743.

Adm. on his estate was granted to his widow Sarah Stickney, April 28, 1746. Inv. of his estate given April 19, 1746. House and House Lot £20, Silver Spoons, Books, &c. Amount, £30, 3s. The widow's account of adm., Apr. 28, 1746. Estate Dr. to Amos [62], Moses [57], and Andrew Stickney [192], to bringing up of four young children, £63. Funeral charges of the dec'd and child 78s. [Essex Deeds, 23: 107: 26: 296.]

April 11, 1746. Sarah Stickney of Newbury, spinster, for £20, sells Jacob Sawyer of Newbury, a certain part of a house and land lying in Newbury, which was her brother James Anderton's, late of N., deceased, and which fell to her by his decease; also her interest in a Pew in Meeting House at Waterside, where Rev. Mr. John Lowell is minister. Feb. 18, 1747,

she sells for £5, 5s. 8d, to Jacob Knight of Newbury, a River lot of land. Wit. ANDREW STICKNEY [192]. [Essex Deeds, 88: 223: 157: 36.]

Nine children:—

195. Martha, b. Mch. 17, 1725; m. Jonathan Rogers, Dec. 24, 1745, and March 7, 1824.
196. b. bapt. Apr. 16, 1727; died young.
197. Sarah, b. Mch. 15, 1729; m. Joseph Lunt, 4th, May 28, 1750.
198. David, b. May 10, 1731; m. Anne Dole, Mch. 20, 1750.
199. John, b. Mch. 28, 1733; m. Elizabeth Stickney, Mch. 9, 1751.
200. James, } b. Sept. 25, 1735, { m. Eunice Wells; Mary Cressy.
201. William, } { pub. to Joanna Davis, Nov. 12, 1757.
202. Jerusha, b. July 29, 1738; m. Elipholet Griffin, Nov. 6, 1755.
203. Amos, bapt. Apr. 25, 1742; died about 1743.

—64.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, July 4, 1703; m. in Newbury, May 13, 1730, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Knight) Atkinson, who was born Dec. 10, 1710. He was pub. 2d, Aug. 10, 1734 (date of m. not known), to Mary the widow of Jacob Adams, of Falmouth, Me., (now Portland).

He was out from Newbury as a Corporal, under Lieut. Samuel Wheelwright, from Nov. 16 to 20, 1725. [Mass. Muster Rolls, Vol. 1.]

Aug. 31, 1730. DAVID STICKNEY of Newbury, coaster, for £114, buys of Marverick Gilman of Salisbury, cordwainer, 60 rods of land in Newbury, with a dwelling house thereon, and a Well, bounded S. E. by a way, S. W. by Caleb Moody's land, N. W. and N. E. by Joseph Swasie's land. [Essex Deeds, 59: 122.]

Nov. 29, 1734. DAVID STICKNEY of Falmouth, in Casco Bay, Mass., mariner, for £120 sells William Rogers and Joseph Coffin, both of Newbury, a certain house and land, and a quarter and a half a quarter of an acre of land lying in Newbury in New Lane. [Ibid, 73: 102.]

May 18, 1750. He of Falmouth, County of York, coaster, and Mary his wife, Anthony Knight of Falmouth, laborer, and Elizabeth his wife, David Woodman of Falmouth, cordwainer, and Mary his wife, for £87, sells Richard Lee of

Marblehead, shoreman, all that messuage in Marblehead, consisting of a dwelling house formerly belonging to Joseph Adams, deceased, with the garden and land adjoining. [Ibid, 97: 6.]

DAVID STICKNEY early engaged in navigation, was a master mariner, and made frequent voyages as a coaster. Rev. Thomas Smith makes mention in his Journal of "June 23, 1738, taking passage from Boston with (Capt. David) STICKNEY; that they got to Cape Ann, 24th, and home at Falmouth, Me. 25th." Also that "Capt. DAVID STICKNEY died suddenly here, May 30, 1771, and I attended his funeral."

His widow, Mary Stickney's loss in the destruction of Falmouth, by the English, Oct. 18, 1775, was estimated at £270 in buildings. Personal estate £19. She died in Falmouth, Me., May 1780, aged 72.

Five children:—

204. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1735; m. George Berry, Jr., Feb. 3, 1753.
205. Jacob, b. Sept. 20, 1737; m, Mary Cobham.
206. Thomas, b. Nov. 2, 1739; m. Susannah Briggs, Dec. 4, 1764.
207. David, b. Jan. 7, 1742; m. Esther Clough, Nov. 13, 1766.
208. Abigail, b. ——— ; m. John Burnham, Apr, 1, 1762.

—65.—

STEPHEN STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, April 4, bapt. May 27, 1705; m. in Newbury, Jan. 17, 1732-3, Mehitable, dau. of Philip and Mehitable Goodridge, b. in Newbury, Aug. 2, 1704. She was admitted to the Byfield church. April 15, 1753, where she had her children bapt.; she died May 21, 1790.

He removed to Lunenburg in 1743, and purchased a homestead which is (1868) in the possession of his grandson Stephen.

The following inscription is on his gravestone: "STEPHEN STICKNEY died March 23, 1782, et. 77."

"Preserve, O, Grave, inviolate thy trust
Till Life Divine reanimate this dust."

Four children:—

209. Rebecca, b. Jan. 22, 1733; m. Samuel Hilton, Nov. 17, 1763.
210. Joshua, b. Dec. 11, 1736; drowned at Falls River, July 16, 1755.
211. Oliver, b. Feb. 28, 1739; m. Hannah Stiles, May 26, 1767.
212. Stephen, b. Nov. 10, 1743; m. Dorothy Gould, Nov. 18, 1773.

—69.—

JAMES STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Oct. 3, bapt. in Byfield church, Oct. 9, 1715; m. in Bradford, Jan. 1, 1735, Eleanor Wilson, both of Rowley. She was admitted to Second Church in Rowley, Dec. 5, 1742, and dismissed to the church in Hampstead, N. H., Aug. 2, 1752, of which she was an original member. He m. 2d, Mehitable Giles.

On his father's death he was but two years of age, and Feb. 28, 1731, Deacon William Fisk was appointed his guardian, who gave bonds with Benjamin Stickney [23] and Andrew Stickney [63]. [Essex Prob. 16: 218.]

JAMES STICKNEY is found on the muster roll of Capt. John Goffe's company, as a corporal, and one of the forty-four men who were out as scouts to protect the frontier against the incursions of the Indians, from April 26, 1746, to May 20. He was in service from twenty-four to thirty-three days; his wages £1, 8s. 3½d. After May 20, he was one of the thirteen men who were out with him, on his scout of ten days, from Amoskeag. He removed to Hampstead about 1752, and Aug. 24, 1757, entered the company of Capt. Anthony Towle, raised for the defence of Fort Edward, and was discharged Nov. 8, 1757. [Adj. Gen. Rep., N. H., 1866, Vol. 2.]

He was one of the earliest settlers of Bath, N. H., where he probably died. The order of the succession of his children is uncertain.

Eleven children: —

213. Mehitable, b. ——— ; m. Elisha Locke, had six sons and three daughters, all living in 1866, in Sweden, N. Y. They have both deceased.
214. Daughter, b. ——— ; m. Jacob Bartlet, had four sons and two daughters. She died in Sweden, N. Y.
215. Reuben, b. Jan. 24, 1761; m. Sarah Cleaveland, Feb. 1, 1785.
216. Elizabeth, b. ——— ; m. Jacob Stevens, Nov, 14, 1781.
217. Lucy, b. ——— ; m. Moses Pike, 1785, of Bath, N. H., had six sons and three daughters living in Ohio in 1866.
218. Hannah, b. ——— ; m. Wilson Garner, 1788.
219. James, b. ——— ; m. Susannah Beadle, Feb. 8, 1786.
220. Polly, b. ——— ; m. David Dexter, Sept. 9, 1790.
221. Moses, b. Nov. 5, 1776; m. Pamelia Parker.
222. John, b. ——— ; d. of consumption after 1803.
223. David, b. ——— ; m. Sally Parker, Mch. 14, 1799.

—71.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, Jr., b. in Rowley, Sept. 28, bapt. Oct. 12, 1701, was pub. Jan. 25, 1730–1, and m. (date not known) to Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Burpee) Spofford, who was b. April 30, 1702. She was admitted to Byfield Church, Dec. 25, 1727, and d. Jan. 10, 1789.

July 1, 1725 and June 6, 1733. He received land in Rowley by Deed of Gift from his parents Benjamin and Mary Stickney [see pp. 47 and 48]. March 20, 1728–9, he with his father sells land [see p. 87] to Jonathan Stickney [74].

July 4, 1739. He buys of Jeremiah and Mary Jewett of Rowley, for £100, 4 acres of land in Rowley, at Long Hill, "near Stickney's land, which he sells to pay legacy that his deceased father ordered by his Will to be paid to his sister Priscilla Jewett." [Essex Deeds, 81 : 212.]

May 19, 1747. He with wife Elizabeth of Rowley, Daniel Burbank, Isaac Adams and Samuel Spofford, Jr., all of Boxford, for a deed of acquitance, bearing date with this, from Edward Wood and wife Mary of Bradford, acquit all their right in two pieces of upland in Boxford, "said lands formerly given by old Mr. Samuel Spofford to his daughter." Wit. Sarah Stickney [78]. [Ibid, 102 : 121.]

Benjamin Stickney, died March 12, 1756, and was buried in Byfield, where a stone is erected to his memory.

June 21, 1756. Adm. on his estate was granted to his widow Elizabeth Stickney. [Essex Prob., 34 : 23.] Inv. of his estate July 4, 1757, dwelling house and barn, &c. Amount £720, 7s. 9d. [Ibid, 34 : 222.] Account of adm. April 2, 1759, Estate Dr. to Samuel Stickney [75]. To funeral charges of the deceased father, £2, 9s.

April 2, 1759. A division was made of his real estate, and July 25, 1759, there was set off to the widow, one-third, viz : "E. end of House and cellar, part of Barn, 2¾ acres of Hawk Meadow, 2½ acres in a Field Lot, bounded by Lambert's land in Rowley, 3 acres of Woodland, Salt Marsh at Shad Creek, 4½ acres in the New field, also liberty of setting in the Pew belonging to the estate in Byfield Meeting House. The other two-thirds into six equal parts. No. 1, part of W. end of

house and barn, half of pew, 1 lot at W. end of orchard, Salt Marsh in Rowley; No. 2, two acres of Mowing ground joining estate of Dr. Kilborne, late of Rowley, 1 orchard lot and field lot; No. 3, Part of W. end of house, and old shop; No. 4, Orchard and Mowing lots, 5¼ acres of land bounded on Bradstreet's land, and that belonging to the heirs of Jonathan Stickney [74], late of Rowley; No. 5, part of house and barn, half of Pew, lot of tillage land at Rooty Plain, 5 acres in Wood lot in middle commons, in Rowley, lying N. of Capt. John Pearson's tenement in Rowley, lot in New field; No. 6, five acres of upland and meadow at Hawk Meadow. July 30, 1751, No's 1 and 2 settled on Benjamin, eldest son, as his double share; No. 3, on son Amos; No. 4, on dau. Sarah; No. 5, on legal representatives of son Thomas, deceased; No. 6, on legal representatives of dau. Elizabeth, deceased." [Ibid, 36: 161.]

June 4, 1759. Deacon William Fisk of Rowley, was appointed guardian of Sarah, a minor, above 14 years of age, and Amos, under 14 years of age, Benjamin Stickney's children. [Ibid, 36: 132.]

Benjamin Stickney, settled with his father on Long Hill, was a farmer, and went but little from home. As remembered by his granddaughter, Mary Stickney [697], from her parents description, "He was of light complexion, brown hair and blue eyes, thick set and very tall; he never enjoyed good health, and died of the Typhus Fever in one week after his father. He was an obedient son, a kind husband, a tender parent, an affectionate friend, faithful to his trust. His wife survived him a number of years; she had black hair, a white delicate skin, broad forehead, nose aquiline, bright blue eyes and red lips, a handsome double chin; tall, well-shaped, a temper mild and sweet, kind, pious, exemplary in her conduct. It might be said of her, as the apostle says, 'whatsoever things are lovely,'" &c.

Among the articles which have descended to the writer, are two of her dresses, one of them a yellow pongee, her wedding gown; the other a green poplin; also a small pocket memoranda book, belonging to her father, Samuel Spofford, which contains in his own handwriting what he had bestowed upon

his children on marriage. "To my daughter Elizabeth Stickney, eighty pounds, and ye reason I give her more than her Sisters, is because she lived longer with me than her Sisters."

Also a volume containing "Three Practical Discourses" on "Man's last end," "A Golden chain of four links," "A Sermon of Dives and Lazarus," printed in Boston, 1719, in which is the handwriting of himself, his son Benjamin Stickney and his son Thomas Stickney.

Eight children: —

224. Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1733; d. August, 1736.
225. Benjamin, bapt. Mch. 6, 1736-7; d. October, 1736.
226. Thomas, bapt. Feb. 25, 1738-9; died an infant.
227. Benjamin, b. Mch. 5, 1739-40; m. Sarah Metcalf; Eliz'th Stickney.
228. Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1740-1; d. Sept. 25, 1758.
229. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1741-2; d. Sept. 18, 1758.
230. Sarah, b. July 16, 1743; m. Jedediah Stickney, Feb. 2, 1768.
231. Amos, b. May 16, 1746; m. Lucy Searle.

—73.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Oct. 8, 1705, bapt. April 1, 1706; was m. Dec. 26, 1727, by Thomas Hale, Esq., to Jane, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hale) Pickard, who was b. March 5, 1704. She died and he m. 2d, in Boxford, Nov. 7, 1737, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Goodridge, who was b. in Newbury, Feb. 1, 1712. After his death she was m. (pub. in Rowley, June 23, 1764) to James Barker, and died his widow, Nov. 4, 1806.

June 12, 1722. Andrew Stickney [6] of Rowley, gives by Deed of Gift, "to my Cousen Joseph Stickney that now lives with me, for his services and care for me," 8 acres of land in Bradford Street Lotts (see p. 29), he to come into possession on his decease. [Essex Deeds, 38: 246.]

Nov. 20, 1729. Joseph Stickney, then of Boxford, and husbandman, for 100 acres of land and meadow in Boxford, where his house then stood, makes over and confirms by deed bearing date with this, to his "Honored father-in-law, Samuel Pickard of Rowley, gentleman," the land which he received from Andrew Stickney above. Ack. by Joseph Stickney and Jane his wife, before Thomas Hale, Nov. 20, 1729. [Ibid, 70: 43.]

Jan. 8, 1733-4. Samuel Pickard of Rowley, "for parental love and affection to his son-in-law, JOSEPH STICKNEY, and daughter Jane, the wife of said Joseph of Boxford, and as a payment of £17, 10s., to make his said daughter up the full sum of £100," give them 19 acres of land in Boxford. [Ibid, 73: 108.]

July 5, 1736. He sells for £10, to his father, Benjamin Stickney [23] of Rowley, yeoman, the 2d Lot on range J, lying in middle commons in Rowley. Wit. "Thomas Stickne" [76].

He was Deputy Sheriff of the County of Essex, June 13, 1737, and Juryman, March 28, 1738.

JOSEPH STICKNEY died March, 1756, soon after his father and brother Benjamin. His Will, dated March 29, 1756, proved April 12, 1756, recorded Essex Prob. 33: 229, gives to wife Hannah, "improvement of all my real and personal estate to bring up all my children that are under the age of 14 years till they arrive to that age, and fitt them for trade; at the expiration of 13 years she is to return to my sons Joseph and Samuel, all my stock and husbandry tools."

To son Moses Stickney, and dau. Jane Carlton, "20s. each, they having received their full portion."

To son Joseph Stickney, "one-third of all my lands, upland, meadow and swamp, and one-third of all my barn, to come into possession 13 years from date of this Will, he paying the legacies ordered; also give him all the timber and stuff that I have prepared for an end to his dwelling house."

To son Samuel Stickney, "two-thirds of all land and buildings, except one-third of barn, to come into possession 13 years from the date of this Will, he being at one-half cost of building and furnishing an end to my dwelling house for my son Joseph, what it shall cost more than the stuff I have given to Joseph."

To son Jedediah Stickney, "all my right and interest in ye Saw Mill yt I have in partnership with Mr. Jonathan Wood;" also £13, 6s. 8d., to be paid in 13 years. "To have the Saw Mill on my decease."

To sons Lemuel, Eliphelet, Amos, Asa and Thomas, £6, 13s. 4d., each, the first two to have theirs in 13 years, the others when 21 years of age.

To four daughters, Hannah, Abigail, Susanna, and Anna, £8 each, to be paid in 13 years, and two-thirds of household goods.

"My wearing apparel and my clock and books to be equally divided among my sons. My son Joseph to pay one-third to all my children except Samuel, he to pay two-thirds." "My wife Hannah to be executrix."

Inv. of his estate June 12, 1756, 110 acres of land, Saw-Mill and other buildings, £453, 6s. 6d. Amt. £617, 0s. 8d. [Ibid, 34: 23.]

Guardianship of Samuel, a minor, upwards of 14, Eliphelet, Asa, Thomas, Amos and Lemuel, minors, under 14, all children of JOSEPH STICKNEY, late of Boxford, deceased, granted to Hannah Stickney, his widow, June 21, 1756. [Ibid, 34: 23.]

Sixteen children:—

232. Moses, b. Feb. 11, 1729; m. Abigail Hale, Aug. 28, 1750.
233. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1730; d. June 15, 1747.
234. Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1731; m. Thomas Carlton, Nov. 28, 1754.
235. Joseph, b. June 23, 1733; m. Anna Sloss, Oct. 5, 1758.
236. Jedediah, b. Apr. 1, 1735; m. Peggy Tyler; Sarah Herrick.
237. Hannah, } b. June 27, 1738. { m. Joseph Emery, Jr., June 2, 1763.
238. Abigail, } { m. Abraham Tyler, Apr. 29, 1756.
239. Susanna, b. Nov. 11, 1739; m. Phineas Carlton, Dec. 8, 1763.
240. Samuel, b. Aug. 9, 1741; m. Rebecca Raymond, Jan. 28, 1766.
241. Anna, b. June 16, 1743; m. Daniel Peabody, Sept. 15, 1761.
242. Lemuel, b. Feb. 7, 1745; m. Rebecca Kimball, Nov. 16, 1769.
243. Eliphelet, b. Jan. 10, 1747; m. Joanna Wright.
244. Amos, b. June 19, 1749; m. Elizabeth Thomas, Sept. 10, 1771.
245. Asa, b. Dec. 3, 1752; m. Ruth McIntire, Dec. 6, 1775.
246. Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1753; d. young.
247. Thomas, b. Jan. 6, 1755; m. Priscilla Cole.

—74.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, March 7, 1706, was pub. there Jan. 13, 1730–1; and m. (date not known) to Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Reddington) Fisk, b. 1710. After his death she was m. July 14, 1748, by Rev. Moses Parsons, to Richard Stewart.

March 20, 1728–9. JONATHAN STICKNEY received of his parents Benjamin and Mary Stickney, a Deed of Gift, and another June 6, 1738 [see pp. 47 and 48].

March 9, 1731. He with wife Mary, for £95, sells John Stiles, Jr. of Boxford, 14½ acres of upland and meadow ground in Boxford. [Essex Deeds, 55 : 234.] This was land received from her father Samuel Fisk's estate.

April 24, 1732. Jonathan and Mary Stickney received of William Fisk of Rowley, "as he was guardian for Mary Stickney, dau. of Samuel Fisk, late of Boxford, dec'd, £44, 18s. 10d," in full of her portion of her said father's personal estate. [Essex Prob. 21 : 21.]

May 8, 1732. JONATHAN STICKNEY of Rowley, and Elizabeth, widow of Deacon Daniel Jewett of R., sell Benj. Stickney, Jr. [71], 3 acres of land in Rowley, three-fourths of 9th lot in range F., at 3,000 acres. [Essex Deeds, 81 : 214.]

JONATHAN STICKNEY died in Rowley, aged about 36 years.

Adm. on his estate was granted to his widow, Mary Stickney, and Deacon William Fisk of Rowley, Jan. 4, 1741. [Essex Prob. 23 : 40.]

Inv. of his estate, Jan. 25, 1741. The Homestead, 30 acres and buildings thereon, £45; 16 acres lying at a little distance, £150; 2 wood lots, 2 acres salt marsh, one-fourth part of a saw mill, a loom with all the tackling, 2 wheels, a pair of cards and wool, Husbandry utensils, &c. [Ibid, 28 : 33.]

Account of adm. on his estate, June 27, 1748, when Dr. to Amos Stickney [81], to making wall and repairing house. [Ibid, 28 : 33.]

Guardianship of Jeremiah, Moses, Samuel and Eunice Stickney, all minor children of JONATHAN STICKNEY, late of Rowley, dec'd, granted to his widow Mary Stickney, June 27, 1748. Same time guardianship of his son William, was granted to William Fisk. [Ibid, 28 : 68.]

Their uncle, Deacon William Fisk of Rowley, remembered these children in his Will of Feb. 14, 1765. [Ibid, 42 : 23.]

The house JONATHAN STICKNEY erected previous to 1733, at the foot of Long Hill, by inheritance and purchase, became the property of his son, Capt. William Stickney [248]. On his death, in the division of his estate, it fell to his son Capt. David Stickney [679], who, Oct. 9, 1801, sold it to Jeremiah Chaplin of Rowley, who had married his second cousin, Eunice

Stickney [582], who sold it to Jacob Cheney; he sold it in 1809, to his brother Mark Cheney, who died 1850. It is now owned and occupied by Mr. Ebenezer P. Rogers, who gave the writer a piece of one of its old oaken timbers, Aug. 6, 1867.

Six children:—

248. William, b. Apr. 1, 1730; m. Mary Thurston, Oct. 17, 1759.
249. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 24, 1731-2; m. Ruth Wilson, Feb. 27, 1754.
250. Jonathan, b. Oct. 11, 1734; bapt. Nov. 17, 1734, d. young.
251. Samuel, b. May 25, 1736; m. Nane Wilson, Jan. 2, 1758.
252. Moses, b. May 18, 1738; m. Sybel Farnsworth, Nov. 20, 1760.
253. Eunice, b. Oct. 19, 1740; m. Thomas Rugg, settled in Lancaster.

—75.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, April 4, 1708; m. Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Brocklebank, b. in Rowley, April 13, 1707. She died and he m. 2d, June 6, 1733, Faith, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Jewett) Platts, who was b. June 8, 1710.

May 4, 1733. Samuel Stickney, Jr. of Rowley, clothier, for £105 buys of Sergeant Aquilla Jewett of Rowley, 7 acres of land adjoining land formerly Isaac Platts. [Essex Deeds, 87: 102.]

On the settlement of the Rev. Moses Parsons over Byfield church, June 20, 1744, a list of its members were made, among whom were "Samuel Stickney and Faith his wife."

Sept. 21, 1745. A new road (for which a petition was made to the Court, Feb. 12, 1744) was "laid out near the house of Ann Dresser, now Amos Pillsbury's, South to the brow of the hill, thence to the tail of a mill, and below the said mill, the other side, Northerly of Samuel Stickney's house to Burpee's land, through land of Jonathan Burpee, David Dresser, and Tenney's, to Palmer's Hill, and John Clark's and Miss Jewett's." [Essex Court Record.]

When Linebrook Parish was incorporated, 1746, his estate was included in its bounds, but he, with others, petitioned the Legislature for leave to remain in the first Parish of Rowley, which they granted. [See Col. Rec.]

May 13, 1746. He buys of John and Rachel Scot of Rowley, for £280, 19 acres of upland and swamp ground in Rowley. Ack.

May 13, 1746. Jan. 16, 1753, he for 96 oz. of Silver, buys of Thomas Hibbert of Rowley, a parcel of Pine Hill Meadow.

Aug. 29, 1755. Jacob Barker of Rowley, for £2, 13s. 4d., sells SAMUEL STICKNEY, Jr. of Rowley, one-half an acre of land in Rowley, on the N. side of Long Hill field, formerly the estate of Nathan Barker, late of said Rowley, deceased, and is bounded on Scot's lot. Ack. Aug. 29, 1755. This Jacob Barker's daughter Elizabeth, m. SAMUEL STICKNEY's son Isaac [258]. The deed is written upon a blank, stamped with the two penny Revenue Stamp of the Colony, size of an English shilling, which bears the impress of a Cod, surrounded with the legend: "Staple of the Massachusetts."

May 16, 1757. He was on Capt. John Northend's Alarm List of the First Foot Company of Rowley. [Mass. Archives.] It was composed of those who were aged, and others not subject to military duty. He was also a Juryman, May 14, 1760.

Dec. 22, 1768. "SAMUEL STICKNEY of Rowley, yeoman, with Faith, his wife, for Love and goodwill to son Jedidiah Stickney of Rowley, yeoman, and in consideration of his not causing his said son to be instructed in some useful trade, or occupation, do give and grant unto him, his then dwelling house and Saw Mill, and other buildings, then belonging to him, the said SAMUEL STICKNEY, also all the land he then occupied and possessed, on S. and N. side of the highway leading to said buildings." Wit. Benjamin Stickney [225], Amos Stickney [229]. Ack. April 7, 1773, by Samuel and Faith Stickney, before Joseph Gerrish, Justice of Peace.

Such was the confidence existing between these parties that the above four deeds were never recorded, and are now in the possession of his great-grandson, the writer, to whom they descended.

SAMUEL STICKNEY resided with his father, on Long Hill, until the death of his first wife, which took place within a year of their marriage. She died of consumption soon after the birth of a child, which also died. He afterwards married Faith Platts, and bought a mill privilege in 1733, adjoining the ancient homestead of the Platts', and set up works for the clothier business on the east side of the river, called as early as 1662 Mill River, using the dam, built as early as 1699, to

accommodate the second Grist Mill erected in Rowley. It not agreeing with his health, he left it and erected a Saw Mill, and a substantial two story house (similar to those of his father and brother Jonathan), which, as was usual at that period, faced the south, and was about ten rods from the mill. It is still standing (1868), and was occupied by the family from generation to generation, till it came into the possession of the writer.

SAMUEL STICKNEY, having liberally provided for his other children, about ten years before his death, conveyed his homestead by Deed of Gift, to his son Jedediah Stickney. His other children had settled in the Province of Nova Scotia (now New Brunswick), and to prevent Jedediah settling there, which he intended, he gave him the homestead.

SAMUEL STICKNEY died April 4, 1778, and was buried in Byfield. "He was a generous man, kind to friend and family." To his great-grandson, the writer, has descended his Bible and Psalm Book.

July 30, 1790. Faith Stickney of Rowley, spinster, relict of SAMUEL STICKNEY of Rowley, deceased, for £20, sells Jedediah Stickney of Rowley, her son, 7 acres of land in Rowley, reserving to herself the use of it during her life. [Essex Deeds, 158: 198.]

Jan. 13, 1794. She sells her daughter, Elizabeth Stickney, wife of Benjamin Stickney [227] of Rowley, gentleman, land in Rowley, on road leading from Byfield Parish to Line Brook Parish, &c. [Ibid, 158: 91.]

Jan. 29, 1795. She sells her grandson, Samuel Stickney [580] of Rowley, cordwainer, for twenty years from the date of this, which will be to January, 1815, 28 acres of land in Newbury, bounded south on land of her son Jedediah Stickney, and west by her daughter Elizabeth Stickney's. [Ibid, 159: 21.]

Widow Faith Stickney died March 31, 1801, aged 91, and was buried in Byfield. "She was a person of great courage, resolution, and of exemplary piety."

Nine children:—

254. Hannah, b. Mch. 25, 1734; m. Humphrey Sanders, April 19, 1768.
255. Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1735; m. Nehemiah Howard.

256. Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1737; m. Benjamin Stickney, May 15, 1765.
257. Jedediah, b. May 5, 1739; m. Sarah Stickney, Feb. 2, 1768.
258. Isaac, b. Mch. 26, 1741; m. Elizabeth Barker.
259. Samuel, b. Mch. 26, 1743; bapt. Nov. 6, 1743; d. unm. 1761.
260. Jonathan, b. Feb. 10, 1745; died unmarried.
261. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1749; m. Samuel Bridges, Dec. 18, 1776.
262. Mehetabel, b. Apr. 18, 1753; bapt. Apr. 29, 1753; d. June 16, 1757.

—76.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Jan. 26, 1709–10; was bapt. in Byfield, April 9, 1710; never married.

Nov. 16, 1744. James Springer of Falmouth, for £100, 12s., gives a mortgage deed to Zach. Brackett and Joseph Conant, both of Falmouth, and THOMAS STICKNEY of Falmouth, coaster, and sell unto them a certain parcel of land lying in Ipswich, with dwelling house thereon, near Cornelius Brown's land. [Essex Deeds, 86: 250.]

He commanded, Sept, 26, 1746, the "Speedwell," one of the transport vessels employed in the expedition against Cape Breton, for the service of His Majesty's garrison at Louisburg. [Mass. Archives.]

He early engaged in navigation, was a master mariner, and for a time a resident of Falmouth (now Portland, Me.), doing business there with Sir William Pepperell and others. He subsequently became a merchant in London, England, where he died of Small Pox; date not known.

April 20, 1747. Adm. on estate of THOMAS STICKNEY, late of Falmouth, County of York, was granted to his father, Benjamin Stickney of Rowley. [Essex Prob. 23: 138.]

—81.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Rowley; bapt. at Byfield, Sept. 17, 1721; m. Dec. 25, 1751, Abigail Jewett.

June 2, 1755. AMOS STICKNEY, Jr. of Newbury, mariner, for £33, 5s. 8d., buys of Benjamin Peirce of Newbury, mason, and adm. of estate of Nathaniel Pettingell, late of Newbury, dec'd, 12 rods of land in Newbury. Wit. Richard Stickney [186]. [Essex Deeds, 107: 126.]

Dec. 19, 1743. He received from Mary, widow of Jonathan Stickney [74], late of Rowley, deceased, £50 in full,

of a legacy given him by his honored father, Benjamin Stickney, in his Will. Wit. Benjamin Stickney, Jr. [71]. [Essex Prob. 28: 34.]

Capt. Amos Stickney died in Newbury Jan. 18, 1756. [Gravestone.]

He was a shipmaster, engaged in foreign trade. Whilst in London, England, he visited the Herald's office, and procured the Coat of Arms of the family. He died soon after at the early age of 37, and it is not known what disposition was made of it. When at Hull, he made enquiries for those of his name, and it is said found there, those who supposed themselves to be connected with his family. One relic alone remains of him to us, a curious box brought from over the sea.

Feb. 16, 1756. Adm. on the estate of Amos Stickney, late of Newbury, mariner, deceased, intestate, was granted to his widow, Abigail Stickney. [Essex Deeds, 33: 186.]

Inv. of his estate, Feb. 16, 1756. Cash, 109s.; Watch, 106s. 8d.; Arms, £8, 8s.; Books and instruments of Navigation; one house lot, with a house part finished; one house lot, bought of Coker; a Warehouse; Anthony Stickney's [179] note; Samuel Stickney's [251] note. Amt. £238, 7s. 3d. [Ibid.] Feb. 16, 1756, guardianship of Aaron, Mary and Amos Stickney, granted to his widow, Abigail Stickney. [Ibid, 33: 187.]

April 24, 1758. The widow gave in her account of adm. Estate Dr. to Mary [74], William [248], and Samuel [251] Stickney, to bringing up of three young children. May 29, 1758, Abigail Stickney's (now Beacham) account of guardianship of her sons Amos and Aaron, and daughter Mary Stickney. Signed by Edward and Abigail Beacham. [Ibid, 35: 137, 155.]

Abigail Stickney, his widow, was m. 2d, in Newbury, May 11, 1758, by Rev. Jonathan Parsons, to Edward Beacham, he died and an inv. of his estate was given Aug. 21, 1761. She m. 3d, Capt. Samuel Goodwin. She died in Newbury, Oct. 6, 1795, aged 66. [Gravestone.]

July 12, 1762. The balance in favor of estate, £111, 2s. 9d., is divided to the widow, Aaron Stickney, eldest son, Amos and Mary Stickney. [Ibid, 39: 143.]

Three children:—

263. Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1752; m. Ignatius Haskell.
264. Aaron, b. Apr. 8, 1754; drowned, 1772, "an excellent young man."
265. Amos, b. Sept. 24, 1755; m. Sarah Gerrish, March 11, 1779.

—84.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Sept. 18, 1711; m. at North Hill (now North Hampton, N. H.), Feb. 23, 1737, Abigail, dau. of Col. Joshua and Mary (Lunt) Wingate of Hampton. She was b. June 30, 1715, admitted to the First Church in Newburyport July 2, 1738, from the First Church in Hampton, and d. Jan. 9, 1755. He was m. 2d, in Newbury, by Rev. John Lowell, Sept. 9, 1756, to Joanna, dau. of James Horton of Newburyport.

April 15, 1735. JOHN STICKNEY of Newbury, boat-builder, for £110, buys of Jonathan Dole of Newbury, land in Newbury. [Essex Deeds, 80: 80.]

Jan. 31, 1741–2. JOHN STICKNEY was admitted a member of the First Church in Newburyport. Dec. 12, 1749, he was a member of the Monthly Society, and April 3, 1774, was chosen a messenger to the ordination of Mr. David Tappan over the Third Church in Newbury, to which he with one other went, "the pastor having gone a journey."

Feb. 15, 1747. He administered on the estate of his sister, Mrs. Eunice Farmer [83], late of Newbury. [Essex Prob.]

June 5, 1750. He was chosen one of a committee to provide a school-house for the town school, in the Third Parish of Newbury (now First in Newburyport); treasurer, 1753, and March 23, 1767, a trustee to let out the money that was given for the benefit of the poor of the parish: on the Alarm List of the Fifth Company of Militia in Newbury, commanded by Capt. Richard Greenleaf, 1757; Grand Juryman, July 10, 1765 and 1766.

June 20, 1775. JOHN STICKNEY of Newburyport, merchant, for love, goodwill and affection, to his son William Stickney of Newburyport, chaise-maker, as well as in consideration of £100, sells him a certain piece of land in Newburyport, 26 rods, bounded N. W. by land of Daniel Marquand, N. E. by land of Dr. Thomas Moody, S. E. by land of William Noyes, S. W.

by Liberty street, being land he purchased of Daniel and Mary Marquand (Dec. 3, 1766. Deed, 126; 66), together with house, shops, and other buildings thereon. [Ibid, 134: 231.]

JOHN STICKNEY became an eminent merchant, importing most of the goods he sold directly from London, as appears by an advertisement of his in one of the first newspapers issued in Newburyport, the 16th number of "The Essex Journal and Merrimack Packet," of April 6, 1774, when he was in partnership with his son John.

Among the articles which he advertises, and in which he appears to have dealt largely, were "Phila. barr iron of all sizes, English and German Steel, London Pewter and Brass Kettles, Iron Hollow Ware of all sorts, Naval Stores, Cheshire Cheese and Butter, Fine and surperfine Flour," of which (Flour) it is said he was the first importer there. He left a very valuable estate, which is said to have included the square, from Ann to Pleasant street, in Newburyport.

JOHN STICKNEY died in Newburyport, July 4, 1775, his gravestone, and that of his wife Abigail, may still be seen in the old Cemetery at Newburyport, on the south-west height of the burying hill.

Will of JOHN STICKNEY of Newburyport, merchant, dated June 21, 1775, proved July 11, 1775, recorded Essex Prob. 51: 153. "Being of sound mind and memory, blessed be God for it, calling to mind the uncertainty of Life, and being desirous to settle my affairs before my Death, Do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament," &c.

"Imp. I give and bequeath unto Joanna Stickney, my wife, £20 per annum, to be paid her yearly by my Executor, hereafter named, during the term of her natural life, in consideration of her giving up her Right of Dower, or thirds; also I give her at her own Disposal, all the Household furniture which she brought me," &c.

Item. To my dau. Anne Johnson, over and above what she hath already had, £10 per annum, for the term of 8 years after my decease.

To dau. Mary Jones, over and above what she hath already had, £60, to be paid 1 year after my decease.

To son William Stickney, £1, he having received his portion of my estate by Deed of Gift.

To son Thomas Stickney, £266, 13s. 4d., to be paid one year after my decease.

To son Joseph Stickney, £266, 13s. 4d., to be paid 2 years after my decease.

To son Benjamin Stickney, £133, 6s. 8d., to be paid on his arriving at the age of 21 years. Also do appoint that he shall be maintained by my Executor, till he shall arrive to that age.

To dau. Sarah Stickney, £80, to be paid on her marriage, or when 21, and to be maintained (as above), unless she marry before 21 years of age.

To my eight children, Pew in the Rev. Mr. Carey's Meeting House, equally between them.

To son John Stickney, all my real estate in Newburyport, and elsewhere, more particularly my Dwelling House, Barn and Outhouses, and the land under and adjoining the same, belonging to me, situate in Newburyport.

Also all my houses, barns and lands, lying in Newbury, viz: About 13 acres of Salt Marsh lying in said Newbury, late belonging to the estate of John Brown, Esq., dec'd; also about 13 acres of land, together with one half of the Brick ended Dwelling House, one half Barn, one half Well which I bought of said Brown; also the whole of the House and Barn, with the land under and adjoining the same, being about 10 acres lying in Newbury, late the Property and Mansion House of the said John Brown, Esq., dec'd. (These purchases he made of John Brown in 1769 and 1770, and the last lot was bounded S. E. on South street, W. by land of Stephen Noyes and Daniel Knight, E. by land of Joseph Coffin.) [Essex Deeds, 127: 246.]

Also the field which I bought (Sept. 10, 1768) of Henry and Mary Swan, 2¼ acres, in Newbury. Three Cow rights in Great Pasture, Newbury.

Also I do appoint and ordain my said Son, and Partner in Trade, John Stickney, to be the Sole Executor of this my last Will," &c.

Guardianship of Benjamin Stickney, a minor, aged about 17 years, and Sarah Stickney, a minor, aged about 15 years, both children of JOHN STICKNEY, late of Newburyport, merchant, deceased, granted to his widow, Joanna Stickney, Aug. 28, 1775. [Ibid, 51: 160.]

Sept. 6, 1775. A committee was appointed to set off the widow's thirds, and May 3, 1776, they set off to her 13 acres of land in Newbury, bounded S. W. by the road leading from Newburyport to old Town Bridge, ... with all the buildings thereon. Also 6 rods of land with the barn thereon, bounded S. W. by the aforesaid road, and N. W. by Rolf Lane. Also a lot of Salt Marsh in Newbury, 13 acres; he bought of John Brown, Esq., two Cow Rights in Fourth General Pasture in Newbury. [Ibid, 52: 70.]

John Stickney, executor of his father's estate, has receipts from Thomas Jones, for his wife Mary Jones' portion, £60, June 30, 1777; from Joseph Stickney, for £266, 13s. 4d., May 14, 1778; from William Stickney, Jr., May 14, 1778; from Benjamin Johnston, for his wife Anna's portion, £80, Nov. 11, 1778; from Thomas Stickney, for £266, 13s. 4d., Jan. 29, 1777; from Benjamin Stickney, for £133, 6s. 8d., June 23, 1785. [Ibid, 61: 8.]

Guardianship of Benjamin Stickney, a minor, aged 20 years, and Sarah Stickney, a minor, aged 16 years, children of JOHN STICKNEY, deceased, granted to James Horton, Feb. 23, 1778. [Ibid, 53: 26.]

John Stickney, executor of his father's estate, gave £100 to Benjamin Stickney, in full for the board of himself and his sister Sarah Stickney, during their minority, according to the Will of said JOHN STICKNEY, deceased, Sept. 26, 1786, when Benjamin gave him his receipt for £10, due him of his father's estate. [Ibid, 61: 9.]

Feb. 1, 1777. Joanna Stickney of Newburyport, widow, for £38, sells William Stickney [268] of Newburyport, chaise-maker, all her right of dower in 26 rods of land in Newburyport, bounded S. W. by Liberty street, with all the buildings thereon. [Essex Deeds, 135: 146.]

Dec. 27, 1784. Adm. on estate of Joanna Stickney, late of Newburyport, widow, deceased, was granted to Benjamin Stickney [272] who gave bonds with Obadiah and Daniel Horton. [Essex Prob. 57: 157.]

Ten children: —

266. John, b. Feb. 19, 1738; d. unm. Dec. 5, 1803.
267. Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1740; d. unm. Aug. 27, 1772. [Gravestone.]
268. Anne, b. Feb. 26, 1742-3; m. Benjamin Johnston, Mch. 7, 1770.
269. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1744; bapt. Feb. 23, 1744; died young.
270. William, b. Dec. 22, 1745; m. Sarah Tucker, Feb. 19, 1777.
271. Thomas, b. Apr. 7, 1748; m. Abigail Blodget, Apr. 23, 1774.
272. Joseph, b. May 3, 1750; d. unm. Oct. 29, 1803.
273. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1752; m. Capt. Thomas Jones; no children.
274. Benjamin, b. Aug. 8, 1758; married Catherine Knight, July 4, 1784.
275. Sarah, b. Jan. 9, 1760; m. Caleb Knight, Nov. 28, 1782. He was a Justice of the Peace in Boscawen, N. H., 1813, where they both died.

—86.—

WADE STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Aug. 5, 1715; m. Hannah, dau. of Dr. Clement Jackson of Portsmouth, N. H., and sister of Hon. Hall Jackson, M. D., of the same place. She died at Hampton, N. H., at the age of 105 years, 10 days.

WADE STICKNEY served 14 days under Capt. Jeremiah Clough, at Canterbury, Contoocook, &c., since the 30th of June, 1744, and received 12s. 6d., for wages. [Adj. General's Report, N. H., 1866, vol. 2.]

He was named for his great-grandfather, Col. Jonathan Wade of Ipswich. He removed with his father to Hampton, married there, and after the births of his children, removed to Seabrook, N. H., where he died.

Seven children:—

276. John, b. Oct. 23, 1741; m. Mary W. Holland, May 15, 1783.
277. Benjamin, b. Feb. 5, 1744; d. unm., at sea.
278. Jonathan, b. Dec. 26, 1746; m. Abigail Stickney.
279. Abigail, b. Apr. 20, 1750; m. Christopher H. Hoag; ——— Collins.
280. Susanna, b. Mch. 28, 1754; m. —— Baker; —— Jenkins; no ch.
281. Joseph, b. May 17, 1757; d. unm., at sea.
282. Levi, b. July 26, 1758-9; m. Molly Leach, Dec. 7, 1780.

—88.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Oct. 5, 1719; m. Wilthen Perkins. He was in the Third Foot Co. of Newbury, commanded by Major Joseph Coffin, 1757. [Mass. Archives.]

Feb. 6, 1755. WILLIAM STICKNEY of Newbury, shipwright, for £106, 13s. 4d., buys of his brother, John Stickney [84] of Newbury, merchant, all his right and title in a dwelling house and barn, and 25 poles of land in Newbury, fronting on King street. [Essex Deeds, 101: 103.]

He was on Grand Jury, Feb. 27, and March 9, 1768, and March 28, 1769.

Aug. 10, 1770. They had all their children (but William who had died, and John who was not then born) baptized, as appears by the records of St. Paul's Episcopal church, "at their own house." He was a member of that church.

April 21, 1772. He buys, for £240, of John Jaques of Newbury, and Sarah, his wife, 18 acres of land in Newbury, it being three-fourths of the homestead on which he dwelt, with

all the buildings thereon; the whole piece is 24 acres, and lies undivided between him and his brother, Samuel Jaques of Wilmington; is bounded on S. W. by road leading to Pearson's Mills, and N. W. partly on said Stickney's own land. [Ibid, 130: 48.]

May 18, 1773. He buys of Jonathan Ilsley of Newbury, for £100, a house and barn in Newbury, on or near "Merrimack Ridge"; bounded S. on said Stickney's land, W. on Dr. Joseph Morse, N. on Moses Stickney's. [Ibid, 140: 72.]

He made several other purchases, the last, Dec. 4, 1789.

May 2, 1786. He was chosen one of a committee in Newbury, to instruct their Representatives to General Court, to use their influence to procure the passage of an act at their next session, "that the holders of public securities receive no more for said securities than they cost them, and no more interest than 6 per ct. for what said securities cost them." [Essex Journal of June 14, 1786.]

William Stickney died in Newbury, September 28, 1790. [Gravestone.] Adm. on estate of William Stickney, late of Newbury, yeoman, dec'd, was granted to his son William Stickney, May 30, 1791. [Essex Prob. 61: 148.]

Inv. of his estate, taken July 22, 1791. The homestead, including the buildings thereon, viz: One house and barn with 20 acres of tillage, and 18 of pasture land, £494; 35 acres of pasture land in High-field, £105; 28 rods of land in Newburyport, with dwelling house, store and barn thereon, £300; State notes, gun, library, cattle, farming tools, silver plate, &c. [Ibid. 61: 187.]

Guardianship of his son John, a minor, aged more than 18 years, granted to Welthen Stickney, July 25, 1791. [Ibid, 61: 187.]

Nov. 6, 1798. A committee was appointed, and Sept. 25, 1799, they set off to the widow, Mrs. Welthen Stickney, part of a dwelling house in Newburyport, on Federal street; 8 rods of land under and adjoining the same; 6 acres, 134 rods, in Home-field, and 35 acres in High-field pasture, in Newbury, remainder divided into three equal parts. No. 1, 24 rods of land, with part of house and barn in homestead, and 16 acres adjoining, valued at £1175. No. 2, 12 rods of land, with part

of the house standing thereon, 16 acres bounded on highway. No. 3, 17 rods of land, with store and part of a dwelling house, bounded on Federal street.

No. 1 was set off to son Benjamin Stickney, he to pay his brother Moses his portion, and sister Jane part of her portion. No. 2, to son William Stickney, he to pay the legal representatives of his sister, Abigail Dodge, and brother John Stickney. No. 3, to Sarah Stickney, she to pay her sister Nancy Stickney her portion, and remainder of Jane's. [Ibid, 67: 63.]

Widow Wilthen Stickney died in Newburyport, Sept. 27, 1821, aged 90. Her Will, dated Jan. 6, 1808, proved Dec. 1821, recorded Essex Prob. 98: 275, gives to heirs of her daughter Abigail Dodge, to sons William and Benjamin Stickney, to three daughters, Sarah and Ann Stickney and Jane Clark, daughter Ann to be the executrix.

Adm. on her estate granted to her son-in-law, Robert Clark, Dec. 26. 1821, as the executrix named in her Will had dec'd. [Ibid, 20: 31.]

In the house, on the estate WILLIAM STICKNEY bought of his brother John, in 1755, he resided till about 1772; it then continued to be occupied by his two sons-in-law, Thomas Dodge and Robert Clark, until the settlement of his estate, when in the division, it fell to his son William [289], whose son William [740], now (1868) occupies this estate, which is on Federal street, Newburyport.

In 1772 WILLIAM STICKNEY bought an estate in Newbury, where he removed and resided till his death; in the division it fell to his son, Gen. Benjamin Stickney, whose son and daughter still own and reside there (1868).

Ten children:—

283. Sally, b. May 20, 1753; d. unm. Dec. 8, 1835.
284. William, b. Mch. 17, 1755; d. unm. Oct. 22, 1764.
285. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 22, 1757; d. unm. Nov. 14, 1771.
286. Abigail, b. Apr. 30, 1759; m. Thomas Dodge, July 25, 1781.
287. Anna, b. Apr. 22, 1761; d. unm. May 22, 1812. [Gravestone.]
288. Moses, b. July 3, 1763; d. unm. August, 1798.
289. William, b. Apr. 18, 1765; m. Betsey Poor, Apr. 14, 1792.
290. Benjamin, b. June 18, 1767; m. Anna Poor, June 5, 1793.
291. Jane, b. Nov. 17, 1769; m. Robert Clark, Mch. 2, 1800. No ch. He d. in Newburyport, Aug., 1846, aged 71. She d. June, 1848.

293. John, b. Dec. 5, 1772; d. unm. Sept. 19, 1795, at sea, on board the "American Eagle."

—91.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, July 25, bapt. Sept. 2, 1716; never married.

He was on the Roll of Castle William, previous to 1748; out from Rowley under Capt. Daniel Hills of Newbury, from March to Dec., 1748; Corporal and Lieut. under Capt. Thomas Gage; in service from Aug. 7, to Dec. 17, 1755, at Lake George; in expedition to Canada, Col. Plaisted's Reg., Capt. Jonathan Pearson's Co., from Feb. 18, to Dec. 22, 1756; on an Alarm List of the First Foot Co. of Rowley, Capt. John Northend, May 16, 1757; impressed from Col. Appleton's Reg. in Col. Benjamin Goldthwait's Co. to reinforce troops at Lake George, 1757; in Capt. Thomas Poor's Co., Col. Ebenezer Nichols' Reg., for the reduction of Canada, entered from Rowley, April 3, 1758, in service till Nov. 2; in Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. serving up the river at Quebec, from April 30, 1759, to Nov. 29 following, as a Sergeant, from Rowley. [Mass. Archives.]

Nov. 4, 1773. Samuel Stickney, Jr. of Rowley, yeoman, sells to his brother, Moses Stickney [94] of Rowley, cordwainer, his remaining interest in a house and barn, and four pieces of upland and meadow in Rowley, that is in one-half of the homestead of his honored father, Samuel Stickney [30], late of Rowley, dec'd, except what he sold him (his said son Samuel) in his lifetime. [Essex Deeds, 134: 19.]

July 6, 1774. He sells William Price of Newburyport, W. half of the dwelling house that was formerly his father's, Samuel Stickney, late of Rowley, dec'd. [Ibid, 134: 34.] This was probably the part of his father's estate he bought of him in his lifetime.

Dec. 5, 1774. He sells, for £63, 6s. 8d., to his brother Moses Stickney of Rowley, cordwainer, 3 acres of tillage land in Rowley, which is the said Samuel's homestead, bounded E. by land of Joseph Kilborn, and Jeremiah Mighill, S. by Wethersfield street, W. by land of said Moses Stickney, N. by land of Kilborn, with dwelling house thereon, and one-half of

the Well that stands on homestead that was his late father's. [Ibid, 134: 242.]

Will of SAMUEL STICKNEY of Boxford, yeoman, dated Dec. 5, 1775, proved Jan. 6, 1777, recorded Essex Prob. 52: 115, gives his brother and sister, David Stickney and Elizabeth, his wife, his dwelling house, and all the land adjoining, in Boxford; all his right and share in the real estate of his father, including all his own real and personal estate of every kind, they paying debts and funeral expenses. They also to be joint executors.

—94—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Sept. 8, 1723, bapt. same day; pub. in Rowley, June 25, 1757; m. (date not known) to Sarah Graves, granddaughter of Capt. Perkins of Ipswich.

Jan. 12, 1757. MOSES STICKNEY of Rowley, cordwainer, for £59, buys of Jonathan Clark of Rowley, 8¼ acres of land, bounded E. upon town way, near Jeremiah Ellsworth's dwelling house, S. upon strip of land 2 rods wide, N. side of Bradford street lots, and is left for a way into W. end Ox pasture, W. on land of First Parish in Rowley, N. on Samuel Stickney's land. [Essex Deeds, 134: 18.]

MOSES STICKNEY was on Capt. John Northend's Alarm List, the First Foot Co. of Rowley, May 16, 1757.

He with wife Sarah owned the Covenant of Rowley First Church, April 15, 1759.

Aug. 15, 1767. He buys of his brother, Jonathan Stickney [100], and Martha, his wife, for £10, 13s. 4d., one-sixth part of several dwellings and lands in Rowley, heretofore the estate of his father, Samuel Stickney [30], late of Rowley, dec'd. [Ibid, 121: 151.]

March 23, 1769. He buys of Daniel Stickney [97] of Hopkinton, N. H., cordwainer, for £9, one-sixth part of his share in his father, Samuel Stickney's estate. [Ibid, 134: 18.]

He was Assessor and Treasurer of the Town of Rowley, March 22, 1773.

Nov. 4, 1773. He buys of Samuel Stickney, Jr. [91], William [95] and David Stickney [99], all of Rowley, yeomen, for £80, their interest in the house and barn, and four pieces

of upland meadow, one-half of the homestead of their father, Samuel Stickney of Rowley, dec'd; also one-half of the E. End of a house standing on said homestead, and one-half of barn; also 3 acres Stack Yard Meadow. [Ibid, 134: 19.]

Dec. 5, 1774. He buys of Samuel Stickney, Jr. [91]. See p. 100. He was appointed one of a committee agreeable to a late act of the General Court, to prosecute all breaches of the act to prevent monopoly and oppression, July 8, 1777.

He for the love and affection he has for his son Josiah Stickney of Rowley, grants him 2 acres of land at S. end of the lot which was his father's, Samuel Stickney [30] where his dwelling house stands in Rowley, bounded N. by land of said Moses Stickney, and E. by his land and the highway, Oct. 28, 1790. [Ibid, 163: 11.]

Moses Stickney died in Rowley, Nov. 5, 1797. His Will dated April 5, 1792, proved Dec. 5, 1797, recorded Essex Prob. 65: 249, gives to wife Sarah, improvement of all his estate, both real and personal, during her remaining his widow and no longer, his wearing apparel and all his tools excepted. Son Josiah Stickney to have them and the barn southerly from house, with all land adjoining, 16 acres of land on country road leading to Byfield, and way leading to Ox pasture, 3½ acres of Stack Yard Meadow, after his wife's decease or marriage. Daughter Hannah to have his dwelling house, all lands adjoining, all buildings and privileges belonging to the same, also all his household furniture after his wife's decease or marriage. Son Josiah Stickney to be executor.

Inv. Dec. 19, 1797. Dwelling house and land adjoining, $700; barn and land adjoining, $200; field and pasture land, Salt Meadow, Furniture, Books, &c. [Ibid, 66: 3.]

March 16, 1801. Sarah Stickney of Rowley, widow, for £5, sells John Graves of Ipswich, joiner, a piece of land in Ipswich. Wit. Hannah Stickney [292]. [Essex Deeds, 169: 29.] Widow Sarah Stickney died in Rowley Oct. 3, 1823, aged 93.

Two children:—

293. Josiah, b. June 15, 1759; m. Martha Elsworth, Feb. 1, 1781.

294. Hannah, b. Jan. 12, 1763; m. Joseph Kilburn, Aug. 1, 1811. She was bapt. Oct. 21, 1787, and admitted same time to First Church, Rowley. She d. Sept. 19, 1853.

—95.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Aug. 27, bapt. Aug. 28, 1726; was m. Feb. 18, 1743, by John Hobson, Esq., to Mary, dau. of Benjamin Sawyer of Amesbury.

William Stickney owned the Covenant of Rowley First Church, July 15, 1744, and renewed it at Byfield Church, April 24, 1788, and Mary, his wife, was admitted, Oct. 14, 1744, where all their children were baptized.

July 9, 1750. John Sawyer of Amesbury, blacksmith, William Stickney of Rowley, laborer, and Mary, his wife, for £16, sells Daniel Nichols of Amesbury, 4 acres of land in Amesbury, being part of the estate of their honored father, Benjamin Sawyer, late of Amesbury, dec'd, and is part of 10 acres of land where said Nichols now dwells. [Essex Deeds, 96: 46.]

Dec. 22, 1755. He sells land in Newbury, when a resident of Rowley, and a leather dresser. [Ibid, 104: 43.]

He was Sergeant in Capt. Joseph Smith's Co., serving up the river at Quebec, from April 1759, to Nov. 29 following. [Mass. Archives.]

April 11, 1770. He buys of Richard and Nathaniel Adams, both of Newbury, for £137, 6s. 8d., 18 acres of land in Rowley, with house and barn thereon, about one mile from Byfield Meeting House [Ibid, 140: 165], which he sells, April 12, 1793, to David Tenney of Rowley, for £150. [Ibid, 155: 234.] This estate is on Warren street, and is now (1867) occupied by Samuel Cheney.

Nov. 4, 1773. He sells all his right and title in his father, Samuel Stickney's estate, to his brother Moses Stickney [94]. [Ibid, 134: 19.]

March 19, 1776. "Capt. William Stickney" was appointed by the Town of Rowley, one of a Committee of Safety.

April 1, 1777. He sells his son, Paul Stickney [294] of Rowley, yeoman, for £75, 6s. 8d., 10 acres of land in Rowley, near Byfield Meeting House, in two pieces. [Ibid, 140: 164.]

Jan. 19, 1781. He was taxed for two polls, £189, on Lieut. Benjamin Stickney's [227] class list, for raising soldiers, to

serve in the Continental Army for three years, or during the war.

Capt. WILLIAM STICKNEY sold his property, and went to live with his daughter, Lucy (Stickney) Tenney, where he died in 1808, aged 82 years.

Nine children:—

295. Amos, bapt. July 22, 1744; died young.
296. Paul, bapt. Feb. 9, 1745; m. Elizabeth Pike; Betsey Cheney.
297. Lucy, bapt. July 17, 1748; died young.
298. Lucy, bapt. Mch. 25, 1750; m. Moses Tenney, Feb. 6, 1776.
299. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 24, 1752; m. Jacob Rogers, Dec. 14, 1769.
300. Eunice, bapt. Jan. 3, 1754; d. Aug. 21, 1756.
301. William, bapt. Mch. 6, 1757; m. Judith Frye.
302. Samuel, bapt. May 16, 1762; m. Irene Rawlings; Patty Atwood.
303. Silas, bapt. Dec. 2, 1764; m. Betsey Thorndike; Sarah Shattuck.

—97.—

DANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, April 5, bapt. April 12, 1730; was m. in Newbury, Mch. 11, 1755, by Rev. Moses Parsons, to Sarah Gould. He with his wife Sarah, united Dec. 28, 1755, with the church at Byfield.

DANIEL STICKNEY was on the roll of training soldiers, in the Second Foot Co. of Newbury, under command of Lieut. Col. Joseph Gerrish, 1757. [Mass. Archives.]

April 29, 1760. DANIEL STICKNEY, with twelve others, signed a paper agreeing to pay Joshua Noyes, Jr., for keeping a private school in Byfield, at the House of Mr. Samuel Adams. To this school, "Henry Adams sent 3 scholars, Samuel Adams 3, Moses Hale 1, DANIEL STICKNEY 1, John Frazer 1, Moses Woodman 2, John Adams 1, Samuel Longfellow 1, Richard Dummer 1, Moses Parsons 3, Daniel Chewte 1, John Thorla 1, Joshua Noyes 1." [Original Ms.]

This private school was preliminary to the opening of Dummer Academy, three years after. Rev. Moses Parsons, Richard Dummer, Esq. and John Adams, Esq., were among its trustees.

March 3, 1769. DANIEL STICKNEY of Hopkinton, N. H., cordwainer, for £9, sells Moses Stickney [94] of Rowley, one-sixth part, his share of his father's estate, of which he was to come into possession on the death of his mother, Susanna Stickney [30]. [Essex Deeds, 134: 18.]

DANIEL STICKNEY was out in the revolution, with Washington, at "the Jerseys," and received a pension, as appears by the census list of June 1, 1840, when he was of Enfield, N. H. He removed from Newbury Byfield, to Hopkinton, N. H., in 1767, from thence to Enfield, N. H., where his wife, Sarah Stickney, died March 18, 1813, in her 77th year [Gravestone], where he also died.

Nine children:—

304. Dutee, b. Oct. 15, 1755; d. when a young man.
305. Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1756; d. unmarried.
306. Daniel, b. Sept. 30, 1760; m. Sarah Morse, Feb. 6, 1788.
307. Betty, b. Aug. 27, 1763; m. Jonathan Howe.
308. Hannah, b. June 17, 1766; m. Joshua Currier, April, 1795.
309. John, b. Apr. 19, 1768; m. Judith Clark, Dec. 31, 1793.
310. Susannah, b. Mch. 15, 1770; died unmarried.
311. Nancy, b. Mch. 1, 1773; died unmarried.
312. Dutee, b. Jan 19, 1777; m. Sally Kimball, Oct., 1801.

—99.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Sept. 25, bapt. Sept. 26, 1736, a twin with Jonathan; was m. April 23, 1761, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, to Elizabeth Chapman.

He, with wife Elizabeth, owned the Covenant of Rowley First Church, Nov. 14, 1762. She died previous to her husband.

Nov. 4, 1773. DAVID STICKNEY of Rowley, yeoman, sells his brother, Moses Stickney [94] of Rowley, all his interest in his father, Samuel Stickney's estate, in Rowley. [Essex Deeds, 134: 19.]

April 2, 1783. DAVID STICKNEY of Boxford, cordwainer, for £220, buys of Samuel Hewes of Boston, land in Boxford. [Ibid, 146: 141.]

June 8, 1784. He of Boxford, with wife Elizabeth, for £47, sells Asa Kimball of Boxford, 2¾ acres of land. [Ibid, 141: 210.]

Will of DAVID STICKNEY of Boxford, cordwainer, dated April 28, 1785, proved June 6, 1785, recorded Essex Prob. 57: 233, in which he gives his two cousins, Dudley Chapman, son of Daniel and Hepsibah, and Amos Perley, son of Amos and Sarah, all his real estate, live stock, husbandry utensils, &c.

To brother Jonathan Stickney, wearing apparel.

To sisters Hepsibah, Joanna and Mary Chapman, and Sarah Perley, all his household furniture, and his last wife's (Elizabeth) apparel.

His loving brother-in-law, Mr. Daniel Chapman, and his good and trusty friend, Mr. Amos Perley, joint executors of this his last Will, "which he signed in the chamber where he then was."

Inv. June 20, 1785. Homestead of 38 acres, and buildings thereon, £163; 5¼ acres of Woodland, £25; 4¼ acres of Meadow land, £12. [Ibid, 57: 278.]

One child:—

313. Dudley, bapt. Jan. 9, 1763; d. Jan. 11, 1763.

—100.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Sept. 25, bapt. Sept. 26, 1736, a twin with David; m. Martha March. He, with wife Martha, owned the Covenant to Rowley First Church, Feb. 18, 1759.

JONATHAN STICKNEY "born in Rowley, age 21, residence Newbury, cordwainer," enlisted in Jonathan Pearson's Co., Col. Plaisted's Reg. Headquarters Fort Edward, July 26, 1756.

He of Rowley, in Capt. Jonathan Pearson's Co., from April 21, to Oct. 24, 1757. July 5, 1758, in Capt. John Hazzen's Co. of Haverhill, for the reduction of Ticonderoga and Crown Point. In Col. Bagle's Reg., Capt. Samuel George's Co., Feb. 5, 1759, and charged for one meal.

He, "born in Rowley, residence Rowley, age 23," enlisted Feb. 29, 1760, in Capt. Joseph Smith's Co., mustered in March 1, 1760, by Daniel Appleton, and served as Sergeant from March 1, 1760, to Jan. 20, 1761. He was in the Hospital from Dec. 2 to Dec. 24, 1760. He afterwards became First Lieutenant of Capt. Joseph Smith's Co.

April 19, 1775. He was a private in Capt. Thomas Mighill's Co. of Minute Men from Rowley, and received wages for 5 days service; from April 24, 1775, he served 3 months, 15 days under him, and Sept. 26, 1775, he was Corporal in his Co. of Infantry, for the 8 months service, in 38th Reg., commanded by Col. Baldwin, stationed at Sewall's Point, in Brookline. March, 1776, Sergeant, under Capt. Thomas Mighill, 12 months men, monthly pay, £2, 8s.

March 30, 1778. He was in Col. Gerrish's Reg., Capt. Waterhouse's Co., and marched for home.

He was in Capt. Richard Rogers's Co., Col. Gerrish's Reg. of Guards, stationed in Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 15, 1778. He enlisted in service, July 9, and was discharged Dec. 14; pay £27. He was a private from Canaan, Capt. Watson's Co., Lieut. Col. Flagg's 9th Reg., 9 months men, 1779–80. Receipt for services in 9th Reg., from Jan. 1 to April 28, 1780, signed by JONATHAN STICKNEY. [Mass. Archives.]

The Town of Rowley, appointed June 28, 1779, Dea. Moses Clark and Lieut. James Todd, to provide for JONATHAN STICKNEY's family while he is in service.

Aug. 15, 1767. JONATHAN STICKNEY of Rowley, cordwainer, with Martha, his wife, for £10, 13s. 4d., sell Moses Stickney [94] of Rowley, one-sixth part of several buildings and lands, which by the Will of his father, Samuel Stickney [30], he was to have after his mother, Susanna Stickney's decease. [Essex Deeds, 121: 151.]

He is mentioned in his twin brother David's Will, of April 28, 1785. [Essex Prob. 57: 233.]

He probably married his wife at Canaan, or Dorchester, N. H., and might have resided there a time, and died there, or at St. Armada, L. C., where his son Jonathan had settled.

Eight children:—

314. Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1758; m. Mehetable Sawyer.
315. Jonathan, b. Jan. 17, 1762; d. Feb. 13, 1762.
316. Jonathan, b. July 29, 1763; m. Sarah Abbot, June 11, 1793.
317. Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1765; m. Roger Hibbard.
318. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1768; m. Joshua Chambers.
319. Apphia, b. Mch. 20, 1771; d. Mch. 20, 1771.
320. John March, b. Feb. 29, 1772; bapt. March 1, 1772.
321. Thomas, b. Aug. 24, 1775; died unmarried.

—101.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, March 21, 1725–6, was on Capt. John Northend's (of Rowley) list of Trainband soldiers, of the First Foot Co. of Rowley, May 16, 1757. [Mass. Archives.] He leased land of the First Parish of Rowley, and paid for it 13s. 4d. per year.

Oct. 20, 1764. JOHN STICKNEY, cordwainer, of Rowley, sells Jacob Pickard of Rowley, part of a tract of land in Ipswich. [Essex Deeds, 119: 264.]

Feb. 9, 1768. He sells Edward Saunders of Rowley, land in Middle Commons in Rowley. [Ibid, 127: 272.]

Jan. 5, 1769. He buys of James Flynn of Rowley, glover, for £6, 4 acres of land in Ipswich, joining land of Widow Anna Stickney [33]. [Ibid, 125: 232.]

"JOHN STICKNEY, a bachelor of the First Parish of Rowley, died Jan. 19, 1772."

—102.—

SIMON STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, bapt. Nov. 12, 1727; m. April 18, 1751, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Jewett of Rowley. He was m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1784, by Rev. James Chandler, to Widow Rebecca Clough. He had no children.

SIMON STICKNEY was in Capt. John Northend's First Foot Co. of Rowley, May 16, 1757. [Mass. Archives.]

March 27, 1752. He with wife Mary, received from Sarah Dickinson, widow, Stephen Pengre and Jane, his wife, of Rowley, £18, 13s., due them from the estate of their father, Nathaniel Jewett of Rowley. [Essex Deeds, 141: 220.] May 27, 1752, the same parties, with SIMON STICKNEY and Mary, his wife, of Rowley, all children and heirs to estate of Nathaniel Jewett, late of Rowley, dec'd, for £34, sell Edmund Dole of Rowley, 2¼ acres of land; and July 9, 1752, Widow Mary Jewett, relict of Nathaniel, gave up her right of dower. [Ibid, 119: 262.] He made several other purchases, the last of which was Sept. 9, 1784.

Sept. 8, 1786. Mr. Stephen Jewett of Rowley, was appointed his guardian (he being deranged). Inv. of his estate, Oct. 2, 1786. Real Estate:—the building together with the close adjoining; 18 acres of Pasture on Prospect Hill; meadow in Long field; Pasture land, &c. [Essex Prob. 58: 250.]

SIMON STICKNEY died in Rowley, Jan. 14, 1806.

FIFTH GENERATION.

—106.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Oct. 21, 1718; m. in Rowley, Jan. 22, 1743, Hannah, dau. of John and Jane (Stickney) Syle [32]. By their marriage, the two lines of Samuel,

the eldest, and John, the third son of William Stickney the first, were united. She d. in Tewksbury, Jan. 14, 1756, aged 33. He m. 2d, in Tewksbury, Aug. 27, 1756, Hannah, widow of John Hunt, maiden name Flint. She signed the Covenant of Rev. Sampson Spaulding's Church, 1756, and d. in Tewksbury, May 4, 1802, aged 85.

June 20, 1769. Amos Stickney of Tewksbury, quits-claim to Thomas Stickney [113] of Bradford, his right in estate of Jos. Mullicken, late of Bradford, dec'd. [Essex Deeds, 127: 85.]

Amos Stickney died in Tewksbury, June 23, 1783. Adm. on his est., Sept. 11, 1783. In account of adm., John Stickney, his son, charges himself for the rent of the farm for the years 1784, '85, '86. [Middlesex Prob.]

Eight children:—

322. John, b. May 16, 1744; m. Rachel Farnum, May 4, 1775.
323. Jane, b. June 1, 1746; m. John Mears, Jan. 4, 1764.
324. Thomas, b. Jan. 15, 1748; m. Anna Hagget, Nov. 4, 1779.
325. Sylas Richard, b. Apr. 7, 1751; m. Sarah Upton; Betsey Preston.
326. Hannah, b. June 18, 1753; m. Samuel Ober, Jr., June 25, 1778.
327. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1757; m. John P. Bachelor, Jan. 22, 1784.
328. Samuel, b. Aug. 25, 1759; d. unm. April 13, 1826.
329. Amos, b. July 10, 1761; m. Rebecca Harrington, Mch. 25, 1787.

—108.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Aug. 19, 1722; m. Oct. 11, 1743, Meribah, dau. of Deacon Jonathan Tenney. She was admitted to the Second Church, in Bradford, April 28, 1745.

Samuel Stickney was in the Second Foot Co. of Bradford, 1757. In Capt. Israel Herrick's Co., Jed. Preble's Reg., for the reduction of Canada, as a private from Bradford, entered April 14, and died Oct. 21, 1758. [Mass. Archives.]

Adm. on his estate was granted to his widow, Meribah Stickney, Feb. 12, 1759. Inv. Item:—13 acres of land with the buildings thereon, &c. [Essex Deeds, 36: 24, 29.] Nov. 10, 1760, division was made to the widow; to Ebenezer, eldest son; to daughter Mary. [Ibid, 37: 200.] Guardianship of Ebenezer and Mary Stickney, minors, above 14 years of age, children of Samuel Stickney, late of Bradford, dec'd, granted to John Burbank, Nov. 10, 1760. [Ibid, 37: 194.]

Feb. 3, 1762. To Benjamin Mulliken, Esq., for the use of Meribah Stickney, the sum of £2, allowed by the General Court for the loss of her husband's gun, he being a soldier in the year 1758, and died on his return home as mentioned in her petition. [Council Rec.]

Widow Merabah Stickney, m. 2d, in Bradford, Sept. 18, 1764, John Adams of Rowley.

Two children:—

330. Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1744; m. Samuel Adams, Sept. 25, 1764.
331. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 28, 1745; m. Molly Palmer, Jan. 9, 1770.

—113.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, Jr., b. in Bradford, Oct. 24, 1734; m. Jan. 6, 1761, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Ann Tenny, who was b. July 9, 1737. He with his wife Sarah, were admitted to the Second Church in Bradford, Oct. 25, 1761.

THOMAS STICKNEY was a private from Bradford, May 28, 1755, when 21 years of age, in Capt. Samuel Gilbert's Co., Col. Winslow's expedition to Nova Scotia, for the removal of the Neutral French. In 2d Foot Co. of Bradford, April 12, 1757.

April 19, 1775. He was Lieut. in Capt. Nathan Gage's Co.; out 7 days; wages, £1, 3s. This Co. marched on the news of the Battle of Lexington. He was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, as Lieut., in Capt. Nathan Gage's Co., Col. Frye's Reg. The Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Eaton's Co., Col. Samuel Johnson's Reg., shows that he was in service from Aug. 5, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777. It appears that he was First Lieut. of this Company, and the Capt. being sick and absent, he took its command in the Battle of Bennington, fought under Gen. Stark, Aug. 16, 1777 (in which action his cousin, Thomas Stickney [144], of Concord, N. H., also commanded a Reg). He with his 2d Lieut. was wounded, and several of his men killed. [Mass. Archives.]

He was elected Surveyor of Bradford, 1767, '71, '83; Tythingman, 1772, '77; Fenceviewer, 1773, '85, '93; Overseer, 1787, '94; and Constable, 1776, '88; One of the Committee of Safety, 1778; One of a Committee to hire men for the Continental Army, 1778, '79, '80, '81; and to settle with the

so'diers that were hired, 1780; Inspector of fishing 1784, '85; Sealer of Leather, 1790.

Nov. 14, 1768. THOMAS STICKNEY of Bradford, and Sarah his wife, with others, sell Thomas Tenny of Bradford, land and buildings, part of the est. of Daniel Tenney, late of B., dec'd, which was set off to Ann, widow of said Daniel. [Essex Deeds, 131: 148.]

Capt. THOMAS STICKNEY died in Bradford, Nov. 8, 1808. [Gravestone.] Adm. on his estate was granted, Dec. 6, 1808, to his son Deacon Daniel Stickney. [Essex Prob. 77: 107.]

Widow Sarah Stickney died Oct. 31, 1815, aged 78. Adm. on her estate was granted to her son Daniel Stickney of Bradford, Dec. 5, 1815. [Ibid, 88, 99.]

Sept. 24, 1816. Division was made to her children, Daniel, Thomas, William, Joseph, daughters Hannah Hunt, Mary Ingalls, Sarah French and Katherine Stickney. [Ibid, 89: 296.]

Eleven children:—

332. Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1761; m. Timothy Hunt, Apr. 15, 1806. She d. Feb. 4, 1854.
333. Daniel, b. Sept. 12, 1763; m. Sarah Balch; Sarah Lapham.
334. Molly, b. Aug. 9, 1766; m. Wm. Carlton; Alfred Ingalls.
335. Sarah, b. May 23, 1768; m. Jonathan French, Sept. 8, 1790.
336. Thomas, b. Mch. 20, 1770; m. Hitty Foster, Mch. 23, 1802.
337. William, b. Feb. 4, 1772; m. Anna Smith, Dec., 1800.
338. Anne, b. Mch. 5, 1774; m. Wm. Parker, April 21, 1796.
339. Rebecca, b. Sept. 27, 1776; d. unm. Jan. 11, 1814.
340. Joseph Mullicken, b. Nov. 11, 1778; m. D. Carlton; O. Parsons.
341. Mehitable, b. Jan. 15, 1781; d. unm. Jan. 22, 1795.
342. Catherine, b. Apr. 19, 1783; d. unm. April 13, 1863.

—120.—

ABRAHAM STICKNEY, b. in Billerica, Nov. 28, 1733; m. in Tewksbury, Dec. 9, 1755, Sarah, dau. of James Kittredge. She d. in Tewksbury, Sept. 29, 1807, aged 70.

June 7, 1773. ABRAHAM STICKNEY, Jr. of Tewksbury, housewright, for £120, buys of Charles Furbush of Andover, 65 acres of land at N. W. end of Wood hill, in Andover. Wit. Samuel Stickney [123], his brother. [Essex Deeds, 145: 141.]

ABRAHAM STICKNEY was Lieut. in Capt. Jona. Brown's Co., Col. David Green's Reg., Tewksbury, 1776.

He was Lieut. in Capt. Varnum's Co., Col. McIntosh's Reg., Gen. Lovel's Brigade, Rhode Island service, out from Dracut, from July 29, to Sept. 11, 1778.

He was Lieut. from Dracut, in Capt. Nathaniel Wright's Co., Col. Luke Drury's Reg., 1778, Rhode Island service. [Mass. Archives.]

ABRAHAM STICKNEY died in Tewksbury, March 19, 1803.

Ten children:—

343. Sarah, b. May 22, 1756; m. Isaac Kidder, June 1, 1775; 10 ch.
344. Abraham, b. May 30, 1758; m. Abigail Bell, Mch. 11, 1779.
345. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 17, 1761; m. Zeph. Kittredge, Mch. 8, 1781.
346. Abigail, b. June 14, 1763; m. George Melven, Jan. 12, 1794; no ch.
347. Annah, b. Jan. 22, 1766; m. Davis Baldwin, Feb. 27, 1794; 6 ch.
348. Joseph, b. May 29, 1768; m. Abigail Jewett, Dec. 22, 1796.
349. Benjamin, b. Apr. 21, 1771; d. Sept. 5, 1778.
350. Molly, b. Aug. 29, 1773; m. Isaac Whittemore, Sept. 9, 1794.
351. James, b. Nov. 21, 1777; m. Mary Baldwin, Nov. 26, 1801.
352. Jeremiah, b. Apr. 21, 1783; m. Susannah Atwood, Feb. 9, 1807.

—121.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, Dec. 1, 1737; m. ———, dau. of John Plummer of Rowley, or Newbury, by whom he had two children. He m. 2d, Hannah Grover, and settled in Windsor, Me., where she died, aged 88.

He was a private from Tewksbury, in Capt. Jonathan Butterfield's Co., in 2d battalion of Brig. Gen. Ruggles' Reg., and served in the expedition to Crown Point, from April 6, 1759, to Dec. 3, following. He was a private from Tewksbury, in Capt. William Barron's Co., served from Mch. 15, to Nov. 29, 1762. [Mass Archives.]

BENJAMIN STICKNEY died in 1835, aged 98.

His nephew, the late Dr. Jeremiah Stickney [352] of Antrim, N. H., informed the writer, that he settled in Townsend, Me., near the mouth of the Sheepscott river, married there, and was prosperous. Report says that they were great dealers in lumber, and owned one or two coasting vessels; that one son was a Physician, one a Major, and one a Justice of the Peace.

Seven children:—

353. Jane, b. about 1767; m. Silas Hunt.
354. Abraham, b. ———; m. and lived in Windsor, Me.; no ch.

355. Stephen, b. ——; m. in England, and died there.
356. Thomas, b. ——; m. Nancy ——.
357. Benjamin, b. about 1777; m. Margaret Bracely.
358. Polly, b. ——; m. Reuben Munsee, Jefferson, Me., where she died, left a son (Harrison) living there.
359. Hannah, b. ——; m. Abraham Bolton of Windsor, Me.; no ch.

—122.—

JAMES STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, Aug. 6, 1742; m. in Newburgh, N. Y., Mary, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Belknap, who was b. Jan. 9, 1740.

He was on board the Sloop "Massachusetts," Capt. Joseph Sanders, from Sept. 11, 1760, to April 29, 1761. In the bill of Peter Parker, dated at Boston, May 1, 1761, charges were made to "Capt. Sander, for extra expenses at Monto Christo, in attendance of sick, being 7 weeks." He enlisted from Tewksbury, June 2 (1761?), and served until the 13th of the December following. He enlisted from Andover, in Capt. Edward Blake's Co., and served from Nov. 2, 1762, to May 18, 1763. At Ticonderoga, June 4, 1763, in Capt. Elisha Turner's Co. [Mass. Archives.]

He settled in Newburgh, N. Y., which place was granted by patent to Alexander Baird & Co., and was divided into lots of 200 acres each, the management of it was placed in the hands of Mr. William Brown of Salem, Mass., with a view evidently to invite emigrants from that Province. Brown sold Dec. 25, 1749, twenty-six of the lots, numbered from 4 to 30, to Samuel Belknap, for which he paid, £1,500; in 1766, to James Stickney, part of a lot, also lots to Thomas and David Belknap.

James Stickney, "after his marriage there, removed to Sawangunk, Orange County, N. Y., purchased a tract of land, built mills and accumulated considerable property before the Revolutionary War. During the war he held a Lieutenant's commission and was employed in preventing disaffected persons from running cattle and other property to the British. He was a man of strong natural talent, and was always much respected by his neighbors." See the letter of David Belknap Stickney [942]. His grandson, Abraham Stickney [941], has a manuscript copy of a Fourth of July oration delivered by

him in 1822 (the year before his death), in which it is stated that he is eighty years of age.

Eight children:—

360. Marshall, b. Jan. 28, 1768; m. Elizabeth Little; Sarah Davidson.
361. Abigail, b. Apr. 10, 1769; died, aged 20 years.
362. Samuel Belknap, b. Apr. 12, 1770; m. Mary Schultz.
363. Abraham, b. June 5, 1772; m. Sarah Board.
364. Johnathan, b. May 15, 1774; d. unmarried.
365. William, b. Feb. 23, 1776; d. unmarried.
366. Eliphalet, b. Aug. 20, 1778; m. Phebe Howel.
367. Marcus, b. July 14, 1782; m. Elizabeth Buckley.

—123.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, about 1743; m. there Nov. 16, 1762, Elinor Butman.

Nov. 20, 1767. SAMUEL STICKNEY of Tewksbury, housewright, for £14, buys of Nathan Bowen of Marblehead, Nos. 33 and 34, at a place called Rowland's Hill, or New Town Hill, on which is a house, lately erected by said Stickney. [Essex Deeds, 125: 3.]

Aug. 18, 1768. He, with consent of Elinor, his wife, sold the same to John Blackler, Jr. of Marblehead. [Ibid, 144: 128.]

SAMUEL STICKNEY enlisted, Aug. 22, 1777, as Lieut. in Capt. N. Carter's Co., Col. Stearns' Reg., marched to Williamstown, 1778. [Mass. Archives.]

He settled in New Boston, N. H., was an industrious and pious man, and died at the advanced age of 83 years.

Six children:—

368. Samuel, b. Jan. 10, 1764; d. Sept. 5, 1764.
369. Samuel, b. Jan. 22, 1766; m. Sarah Gardner, Feb. 21, 1798.
370. Jonathan, b. Oct. 13, 1768; m. Wealthy Chase, Jan. 1, 1793.
371. Abial, b. Apr. 5, 1770; m. Sarah Kittredge, Sept. 15, 1796.
372. Timothy, b. Aug. 6, 1776; m. Sarah Trott, 1799.
373. Hannah, b. ——; m. Josiah Brown, 1797.

—125.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. about 1747; m. Elizabeth ——. I learned from the late Capt. Samuel Stickney [977] of St. John, N. B., that he was a loyalist, and died from home. The Tewksbury records give only the year of his death, 1781. His

widow, Elizabeth Stickney, d. in Tewksbury, Oct. 27, 1793, aged 39 years. They probably had but

One child:—

374. William, b. abt. 1768; m. ———.

—127.—

DANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, Aug. 9, 1737; m. in Concord, N. H., Susannah Head, who d. there, Jan. 13, 1796.

Daniel Stickney enlisted as a private from Dracut, in Capt. Leonard Whiting's Co., March 26, 1762, and served until Nov. 18, 1762. [Mass. Archives.]

He was Third Sergeant of the First Co. of Concord, N. H., May 24, 1774, and pledged his life and fortune to sustain the Colonies in the Revolution, March 14, 1776.

Daniel Stickney died in Concord, N. H., in 1803, aged 65. He left a Will, dated Sept. 24, 1802, which was proved June 14, 1803, in which he mentions daughters Jane and Susannah, unmarried. Son William to have the real estate, he to pay legacies to the daughters. Wit. Daniel Stickney [410]. [Rockingham, N. H. Prob.]

Six children:—

375. Mehetable, b. May 4, 1768; d. May 7, 1788.
376. Hannah, b. Aug. 1, 1771; d. Dec. 25, 1789.
377. Jane, b. June 4, 1773; named in Father's Will, 1802.
378. Amos b. July 23, 1775; d. Sept. 9, 1795.
379. William, b. Feb. 15, 1780; m. Margaret Forrest.
380. Susannah, b. ———; m. ——— Ames; went to Ohio.

—129—

ASA STICKNEY, b. Dec. 10, 1742; was pub. in Pelham, N. H., Feb. 8, 1768, and m. (date not known) to Molly Richardson, who was b. Aug., 1742, and d. March 31, 1821.

"Asa Stickney, born in Boxford, aged 18, resident of Tewksbury, was enlisted April 7, 1760, by Benj. Byam, to serve for the reduction of Canada.

He of Tewksbury, "Eldad Worster, master," entered service in Capt. William Barron's Co., for Crown Point, April 15, continued in it until Dec. 8. Muster Roll dated Feb. 6, 1761.

Of Tewksbury, entered March 26, 1762, and served until Nov. 18, 1762. [Mass. Archives.]

April 15, 1778. Asa Stickney of Dracut, cordwainer, and Molly, his wife, for £400, sell Samuel Clark, Jr. of Methuen, 70 acres of land in Dracut. [Essex Deeds, 138: 70.]

He adm. on the estate of his father, Jonathan Stickney [45] of Pelham, N. H., Dec. 14, 1769. [Rockingham, N. H. Prob.]

Asa Stickney died in Pelham, N. H., Jan. 18, 1826.

Six children:—

381. Lydia, b. ———, 1769; m. Nathaniel Woodman, Jan. 17, 1796; no ch. She died in 1829.
382. Jonathan, b. Aug. 27, 1771; m. Alice Webster; Elizabeth Hall.
383. Dan, b. ———, 1773; nothing further known of him.
384. Abiah, b. Aug., 1775; m. William Buttrick.
385. Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1779; m. Josiah Gage, Jr., 1802.
386. Asa, b. Aug. 20, 1785; m. Alice Gage, Nov. 26, 1807.

—139.—

SOLOMON STICKNEY, b. in Stoughton, Feb. 5, 1737; was m. by Rev. Mr. Adams, Aug. 25, 1761, to Abigail Pitcher.

He was in Capt. Jeduthan Baldwin's Co., Crown Point Expedition; entered service Sept. 15, 1755, and served until Nov. 14, 13 weeks; wages due, £4, 6s. 8d.; travel home from Albany, 19s. 6d. He enlisted before April 15, 1756, in Col. Samuel Miller's Reg., for the Crown Point Expedition. In Major Stephen Miller's Co., Col. Bagley's Reg., Fort William Henry, Aug. 9, 1756. "His age 18, born in Stoughton," where he resided and volunteered from; a laborer, and from Major Miller's Co., Col. Miller's Reg. He was out in the same Regiment and Company, and served as a Sentinel from March 25 to Oct. 8, 1757. Private, and missing, Aug. 14, 1757, from Mass. forces under command of Col. Joseph Frye. He was a resident of Stoughton, and in Arbuthnot's Co. He enlisted, April 4, in Capt. Samuel Billings' Co., Col. Timothy Ruggles' Reg., from Col. Miller's Reg., and served until May 23, 1758. In Capt. Edward Ward's Co., Joseph Williams' Reg., entered June 25, 1758, and served until Nov. 7, 1758. He enlisted March 26, 1759, in Reg. of Samuel Miller, under command of Jeffry Amherst, for the invasion of Canada, "was in former expedition of 1758, from Stoughton, age 21." In

Capt. Josiah Thacher's Co., at Halifax, from March 26, 1759, until Nov. 30, following. In Capt. Thatcher's Co., Col. Thwing's Reg., in service at Nova Scotia, as a private, from Jan. 1, 1760, until Dec. 16. He served as private, in Timothy Hammant's Co., from March 22, until Nov. 16, 1762. He enlisted from South Hadley, and served for three years (1777, '78, '79) in the 2d Co., 10th Reg. of Continental Army. Feb. 9, 1781, he enlisted again for three years, from South Hadley —was "a Farmer, fresh complexion, stature 5 ft. 10"—when he also signed for mileage money for his three years service. [Mass. Archives.]

Solomon Stickney lived for a time at Stoughton, then removed to South Hadley, and from thence to Brookfield, Vermont, where his wife Abigail died. Tradition says that the family then removed to Whitestown, and Holland Purchase.

Solomon Stickney died in 1815 or 16.

Seven children:—

387. Lemuel, b. ———, 1766; m. Lucretia Ingraham, Mch. 10, 1792.
388. Polly, b. June 5, 1768; m. Eliphaz Moody, Mch. 18, 1790.
389. Solomon, b. ———, 1771; m. Eunice Humphrey.
390. Ayls. b. ———; m. Solomon Smith of Brookfield, Vt.
391. Jonas, b. Oct. 10, 1777; m. Miriam Crauskey.
392. Olive, b. ———; m. Stephen Burton.
393. Daughter, b. ———; died in infancy.

—140.—

JONAS STICKNEY, b. in Stoughton, June 21, 1741, enlisted from Col. Miller's Reg., in Capt. Samuel Billings' Co., Col. Timothy Ruggles' Reg., April 4, and served until May 23, 1757. He was a private from Stoughton, in Capt. Edward Ward's Co., Joseph Williams' Reg., for reduction of Canada; enlisted June 25, 1756, and died Oct. 14, 1758. [Mass. Archives.]

—141.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Stoughton, March 31, 1744; was m. by Rev. Samuel Dunbar, Dec. 26, 1765, to Elizabeth Howard of Stoughton. She d. May 28, 1813, aged 68. He m. 2d, in South Hadley, Oct. 31, 1813, Lucy N., widow of Azariah Alvord, whom she had m. March 5, 1789. She was the dau.

of Eleazer and Phebe (Kellogg) Nash of Granby, b. Sept. 18, 1750, and d. Dec. 24, 1836.

Jan. 13, 1776. JOHN STICKNEY of South Hadley, enlisted as a private in Capt. James Kendrick's Co., in Camp at "Castleton, No. 3." He was an Adjutant from Aug. 25, to Dec. 2, 1777, and was at the taking of Burgoyne, Oct. 17, 1777, in Col. Woodbridge's Reg., Capt. Moses Harvey's Co., and Dec. 2, 1777, he was on his way home. In 1778 he was a Sergeant in Capt. Morton Waters' Co., Col. Woodbridge's Reg. [Mass. Archives.]

In 1785 he was chosen Town Clerk and Treasurer of South Hadley, which office he held one year.

JOHN STICKNEY when about seven years of age, was apprenticed to Isaac Davenport, a shoemaker and butcher, who lived at Milton, where he continued some seven or eight years. He then went to Boxford and Newbury, where he resided a year or two. He returned to Stoughton, and learned of William Dunbar, a Justice of the Peace and Lawyer, the new style of music which he taught in Hatfield, Northampton, South Hadley (in the latter place he and his wife Elizabeth, became members of the Congregational Church, Joel Hayes, Pastor), then in Hartford, Wethersfield, New Haven, and other places in Connecticut. In the face of considerable opposition, he persevered until he had banished the old, and introduced the new method of singing. It was his custom to write the music for his scholars, some sixty copies a day. He was a fine penman.

He bought a farm of John Smith, in South Hadley, near the Connecticut river, on which he worked in the summer. He taught singing school in the winter, until he was about 65 years of age.

He died April 23, 1827, and was buried in South Hadley, where a monument was erected to his memory, bearing the following inscription:

"JOHN STICKNEY, *Doctor Sacræ Musicæ*, died April 23d, 1827, Æ 83 years. Elizabeth H., his wife, died May 28, 1813, aged 68 years. Lucy N., his 2d wife, died Decem. 24, 1836, aged 86 years."

He having given to his two oldest sons an education, bequeathed by Will to his son Walter Stickney, his farm, who

sold it to his nephew, Henry W. Stickney [1074], the present owner and occupant.

Six children:—

394. Jonas, b. June 10, 1769; d. July 23, 1771.
395. John, b. Apr. 23, 1772; m. Rebecca Barker, Oct. 14, 1804.
396. Chester, b. July 3, 1779; d. November, 1779.
397. Caleb Howard, b. Apr. 2, 1785; d. Jan. 26, 1786.
398. Caleb Howard, b. Apr. 1, 1787; m. Sally Graves, Nov. 21, 1816.
399. Walter, b. Aug. 10, 1790; m. Experience Stebbins, June 4, 1816.

—143.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, July 26, bapt. Aug. 1, 1725; never married.

Aug. 11, 1746. Lieut. Jonathan Bradley took six men of Capt. Ladd's Co., and one other, to go about two and a half miles from Rumford Town, to a garrison; when they had gone about one and a half miles, they were shot upon by thirty or forty Indians, the Lieut. and four of his men were killed on the spot. WILLIAM STICKNEY and Alexander Roberts were taken prisoners, and one escaped. "After about one year's detention in Canada, WILLIAM STICKNEY found means to escape with a friendly Indian, and proceeded on his way home, to within about one day's journey of the White settlement, when they fell short of provisions. The Indian directed Stickney to light a fire, and encamp, while he would go in quest of game. After Stickney had prepared his camp, he went out to hunt, and in attempting to cross a river on a log, fell in and was drowned. This was the story the Indian told the people when he came to Rumford, but from the circumstance of his being dressed in Stickney's clothes, many were led to doubt the truth of it."

—144.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, June 15, 1729, bapt. same day; m. in Concord, N. H., Anna, dau. of James and Hannah (Hazen) Osgood. She was b. July 18, 1732, and d. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 20, 1802.

THOMAS STICKNEY settled with his father in Concord, N. H. Owing to the incursion of the Indians, and several of the inhabitants being killed and others carried away captive, Garrison Houses were established, among others the house of

Jeremiah Stickney was selected, and of those who composed its garrison were his sons William and THOMAS.

He was out under Capt. John Sanders, as shown by the journal of James Osgood, the clerk of the Company, from Sept. 4 to 12, 1747, when they went up into the woods as far as Rumford and Canterbury. [Mass. Muster Rolls, Vol. 2.]

May 1, 1748. THOMAS STICKNEY was out under Capt. John Goffe, in the neighborhood of Amoskeag, to defend the frontier from the Indians.

In 1755 he paid £7, 1s. 8d. towards the salary of Rev. Mr. Walker, and was appointed 1767, '70, '74, Tythingman, and continued to be chosen to serve in nearly every office of the town until his death.

He was one of a Committee to repair the Meeting House, April 7, 1772; chosen Selectman, 1774. This was the year that the difficulties were settled between the proprietors of Bow and Rumford, when a tract of land in Maine was granted to the proprietors of Rumford, which they called by that name and in which three rights were granted to THOMAS STICKNEY.

He received his commission as Lieut. Col. of the 15th N. H. Reg., Jan. 20, 1774, of which Andrew McMillan, Esq., was Col., and Benjamin Thompson, Esq., was Major. Col. McMillan was the brother-in-law of Lieut. Col. Stickney, he having married, Nov. 12, 1761, Hannah Osgood, a sister to his wife Anna. Maj. Thompson was afterwards highly distinguished in Europe, made by the Duke of Bavaria a "Count of the Holy Roman Empire," to which he added the title of Rumford, in remembrance of his former residence. He was a liberal benefactor of Harvard University, and died on his estate at Auteuil in France, Aug. 21, 1814, aged 62. Cuvier pronounced a eulogy to his memory before the Institute of France, Jan. 9, 1815.

THOMAS STICKNEY was Moderator of Town Meetings, 1775, '76, '77, '78, '80, '81, '82, '89. He pledged his life and fortune to sustain the Colonies in the Revolution, March 14, 1776, and was chosen one of the Committee of Safety. Their power was extensive, and their trust one of great responsibility, none but the firmest Whigs were appointed. March 4, 1777, he was again appointed on Committee of Safety, and was also employed for arresting Tories; Representative, 1777, '78, '79.

Colonel at Ticonderoga, July, 1777, where one of the Captains in his Reg., was Ebenezer Webster, father of the Hon. Daniel Webster. Col. THOMAS STICKNEY, was one of twenty-eight men from Concord, who were in the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, where he commanded a Reg. under Gen. Stark, on the right wing of the army, and where he particularly distinguished himself. July 3, 1777, the Committee of Safety wrote to Col. STICKNEY to send off all the militia he possibly could. Jan. 26, 1778, he was chosen Representative to the Convention which met to form a plan of government for the State. His Town rate for 1778 was £14, 11s. 6d.

Aug. 3, 1778. Col. STICKNEY was ordered to raise volunteers and to send them with all speed to join Gen. Sullivan at Rhode Island. In 1779, chosen on Committee of Safety, and March 12, 1780, delegate to the ordination of Mr. Colby, at Pembroke. In 1781, a convention was called in Concord, for planning another form of government; they adjourned to Jan., 1782, when the Constitution was rejected. Nov. 29, he was appointed one of a Committee to take the subject into consideration, and another meeting was held, Dec. 16, 1782, of which Col. THOMAS STICKNEY was Moderator. Oct. 31, 1783, the Constitution was accepted by the people. He was Selectman, 1783, '84, '85, '86. He subscribed $40 towards the Court House, if set on land of his son William Stickney. It was built there in 1790. He and his son Thomas Stickney had one share in the Concord Bridge, Jan., 1795.

Col. THOMAS STICKNEY, a useful and distinguished citizen, and patriot of the Revolution, died in Concord, N. H., Jan. 26, 1809.

Eight children:—

400. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1753; m. Jeremiah Abbot.
401. Mary, b. June 28, 1756; d. Dec. 5, 1763. [Gravestone.]
402. William, b. Dec. 8, 1758; m. Susanna Emerson, Sept. 16, 1781.
403. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 13, 1761; d. Dec., 1763. [Gravestone.]
404. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 20, 1764; m. Charlotte Odlin; Mary Kelley.
405. Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1766; m John Souther; John Odlin.
406. Thomas, b. July 18, 1769; m. Mary A. Odlin.
407. James Osgood, b. June 5, 1775; d. Oct. 11, 1778.

—149.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 3,

1739; m. there Sarah Webster. She d. Dec. 5, 1786, aged 47. He m. 2d, Anna Clark of Hopkinton, Sept. 8, 1787. She d. April 7, 1811. He was one of the Grantees of Rumford, Me., 1774, owning one right.

JONATHAN STICKNEY served under Capt. John Hazen, at Crown Point, from April 10 to Nov. 17, 1758. [Adj. Gen's Report, N. H., 1866, vol. 2.]

He received his commission as Lieut. of the First Company of Concord, N. H., Feb. 21, 1774. He pledged his life and fortune, to sustain the Colonies in the Revolution, March 14, 1776. He held several town offices; Surveyor of Highways, 1771, '75, '76; Fence viewer, 1774; Tythingman, 1786, '87. His town rate for 1778, was £11, 12s. 10d.

Lieut. JONATHAN STICKNEY died of the Small Pox, in Concord, N. H., Nov. 19, 1792. He was buried at the foot of Stickney Hill, and this land was afterwards bought of his heirs, for a public burying ground.

Adm. on the estate of JONATHAN STICKNEY, late of Concord, N. H., gentleman, was granted to his son David Stickney [411], of the same place, gentleman, with Thomas [144] and William Stickney [419] as sureties, Jan. 3, 1793. Anna Stickney, his widow, was appointed guardian of their three children, Jonathan, Samuel and Hannah, under 14 years of age, Nov. 30, 1793. John Odlin [405] their guardian in 1806, when over 14. April 12, 1794, the widow's thirds were set off to her, and as the other two-thirds could not be divided into twelve shares, son Daniel Stickney took it, and paid out to the co-heirs, viz: John, David, James and Jeremiah Stickney, Judith, wife of Francis Smart, Sarah, wife of Jonathan Karr, William, Jonathan, Samuel and Hannah Stickney, and Mary wife of Benjamin Osgood, Jan. 21, 1807. [Rockingham, N. H., Prob.]

Sixteen children:—

408. John, b. Feb. 1, 1760; m. Mary Evans, June 5, 1783.
409. Jane, b. Apr. 29, 1761; d. May 2, 1766.
410. Daniel, b. Jan. 26, 1762; m. Abigail Webster.
411. David, b. Dec. 10, 1764; m. Judith Farnum, Jan. 4, 1787.
412. James, b. Dec. 5, 1766; m. Hannah Hazeltine, Mch. 24, 1787.
413. Jane, b. Oct. 4, 1768; d. Jan. 1, 1770.
414. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 31, 1770; m. Abigail Osgood, Nov. 30, 1800.
415. Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1772; d. April 8, 1790.

416. Judith, b. June 17, 1775; m. Francis Smart; lived in Ohio.
417. Sarah, b. June 14. 1777; m. Jonathan Karr, Holderness, N. H.
418. Abiel, b. June 10, 1779; d. Feb. 10, 1793.
419. William, b. Apr. 16, 1781; living in Concord, N. H., 1807.
420. Mary, b. July 16, 1784; m. Benjamin Osgood, Conway, N. H.
421. Jonathan, b. June 4. 1788; m. Eliza Elliot, Apr. 11, 1809.
422. Samuel, b. Mch. 23, 1790; m. Melinda West, lived in New Orleans; had no children, but has adopted one.
423. Hannah, b. Sept. 24, 1791; living in Concord, N. H., 1807.

—161.—

ELEAZER STICKNEY, b. in Billerica, Aug. 30, 1740; was m. there by Rev. Sampson Spalding, Jan. 25, 1762, to Martha, dau. of Samuel Brown. She was admitted a member of Billerica Church, June 5, 1763, and died there, May 21, 1818.

April 24, 1775. He enlisted from Wilmington, as 2d Lieut. in Capt. John Harnden's Co., Col. Bridge's Reg. He was Ensign in Capt. Ebenezer Harnden's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Reg., at the Battle of Bunker Hill. In 1776, he enlisted as a private in Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Col. David Green's Reg. [Mass. Archives.]

Sept. 2, 1785. Eleazer Stickney of Tewksbury, gentleman, buys of Hezekiah Ballard of Andover, 21 acres 48 poles of land on Sutton's Plain, in Andover; same time of Joseph Lovejoy, 4 acres in the same place. May 31, 1792, of John Jaquith of Wilmington, 36 acres adjoining the former purchases. [Essex Deeds, 153: 42, 154: 296.]

Aug. 15, 1792. He with Martha, his wife, for £172, sells to Francis Dana, Esq., of Cambridge, all messuages, lands and tenements he possesses in Tewksbury or Andover, "and particularly his farm, which lyes partly in Tewksbury and partly in Andover," 135 acres. [Ibid, 155: 87.] Lieut. Eleazer Stickney died in Tewksbury, Jan. 5, 1824.]

Fourteen children:—

424. Martha, b. Apr. 9, 1763; m. Ebenezer Saunders.
425. Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1764; m. Benj. Saunders, Jr., Sept. 7, 1784; 11 ch.
426. Samuel, b. Feb. 7, 1766; m. Lydia White.
427. Anna, b. Oct. 14, 1767; d. Oct. 17, 1767.
428. Anna, b. Oct. 29, 1768; m. Thomas Patch, Jr., Feb. 2, 1797; 9 ch.
429. Joshua, b. July 26, 1770; d. unm., Feb. 7, 1813.

430. Benjamin, b. Apr. 4, 1772; d. April 22, 1772.
431. Rhoda, b. May 17, 1773; d. Sept. 9, 1775.
432. Benjamin, b. July 3, 1775; m. Mary Peck, Sept. 5, 1798.
433. Rhoda, b. June 15, 1777; d. Feb. 4, 1778.
434. Rhoda, b. Jan. 10, 1779; m. Robert Fuller of Dedham; 1 child.
435. Jeremiah, b. Apr. 9, 1781; d. unm., Aug. 6, 1810.
436. William, b. June 22, 1783; m. L. Drury; M. Nowell; C. P. Hyde.
437. Rispah, b. Sept. 28, 1785; d. Sept. 28, 1785.

—162.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Billerica, April 3, 1743; was m. there by Rev. Henry Cummings, March 10, 1768, to Abigail, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Walker, who was b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 6, 1745. He with his wife Abigail were admitted members of the church in Billerica, Dec. 4, 1768. She d. in Grafton, Vt., April 7, 1818. [Gravestone.]

William Stickney was Sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's [171] (his cousin) Co., Col. Bridge's Reg. of Minute Men, April 19, 1775, and received wages for twelve days service. He was in the battle of Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was Lieut. in Capt. Varnum's Co., Col. McIntosh's Reg., Gen. Lovel's Brigade, from Mass. to Rhode Island, July, August and Sept., 1778. [Mass. Archives.]

Three months after the decease of his father, William Stickney, Esq. [50], who had held the office of a Deacon of the Billerica Church for over thirty-four years, it appears from the Church records that "Nov. 21, 1781, the votes for a Deacon were then brought in and examined, and it appeared yt William Stickney was chosen into yt office by a majority." "Jan. 31, 1782, William Stickney having taken into consideration his late election to the office of a Deacon, finally concluded to decline taking upon him yt office." "Oct. 31, 1784, the Church dismissed and recommended William Stickney and his wife in order to prepare the way for their imbodying into a Church with the christian bretheren at Tomlinson, in Vermont."

He immediately removed there and became Deacon of the First Church, of which the Rev. William Hall was the first settled minister. The place was then an unbroken wilderness, with few inhabitants. It was afterwards incorporated as Grafton, Vermont, which place he represented in General Court

two years. He received a good estate from his father, and became a substantial farmer.

Deacon WILLIAM STICKNEY died in Grafton, Vt., Oct. 26, 1831, aged 87 years. [Gravestone.]

Eleven children:—

438. William, b. Dec. 16, 1768; m. Sarah Gibson.
439. Abigail, b. Mch. 6, 1770; m. Abijah Baird, June 25, 1793.
440. Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1772; m. John Eastman and d. May 15, 1856.
441. Anna, b. May 3, 1774; m. David Walker and d. May, 1826.
442. Sarah, b. July 30, 1776; m. Francis Blanchard, July 16, 1800, and d. in Billerica, March 10, 1846.
443. John, b. Aug. 30, 1778; m. Celia Thatcher.
444. Benjamin, b. Dec. 27, 1780; m. Mary Edson.
445. Isaac, b. Oct. 12, 1782; d. unm., November, 1809.
446. Polly, b. Sept. 23, 1784; m. George W. Walker and d. Jan., 1812.
447. Silence, b. Dec. 1, 1786; m. Jared Farmer, Sept., 1821.
448. Josiah, b. Jan. 6, 1789; m. Susan Lee; Elizabeth Whiting.

—170.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Billerica, Jan. 5, 1732–3; was m. there by his uncle, William Stickney, Esq. [50], Jan. 3, 1765, to Widow Kezia Shed. She d. March, 1805, and he was m. 2d, in Grafton, Vt., by Rev. William Hall, Oct. 10, 1805, to Widow Rachel Putnam, "He, aged 73; she, aged 72." She d. Sept. 17, 1807.

DAVID STICKNEY went from Billerica, as Trumpeter in the Troop of Horse that were ordered out by Col. Eleazer Tyng, and marched for the relief of Fort William Henry, under command of Daniel Stickney [51] (his father), August, 1757. [Mass. Archives.]

He removed to Grafton, Vt., about the same time as his cousin, Deacon William Stickney [162], and died there, Oct. 17, 1807, aged 74.

Six children:—

449. Daniel, b. Oct. 7, 1765; m. Mary Hall, Jan. 15, 1800.
450. Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1767; m. Ziba Howard.
451. Hannah, b. Dec. 26, 1768; m. Peter Pettengill and d. May 21, 1842.
452. David, b. Nov. 19, 1770; m. Sally Gray.
453. Ann, b. June 18, 1772; m. ——— Dilno of Northampton—no ch. —and d. Nov. 25, 1801.
454. Jonathan, b. July 29, 1775; d. Sept. 3, 1794, in Grafton, Vt.

—171.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Billerica, Aug. 17, 1736; m. Silence ———.

He, with wife Silence, were members of Billerica Church, July 17, 1763.

He enlisted from Billerica, April 6, in Eleazer Tyng's Reg., Jeffry Amherst, Commander, for the invasion of Canada. Muster Roll dated at Dunstable, April 19, 1759. JONATHAN STICKNEY was Capt. of a Co. in Bridge's Reg. of Minute Men, April 19, 1775, and received wages for six days service. He was at the Battle of Bunker Hill. Early in the action, a private by the name of Asa Pollard, of Billerica, in his (STICKNEY's) Co., was killed by a cannon ball, a subaltern informed Col. Prescott, and asked what should be done, "Bury him," was the reply, "What," said the astonished officer, "without prayers." A chaplain insisted on performing services over the first victim and gathered many soldiers around him, but Prescott forbid the service and ordered them to disperse. JONATHAN STICKNEY was Capt. of the Second Brigade, 1st Division of Billerica Artillery, 1786, '88, '99, and 1800. [Mass. Archives.]

Nov. 3, 1786. Major (JONATHAN) STICKNEY, by order of Gov. Bowdoin, marched in command of the Billerica Artillery, on Monday, in a snow-storm, the whole distance from Billerica to Cambridge, to guard the Supreme Judicial Court, then sitting in that place. (This was during Shay's rebellion. The number of troops called out, were about 3,000.) [Salem Mercury of Nov. 4, 1786.]

Adm. on the estate of JONATHAN STICKNEY, Esq., late of Billerica, was granted to his widow, Silence Stickney, April 28, 1802. [Middlesex Prob.]

The inscriptions on their gravestones in Billerica, are, "Major JONATHAN STICKNEY died April 30th, 1802, aged 67." "Silence, wife of Major JONATHAN STICKNEY, died March 23rd, 1807, aged 69."

One child:—

455. Silence, b. Aug. 13, 1758; m. Benj. Bowers, Mch. 27, 1784.

—176.—

CALEB STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Jan. 9, 1720; m.

Feb. 19, 1739–40, Sarah, dau. of Josiah and Martha Titcomb, who was b. in Newbury, Sept. 15, 1725. They were admitted to the First Church, Newburyport, Feb. 28, 1741–2.

May 11, 1741. He received a legacy from his grandfather, Dr. Caleb Moody of Newbury. [Essex Prob. 24 : 22.]

On the division of his father's estate, April 14, 1744, he being the eldest son, received a double portion, consisting of part of a dwelling house and barn, and of the house-lot on which they stood, which was the part adjoining the river, 9 acres, 5 rods of land, bounded N. E. on country road; and, one-half a Pew in the Meeting House. [Ibid, 26 : 4.]

Nov. 20, 1753. Caleb Stickney of Newbury, shipwright, with Sarah, his wife, for £180, sell to Michael Dalton of Newbury, "a certain tenement and tract of land in Newbury, bounded S. E. by highway leading to Queen's Wharf, S. W. by a straight line which runs from the highway thro' the fore door in the house in which he lived with his brother Enoch Stickney, and so thro' the chimney of s'd house, which lands descended to them from their father, John Stickney" [53]. [Essex Deeds, 97 : 312.]

Dec. 24, 1756. He sells, for £122, 13s. 4d., to Daniel Farnham of Newbury, 8 acres, 50 rods of land in Newbury, his part of his father's estate set off by Judge of Probate, bounded "S. W. on one acre of land I yet own, but purpose for my brother John Stickney" [178]. [Ibid, 102 : 278.]

May 2, 1757. He sells for £16, 13s. 4d., to Daniel Farnham of Newbury, an acre of land in Newbury, part of his father's estate. Wit. John Stickney, Jr. [178]. Sept. 17, 1757, "Sarah, wife of Caleb Stickney, now dwelling at Hampton Falls, in N. H., gives up her right of dower in above sale." [Ibid, 106 : 115.]

Caleb Stickney enlisted, March 26, 1759, "from Newbury, aged 37," in Col. Joseph Gerrish's Reg., to go to Lake George; also one of the men enlisted April 4, 1760, by Edward Brown, "for the total reduction of Canada." He enlisted in Capt. Ephraim Jackson's Co., April 4, and served till Oct. 24; also from Feb. 15, 1760, to Dec. 3, following, and was in the hospital from Nov. 23, to Dec. 14. He was in Capt. Henry Young Brown's Co., at Halifax, from April 18, 1761, to Feb. 7, 1762;

he also served from June 2, 1761, to Jan. 7, 1762. [Mass. Archives.]

Date of CALEB STICKNEY's death is not known. His widow, Sarah Stickney, was m. Oct. 27, 1778, by Rev. Thos. Cary, to Deacon Benjamin Colman of Newbury. She died Nov. 30, 1791.

Six children:—

456. Jacob, b. Mch. 10, 1743; m. Sarah Montgomery, Apr. 16, 1766.
457. Moses, b. Oct. 26, 1745; living, Mch. 31, 1759, in Newbury.
458. Caleb, b. Aug 7, 1748; m. Sarah Boardman.
459. John, bapt. Nov. 18, 1750; m. Sarah Woodwell; Mary Lunt.
460. Enoch, bapt. Aug. 5, 1753; m. in London, England.
461. Sarah, bapt. Jan. 1756; m. Humphrey Fernald.

—177.—

ENOCH STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, March 13, 1723; m. Jan. 19, 1743–4, Judith, dau. of Anthony and Judith (Moody) Morse. She was b. May 19, 1724, and d. Nov. 30, 1787.

ENOCH STICKNEY belonged to a society called "The Young Men's Religious Society in the Third Precinct of Newbury," which met at the house of Deacon Emerson, 1741. He was admitted to the Third Church, Newbury, now First, Newburyport, March 28, 1742.

April 14, 1744. He received of his father's estate, part of the dwelling house and of the house-lot, between Ordway's house and the highway, and one-fourth of the Pew in the Meeting house. [Essex Prob. 26: 4.]

He was in the 5th Co. of Militia of Newbury, commanded by Capt. Richard Greenleaf, 1757. On the Muster Roll of a Co. "Inlisted for his Majesty's service, in the Intended Expedition against Cape Breton, under the command of Capt. Moses Titcomb of Newbury, Feb. 26th, 1744. ENOCH STICKNEY, aged 22, soldier, born in Newbury, residence Newbury." [Mass Archives.]

Dec. 16, 1752. ENOCH STICKNEY of Newbury, joiner, and Judith, his wife, for £146, 13s. 4d., sell Michael Dalton of Newbury, S. W. part of a messuage and about 14 rods of land, his part of his father's estate, of which his brother Caleb has the other half. [Essex Deeds, 98: 48.] Jan. 26, 1753, he buys of Stephen Wyatt of Newbury, and Sarah, his wife,

for £117, 6s. 8d., a dwelling house and 9 rods of land lying in Newbury, near Merrimack River. [Ibid, 123: 83.] March 27, 1767, he of Newburyport, joiner, with wife Judith, for £93, 6s. 8d., sell William Coffin of Newburyport, a house-lot with house thereon, and 9 rods of land. [Ibid, 121: 96.]

Enoch Stickney with several others, was drowned on Newbury Bar, April 16, 1769.

Eleven children:—

462. Abigail, bapt. Oct. 4, 1747; m. Jonathan Stickney.
463. William, bapt. Oct. 4, 1747; m. Elizabeth Pecker, Feb. 10, 1774.
464. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 31, 1749; m. Charles Doran, July 27, 1780.
465. Samuel, bapt. June 7, 1752.
466. Joseph, bapt. July 28, 1754; m. Abigail Hale, Dec. 6, 1776.
467. Ebenezer, bapt. July 22, 1759; m. Polly Peirce, July 8, 1786.
468. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 21, 1761; m. David Hidden, Feb. 19, 1782.
469. Jane, 470. Anne, 471. Hannah, } bapt. Jan. 16, 1763, { Triplets—all died Jan. 19, 1763, and were buried in one grave.
472. Jane, bapt. about 1765; married Joseph Card, June 22, 1794; Joseph Currier, Aug. 27, 1808.

—178.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Nov. 24, bapt. Nov. 28, 1731, in Third Church, Newbury (now First Newburyport), by Rev. Mr. Bradstreet of Gloucester; was m. Dec. 3, 1754, by Rev. Jonathan Parsons, to Elizabeth Peirce.

He received, April 14, 1744, of his father's estate, 8 acres of land, bounded S. W. by a highway, to land of Enoch Titcomb, and one-fourth of a Pew in the Third Parish Meeting House. [Essex Prob., 26: 4.]

Feb. 27, 1754. John Stickney, Jr., of Newbury, cordwainer, for £140, buys of Thomas Pearson of Newbury, a dwelling house and 7¼ rods of land in Newbury, in Bartlett's lane, so called. [Essex Deeds, 115: 250.]

John Stickney, Jr., was on the Roll of the Fifth Co. of Militia of Newbury, commanded by Capt. Richard Greenleaf, 1757. [Mass. Archives.]

Oct. 11, 1763. He buys of Archelaus Woodman of Newbury, for £14, 10s., a parcel of land with buildings thereon, in Newbury. Wit. William Stickney [463]. [Essex Deeds, 115: 265.]

July 22, 1765. He, with wife Elizabeth, sells for £100, to John Harbutt of Newburyport, a house-lot of 14½ rods of land near Bartlett's lane. [Ibid, 118: 131.]

Feb. 22, 1774. He owns 27½ rods of land in Newburyport, on which is a dwelling house, barn and shop, when he is styled Victualler. [Ibid, 133: 34.]

JOHN STICKNEY probably died before 1785, as July 28, 1785, Elizabeth Stickney of Newbury (probably his widow), sells to Josiah Pettingell of Newbury, 12 rods of land in Newbury, bounded S. E., Pettingell's garden, E. Merrimack Street, W. by her own land partly, and partly by land of the heirs of Lydia Peirce, dec'd, E. Timothy Topans' land, &c. [Ibid, 144: 282.]

Nine children:—

473. Daniel, b. Aug. 25, 1755; m. Mary Cressy, Apr. 1, 1776.
474. Sarah, b. July 13, 1758; m. Isaiah Hunt, May 18, 1783.
475. John, b. Dec. 20, 1761.
476. William Stapleton, b. Mch. 10, 1763, bapt. Mch. 20, 1763, 1st Presbyterian Church, Newburyport.
477. Samuel, b. Apr. 4, 1765; m. R. Poor; L. Mores; H. Hidden.
478. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 14, 1767; bapt. Mch. 15, 1767, d. Sept. 7, 1778.
479. Andrew, bapt. Feb. 11, 1770; died at sea.
480. Mary, bapt. Aug. 29, 1773; d. Jan. 1, 1805. (Gravestone, old Newbury.)
481. James, bapt. Dec. 31, 1775; m. Hannah Little, Mch. 18, 1802.

—170.—

ANTHONY STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, May 12, bapt. at First Church, Newbury, May 17, 1724; was m. in Boston, May 7, 1747, by Rev. Samuel Cooper, to Dorcas, dau. of James and Sarah (Franklin) Davenport.

ANTHONY STICKNEY was a member of "The Young Men's Religious Society in the Third Precinct of Newbury," which met at the house of Deacon Emerson, 1741. His children were baptized in the Third Church in Newbury, now first Newburyport.

ANTHONY STICKNEY enlisted in Capt. Henry Ingalls Co., as Lieut., from Newbury, Sept. 10, 1756, and served until Dec. 19, receiving £11, 10s. 11d., wages, and £1, 2s. 6d., subsistence money from Albany to his own home. He was on the alarm list of the Foot Co. in Newbury, Capt. Joseph Coffin, 1757, as

Lieut. [Mass. Archives.] "March 11, 1761. To Capt. ANTHONY STICKNEY and Company, £1277, 18s. 1d. (to each person or order the sum respectively due), for their service in the expedition against Canada, under Gen. Amherst, to discharge the Muster Roll, beginning Feb. 27, 1760, and ending Jan. 5, 1761. To Capt. ANTHONY STICKNEY, £436, 3s. 9d., for sundry supplies by him advanced." [Council Rec.] March 7, 1760, he enlisted into this company, Isaac Stickney [258], son of Samuel [75]. [Mass. Archives.]

Dec. 14, 1753. ANTHONY STICKNEY of Newbury, chaisemaker, for £8, buys of Benjamin Coker of Newbury, 6 rods of land in Newbury, bounded E. by land of Anthony Somerby, 4 rods, S. E. by King Street. [Essex Deeds, 106: 249.]

Aug. 14, 1772. ANTHONY STICKNEY, Esquire, of Chester, N. H., for £430, buys of Elizabeth Stickney [56], late of Newburyport, but now of Chester, N. H., widow (his mother) 1¼ acres of land in Newburyport, bounded 333 feet on Prospect St.; N. W. on land of Anthony Somerby Stickney [482], 196 feet; S. W. by land of John Newman and Anthony Gwinn, 391 feet; S. E. on King St., 210 feet, with a dwelling house and other buildings thereon. [Ibid, 122: 207.] Oct. 17, 1772, he, for £300, sells the above lot of land, house, &c., to William Ingalls of Newburyport. [Ibid, 131: 3.]

June 16, 1774. He, with wife Doreas, of Chester, N. H., for £13, 6s. 8d., sell William Ingalls of Newburyport, land in Newburyport, bounded S. E. on King St.; S. W. on land of Benj. and Sam'l Gerrish; N. W. on land of Anthony Gwinn; N. E. on land of William Ingalls, 4¼ rods (probably the piece he bought of Benj. Coker). Wit. Edmund Stickney [182], his brother. [Ibid, 134: 26.]

Nov. 11, 1774. Inv. of the estate of Capt. ANTHONY STICKNEY, late of Chester, N. H., gentleman, was given, and Sept. 24, 1776, Anthony Somerby Stickney gave in his account of adm. of his father's estate. [Rockingham, N. H., Prob.]

ANTHONY STICKNEY was a man of superior abilities, he was in possession of the archives of the family, and left in manuscript, among other things, a paraphrase upon the Bible. Rev. Dr. William Bentley of Salem, presuming upon the friendship existing between the families, obtained from his grandson,

Benj. Franklin Stickney [1259], the valuable records and ancient papers of the family, which he never returned. Very recently some of them were recognized in the American Antiquarian Society at Worcester, Mass., to which Dr. Bentley on his death had bequeathed them.

His wife was a favorite niece of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, and there is still in the possession of her great-grandson, Dr. Anthony Stickney Jones of Newburyport, an engraved likeness, done in Paris, of Dr. Franklin, with his autograph, "For Dorcas Stickney, in Newbury," on the back side; also his Electrical Bells, and a letter from him to Anthony S. Stickney, claiming that his first son should be named for him.

They probably both died in Chester, N. H.

Six children:—

482. Anthony Somerby, b. Mch. 2, 1748; m. Ruth Coffin, Mch. 6, 1770.
483. James, bapt. Apr. 29, 1749-50; d. Apr. 30, 1752.
484. James, b. Dec. 29, 1752; bapt. Dec. 31, 1752; d. Apr. 30, 1755.
485. Sarah, b. June 17, 1755; m. Obadiah Half, Mch. 8, 1781.
486. Elizabeth, bapt. May 7, 1758, by Rev. Mr. Moody of Newmarket.
487. Dorcas, b. Sept. 5, 1763; bapt. Nov. 13, 1763.

—182.—

EDMUND STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Aug. 27; was bapt. Aug. 29, 1731, in the First Church, Newbury. His brother Joseph Stickney [181], in his Will dated March 28, 1768, left him one-half of all his property. He was a school-master in Chester, N. H., 1774, where he witnessed a deed of his brother, Anthony Stickney, Esquire [179], of Chester, N. H. Probably died unmarried.

—181.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Feb. 24, bapt. in Third Church in Newbury, March 2, 1729; was m. in Newburyport, April 30, 1765, by Rev. John Lowell, to Mrs. Ann Gerrish. She m., after his death, Joseph Rolfe, Feb. 12, 1775.

Joseph Stickney was in the Third Foot Co. of Newbury, commanded by Major Joseph Coffin, 1757. [Mass. Archives.]

He died without children.

Will of Joseph Stickney of Newburyport, cooper, dated May 28, 1768, proved July 12, 1768, recorded Essex Prob. 45:

10. Gave to his beloved wife, Anne Stickney, one-half of all his trading stock and movables, that shall be left after debts and funeral charges are paid. To his brother Edmund Stickney [182] the other half. His brother Anthony Stickney [179] to be Sole Executor.

—180.—

RICHARD STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, June 26, 1730; m. Oct. 24, 1751, Lydia, dau. of John and Judith (Worth) Atkinson. She was b. Oct. 12, 1729, admitted to the Third Church in Newbury (now First Newburyport), from the First Church in Newbury, Aug. 31, 1797. She d. in Newbury, April 3, 1817.

Richard Stickney was in the Company of Militia commanded by Hon. John Greenleaf, Col., Samuel Peirce, Capt., June 8, 1757. Among the officers commissioned for the south division of the 2d Reg. of Militia, in Co. of Essex, in Newbury and Rowley, was Richard Stickney, as Lieut. of the First Co. of Newbury, 1763. He was commissioned, March 23, 1767, as Lieut. of the Third Co. in Newbury. [Mass. Archives.]

Feb. 25, 1762. Richard Stickney of Newbury, joiner, buys 3¼ acres of land in Newbury. [Essex Deeds, 112: 151.]

July 3, 1773. He of Newbury, gentleman, and wife Lydia, with his brother Amos Stickney [188], sell 7¼ acres of land in N. [Ibid, 136: 150.]

June 11, 1788. He with wife Lydia, sells the Marine Society of Newburyport, 20¼ acres of land in Newbury. [Ibid, 152: 56.]

Oct. 23, 1788. He buys of (his mother) Lydia Stickney [57], of Newbury, widow, for £200, 10 acres of land in Newbury, bounded E. by highway, S. by William Stickney's [289] land, N. by Amos Stickney's [188] land, with all the buildings thereon, and a piece of Salt Marsh. Wit. Benjamin Stickney [290]. [Ibid, 149: 203.]

Richard Stickney was out in the army from Newbury, six weeks, under Capt. Jonathan Poor, and signed for his wages, 1777. June 30, 1779, he of Newbury, paid his fine for not training, £45. [Mass. Archives.]

Richard Stickney died in Newbury, May 31, 1790.

Adm. on his estate, granted to his son Theodore A. Stickney, July 29, 1790. [Essex Prob. 61 : 15.].

Inv. of his estate, Nov. 10, 1790. Items—Homestead of 10 acres, with buildings thereon, a Pew in the First Parish Meeting House, Sleeve Buttons, Shoe Buckles, Silver Tea Spoons, two Fire-arms, Cloathing, &c. [Ibid, 61 : 74.]

Div. of his estate, Sept. 11, 1807, and widow's thirds set off to Mrs. Lydia Stickney, remainder divided into eight parts. March 11, 1808, No. 1 settled on son Richard, No. 2 on son Joseph, No. 3, on dau. Prudence Evans, No. 4 on son Theodore A. Stickney, No. 5 on dau. Lydia Stickney, No. 6 on dau. Mary Thomas, No. 7 on dau. Judith Rolf, No. 8 on legal representatives of son Moses Stickney, dec'd. [Ibid, 76 : 106.]

Nine children :—

488. Moses, b. May 12, 1752; bapt. June 7, 1752; d. Jan. 18, 1756.
489. Theodore Atkinson, b. Oct. 17, 1754; d. unm., May 15, 1835.
490. Judith, b. Nov. 5. 1756; m. Henry Rolfe, April 25, 1776; no ch. She d. March 12, 1838.
491. Moses, b. Dec. 25, 1758; m. Hannah Ingalls, May 20, 1786.
492. Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1760; m. Dorothy Evans; Hannah Goodwin.
493. Prudence, b. Jan. 21, 1763; m. Thomas Evans, Jan. 10, 1782.
494. Lydia, b. June 15, 1765; d. unm. Feb, 7, 1810.
495. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1768; m. Joseph M. Thomas, May 8, 1800; had one child, Lydia M., who m. Wm. Langley, and resided in Newbury. She d. Nov. 10, 1859, aged 90.
496. Richard, b. May 4, 1771; m. Elizabeth Little, Oct. 2, 1795.

—188.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, July 7, bapt. at First Church, July 13, 1735; was m. Mch. 15, 1770, by Rev. John Tucker, to Susannah Pettingell. She d. May 21, 1786, Æ. 46. [Gravestone.] He was pub. 2d, in Newbury, Feb. 2, 1792, and m. (date not known) to Eleanor Noyes. She d. March 13, 1845 Æ. 94.

Amos Stickney, Jr. was in the Co. of Militia commanded by Hon. John Greenleaf, Col., Samuel Peirce, Capt., June 8, 1757. He was a private in Capt. Stephen Kent's Co., raised for the defence of the sea-coast, stationed in Newbury, from July 13 to Nov. 1, 1775, and from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 4, 1775. He was out in the army, from Newbury, six weeks,

under Capt. Jonathan Poor, and signed for his wages, 1777. [Mass. Archives.]

Aug. 1, 1761. Amos Stickney, Jr. of Newbury, cordwainer, with his brother Richard Stickney [186], sell 5 acres of Salt Marsh in Newbury. [Essex Deeds, 117: 120.]

July 3, 1773. They with their wives, Susanna and Lydia, sell 7¼ acres of land in Newbury. Wit. William Stickney [289]. [Ibid, 136: 150.]

Feb. 20, 1796. Amos Stickney of Newbury, yeoman, and Eleanor his wife, sell David Coffin of Newburyport, one acre of meadow in Newbury. Wit. Amos Stickney, Jr. [497], his son. [Ibid, 160: 220.]

Amos Stickney died in Newbury, Sept. 5, 1813. [Gravestone.]

Three children:—

497. Amos, b. June 21, 1771; m. Hannah Plummer, Oct. 6, 1802.
498. Lydia, b. Nov. 12, 1775; bapt. Nov. 15, 1775; d. aged 16 years.
499. Moses, b. Feb. 3, 1778; bapt. Mch. 1, 1778; d. aged 14.

—190.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, July 14, and bapt. July 20, 1740, in First Church, Newbury; was m. Nov. 11, 1762, by Rev. Mr. Lowell, to Mary, dau. of Benjamin Pidgeon. She d. about 1835, in Epping, N. H., aged over 80 years.

John Stickney, 5th, was on the Roll of the Third Co. of Foot in Newbury, commanded by Major Joseph Coffin, 1757. [Mass. Archives.]

April 24, 1765. John Stickney, and Mary Stickney, both of Newbury, heirs to Amos Stickney, late of N., dec'd, release all claim on a piece of land, to John Titcomb. [Essex Deeds, 118: 45.]

May 27, 1766. He, of Newbury, husbandman, Jr., son of Amos Stickney, dec'd, with wife Mary, sell for £37, 6s. 8d., to Daniel Farnham of Newburyport, 7 acres, 4 rods of pasture land in Newbury, adjoining March's farm, and is his portion, which was set off to him, of his father Amos Stickney's [58] estate. 2½ acres of it he sold to his father-in-law, Benjamin Pidgeon, bounded S. on said Farnham's land, which he bought of Michael Pike of Newburyport, rigger, and his wife Mary, "my sister, and which was set off to her." [Ibid, 121: 86.]

Last sale was Nov. 23, 1772, when he is Jr., of Newbury, yeoman, and with wife Mary, sells 19 acres of land in Newbury, bounded S. W., on South St., &c. [Ibid, 131 : 19.]

On his marriage in Newbury, 1762, he is styled 5th, but after the incorporation of Newburyport, Junior. He disposed of the homestead which had descended to him from Amos [2], the first settler of Newbury, and which had been in the family over one hundred and nine years, and removed to Epping, N. H., about 1772, where he bought a farm. Tradition says he was wounded in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and was lame ever after.

JOHN STICKNEY died in Epping, N. H. Adm. on the estate of JOHN STICKNEY, late of Raymond, N. H., granted to Mary Stickney, and Josiah Fogg, Esq. of Epping, May 29, 1776. Widow's dower set off, Nov. 26, 1776, and Administrators granted license to sell Real Estate. Account of Adm., Feb., 1778. Item — Expense to Newbury several times. For bringing up children under 7 years of age. [Rockingham, N. H., Prob.].

Seven children: —

500. Judith, b. June 25, 1763; m. Paul Atwood, May 22, 1786.
501. Amos, b. Nov. 1, 1764; m. Mary Fullington.
502. Benjamin, b. Apr. 14. 1766; m. Mary Howard.
503. John, b. Feb. 6, 1769; m. Jane Jackman, Oct. 9, 1788.
504. Joseph, b. Jan. 12, 1772; m. Susannah Fletcher.
505. William, b. Feb. 14, 1774; m. Mary Page.
506. Moses, b. ———, 1776; drowned, May 8, 1801, aged 25.

— 198. —

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, May 10, and bapt. in Byfield, May 16, 1731 ; m. March 20, 1750, Anna Dole. After his decease she was m., Aug. 28, 1781, in Newburyport, by Rev. Thomas Cary, to John Butman. She d. Jan. 7, 1815, aged 84. [Gravestone.]

DAVID STICKNEY, served as a private in Capt. Edmund Morse's Co., of Newbury, on the expedition to Crown Point, from April 9, 1755, to Nov. 14, wages due, £10. For travel from Albany to Newbury, 225 miles, £1, 2s. 6d. He was on the list of training soldiers, in the Second Foot Co. of Newbury, 1757, under command of Lieut. Col. Joseph Gerrish. On the list of training soldiers in Co. of Militia commanded

by Hon. John Greenleaf, Col., Samuel Peirce, Capt., June 8, 1757. [Mass. Archives.]

On the roll of men at Castle William (made up to the time they were sent to the Castle), raised for the western department, since the march of the former, by Lieut. Gardner Chandler, of Col. Ruggles' Reg.; wages paid to them July 12, 1758. He enlisted June 30, from Col. Allen's Reg., out three days; wages due 1s. 6d. [Ibid.] As a private in Capt. Samuel George's Co., Col. Jona. Bagley's Reg., for the reduction of Canada, roll dated Feb. 7, 1759. He, of Newbury, entered May 2, and served until Nov. 1 (1758?). [Ibid.]

Dec. 16, 1754. DAVID STICKNEY of Newbury, coaster, for £28, buys of Joseph Hidden of Newbury, and Mary, his wife, a house-lot in Newbury, containing 20 rods of land. [Essex Deeds, 115: 185.]

July 17, 1770. He buys for £80, of Jacob Frieze of Braintree, Mass., 40 rods of land in Newbury, with building thereon. [Ibid, 130: 64.]

Capt. DAVID STICKNEY died in Newbury, July 29, 1773, aged 42. [Gravestone.]

Adm. on estate of DAVID STICKNEY, late of Newbury, mariner, granted to Anna Stickney, Jan. 20, 1774. [Essex Prob. 50: 49.] Inv. of his estate, Feb. 17, 1774:—Silver Watch, Shoe Buckles, Spoons, Books and Furniture, a Pew in Mr. Tucker's Meeting House, a house one story high and barn with 2 rods of land, a house and barn with 40 rods of land, one-half of Sloop Dolly and appurtenances, one-half Sloop Woodbridge, &c. Account of Adm., by Anna Stickney (now Butman), Oct. 17, 1788; estate Dr. to amount paid Enoch Goodwin, for gravestones, £1, 11s. 8d. [Ibid, 59: 264.]

Twelve children:—

507. Andrew, b. Sept. 20, 1751; m. Rebecca ———.
508. Anna, b. Mch. —, 1753; m. Joseph Goodhue.
509. David, b. Nov. 14, 1755; probably never married.
510. Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1758; m. James Worden; Jonathan Young; John Stone.
511. Rebecca, b. Feb. 24, 1759; bapt. Mch. 25, 1759; d. young.
512. William, b. Nov. 20, 1760; m. Sally H. Whitmore, Nov. 30, 1784.
513. Rebecca, bapt. July 18, 1762; prob. died before 1799.
514. Joanna, bapt. July 8, 1764; unm. in Newbury, Feb. 9, 1799.

515. Sarah, bapt. Nov. 17, 1765; died young.
516. James Anderton, b. Oct. 26, 1767; m. Anna Tod, June 28, 1785.
517. Sally, bapt. Feb. 11, 1770; m. Jona. Dalton; James Locke.
518. Thomas, b. May 29, 1773; m. Alice Adams, Sept. 27, 1798.

—199.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, March 28, bapt. in Byfield, April 8, 1733; m. in Rowley, March 9, 1751, Elizabeth [98], dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Perley) Stickney [30]. She was b. in Rowley, April 4, and bapt. April 8, 1733. Date of death unknown.

John Stickney, 3d, was on the roll of the Fifth Co. of Militia of Newbury, commanded by Capt. Richard Greenleaf, 1757. In Capt. Samuel Peirce's Co., Col. John Greenleaf's Reg., June 8, 1757. [Mass. Archives.] Their children were bapt. in the First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport. Date of his death not known.

Seven children:—

519. Moody, bapt. Nov. 13, 1752; probably never married.
520. Jonathan, bapt. June 8, 1755; m. Elizabeth Moody, July 28, 1782.
521. Nicholas, bapt. Apr. 29, 1759; can be traced no farther.
522. John, bapt. Dec. 28, 1760; m. Elizabeth Moody.
523. Elizabeth, bapt. June 21, 1761; m. Joseph Poor, Mch. 22, 1781.
524. Sarah, bapt. Apr. 3, 1763; m. Ichabod Remick, Sept. 20, 1780.
525. David, bapt. Sept. 14, 1766; d. unm. July 4, 1842, aged 75.

—200.—

JAMES STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Sept. 25, and bapt. in Byfield, Sept. 28, 1735, a twin with William; was m. Aug. 6, 1757, by Rev. Jona. Parsons, to Eunice Wells. She d. and he was m. 2d, in Newbury, by Rev. John Tucker, Dec. 26, 1772, to Widow Mary Cressy.

James Stickney was in the Co. of Militia commanded by Hon. John Greenleaf, Col., Samuel Peirce, Capt., June 8, 1757. [Mass. Archives.].

Adm. on the estate of Capt. James Stickney, late of Newbury, dec'd, granted to Mary Stickney, Jan. 12, 1776. [Essex Prob., 51: 211.] Inv. Jan. 31, 1776, a Dwelling house, Warehouse and land, Schooner with all her appurtenances, &c. [Ibid, 51: 296.]. Guardianship of Stephen, aged 19 years,

and Mary, aged 14 years, children of JAMES STICKNEY, dec'd, granted to Daniel Wells, April 1, 1777. [Ibid, 52: 161.]

Four children:—

526. Stephen, b. Aug. 26, 1759; m. Hannah Sargent, Apr. 20, 1780.
527. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1762; bapt. Jan. 2, 1763, 1st Church, Newbury.
528. James, bapt. Aug. 21, 1765; 1st Pres. Church, Newburyport; died young.
529. James, bapt. May 19, 1766; 1st Church, Newbury; d. young.

—201.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, 3d, b. in Newbury, Sept. 25, bapt. in Byfield, Sept. 28, 1735, a twin with James; pub. in Newbury, Nov. 12, 1757, to Joanna Davis of Salisbury. It is not known whether he married and left children, or when deceased.

He was out to defend the eastern frontier, under Capt. Nathan Adams, from June to Nov., 1754. [Mass. Archives.]

In Col. Winslow's expedition for the reduction of Nova Scotia, as a private from Newbury, aged 20, in Capt. Nathan Adams' Co., May 28, 1755; also with him Aug. 14, 1755. [Ibid.],

On the list of training soldiers in Second Foot Co. of Newbury, under command of Lieut. Col. Joseph Gerrish, 1757. [Ibid.]

In Capt. Israel Davis' Co., that were in the capitulation at Fort William Henry, from March 10, 1757, to Oct. 24, following, as a private from Newbury; wages £14, 14s. 6d. Aug. 10, 1757, he was charged for one meal, on his march to Lake George. [Ibid.]

On the Roll of men at Castle William, made up to the time they went to the Castle, being men raised for the western department, since the march of the former, Lieut. Col. Gardner Chandler's Co., Col. Ruggles' Reg.; wages paid to them July 12, 1758. He enlisted June 30, from Col. Allen's Reg., out 3 days; wages due, 1s. 6d. [Ibid.]

In Capt. Samuel George's Co., Col. Jona. Bagley's Reg., for the reduction of Canada; dated Feb. 7, 1759. He, of Newbury, entered May 15, and served until Nov. 20 (1758?). [Ibid.]

Date of his death unknown.

—205.—

JACOB STICKNEY, b. in Falmouth, now Portland, Me., Sept. 20, 1737; was pub. June 2, 1759, and m. (date not known) to Mary Cobham. She m. 2d, Joseph Noyes, Nov. 23, 1767.

He was in the First Alarm Co. of Falmouth, Capt. James Milk, 1757. [Mass. Archives.] He probably left no children, and died in Falmouth, Dec. 16, 1764. [Gravestone.]

—206.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Falmouth, now Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1739; m. there, Dec. 4, 1764, Susannah Briggs.

He was in the First Alarm Co. of Falmouth, 1757, Capt. James Milk. [Mass. Archives.] He died in Falmouth, Nov. 4, 1767. [Gravestone.)

One child:—

530. Mary, b. ——, 1765; m. Joseph Hooper of Salem, Mass., Jan., 1782. She d. Feb. 21, 1796, aged 32. He was a Magistrate, and d. March 24, 1802, aged 45, in Falmouth.

—207.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Falmouth, now Portland, Me. Jan. 7, 1742; m. Nov. 13, 1766, Esther Clough. She d. Oct. 20, 1776, aged 28. He was in the First Alarm Co. of Falmouth, Capt. James Milk, 1757. [Mass. Archives.] He probably left no children, and died in Falmouth, 1774.

—211.—

OLIVER STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Feb. 22, bapt. in Byfield, Feb. 25, 1739; was m. in Lunenburg, May 26, 1767, by Rev. Zabdiel Adams, to Hannah, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Stiles, who was b. Jan. 19, 1743. He m. 2d, Sarah Frost of Lunenburg, by whom he had no children. He was out as a Sergeant, from Sept. 7, to Oct. 23, 1777, in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Reg. [Mass. Archives.] He died in Fitchburg, Apr. 24, 1811.

Two children:—

531. Joshua, b. June 8, 1768; m. Alice Shedd, Sept., 1799.

532. Jacob, b. Feb. 8, 1770; m. Sarah Stimpson, Dec. 12, 1822.

—212.—

STEPHEN STICKNEY, Jr., b. in Newbury, Nov. 10, bapt. Nov. 13, 1743, in Byfield; was m. in Lunenburg, Nov. 18, 1773, by Rev. Zabdial Adams, to Dorothy, dau. of Capt. Jacob and Dorothy (Goodridge) Gould, who was b. Aug. 29, 1740, and d. Feb. 22, 1834. He died in Lunenburg, Oct. 26, 1838, aged 95. He was for many years Deacon of the Congregational church there, and held the office of Town Treasurer for a long time, enjoying, in a large degree, the confidence and respect of those who knew him.

Four children:—

533. David, b. Mch. 27, 1775; m. Sally Rhodes.
534. Mehitable, b. Oct. 21, 1777; d. unm., Sept. 11, 1820.
535. Stephen, b. Mch. 15, 1781; m. Mrs. Mary French, May 10, 1825.
536. Dorothy, b. Feb. 5, 1784; d. aged 8 months.

—215.—

REUBEN STICKNEY, b. in N. H., Jan. 24, 1761; m. in Bath, N. H., Feb. 1, 1785, Sarah Cleaveland, who was b. Feb. 20, 1762, and d. in Sweden, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1828. He was out in the Revolutionary War, from Chester, N. H., 1781–1782. He paid taxes in Bath, N. H., for the years 1796, '97, '98, '99. He with his brother Moses [221], emigrated to the State of New York, lived in different parts of it and finally settled in Sweden, Monroe Co., where he died, Aug. 7, 1827. He with his wife Sarah, were buried in the graveyard at Sweden Centre, N. Y.

Nine children:—

537. Lydia, b. Nov. 4, 1785; m. Levi Gardner, 1808; 10 ch. He d. in York, Medina Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1853. She d. there, April 7, 1865.
538. Reuben, b. Sept. 25, 1787; m. Lucia Munger.
539. Ruth P., b. Apr. 1, 1793; m. John K. Landon, March 15, 1812; 7 ch. She d. Aug. 8, 1851.
540. James, b. May 11, 1794; m. Polly Grey, Feb. 4, 1822.
541. Amos, b. Sept. 15, 1797; m. Lorane Beadle, Sept. 1, 1829.
542. Elisha, b. Jan. 9, 1799; m. Amanda Fuller, Sept. 10, 1826; no ch. He died Sept. 5, 1828.
543. Sarah C., b. May 15, 1801; m. William Gray, Dec. 25, 1828; 4 ch. She living, 1866, in York, Medina Co., N. Y.

544. Israel, b. Apr. 5, 1804; m. Fanny Hart, Nov. 1, 1838.
545. Sophronia, b. May 17, 1806; m. Ebenezer Patte, May 5, 1824; 6 ch. She d. in Ypsilanti, Michigan, Sept. 8, 1862.

—219.—

JAMES STICKNEY, b. in Rye, N. H., removed to Bath, N. H., and was m. there by Jona. Blake, Esq., Feb. 8, 1786, to Susannah Beadle. He was out in the Revolutionary War, and paid taxes in Bath, N. H., 1796, '97, '98, '99, 1800. Date of his death unknown.

Nine children:—

546. Daniel, b. Mch. 10, 1791; m. Polly Moulton.
547. James, b. ———, 1797; m. Abigail Stickney, 1817.
548. Taplin, b. ———, 1805; lived unm., Lyman, N. H., Apr. 21, 1867.
549. John T., b. ———, 1806; m. Sarah Clough, Oct. 9, 1826.
550. Nelson, b. ———, 1807; m. Lydia Little.
551. Son, b. ———
552. Daughter, b. ———
553. Daughter, b. ———
554. Daughter, b. ———

No farther information can be obtained of these four children than that they had all deceased before 1865.

—221.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. Nov. 5, 1776; m. Pamelia, dau. of Samuel and Candace (Hard) Parker of Lyman, N. H., who was b. Nov. 25, 1786, and d. in Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1863. He paid taxes in Bath, N. H., for the year 1800, removed to Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he died Nov. 25, 1857.

Four children:—

555. Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1814,
556. Moses, b. Nov. 8, 1816,
557. Theresa, b. Feb. 7, 1818,
558. Mehetable, b. July 7, 1820,

All living in Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., 1867, but have not been able to obtain farther information.

—223.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in N. H., ———; was m. in Bath, N. H., by Jeremiah Hutchins, Esq., March 14, 1799, to Sally Parker. He owned a farm in Lyman, N. H., about 1845, sold it and removed to a place not known. He was taxed in Bath, N. H., 1830, '33, 34, '36.

Thirteen children:—

559. John, b. ———, 1800; m. D. Amey; H. Presby.
560. Solomon Parker, b. ———; m. "a sister to his brother John's wife; lives in New York State with his uncle."
561. David, } b. ——— { m. ——— Parker.
562. Johnathan, } { m. ———.
563. Dan Young, b. Dec. 1, 1813; m. E. Weston; A. Worthen.
564. James, b. ———; m. Esther Bedle, Sept. 10, 1835.
565. Betsey, b. ———; m. Jacob Currier.
566. Orinda, b. ———; m. Benjamin Dow.
567. Vashti, b. ———; m. John Dodge, Dec. 20, 1827.
568. Lydia, b. ———; m. Jesse Blake.
569. Harriet, b. ———; m. Anson F. Weston.
570. Sarah, b. ———; m. John Nudd.
571. Mehitable, b. ———; m. ——— Haddock.

—227.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, March 5, 1739–40; m. in Ipswich, Jan. 3, 1758, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Metcalf of Linebrook Parish, Ipswich. "She was a small woman, with black hair and eyes, and broad forehead." She d. in Rowley, Sept. 5, 1764, aged 27, and was buried in Byfield. He was m. 2d, in Rowley, May 15, 1765, by Rev. Moses Parsons, to his cousin Elizabeth [256], daughter of Samuel and Faith (Platts) Stickney [75], who was b. June 3, 1737. He was admitted to the Byfield Church, Oct. 29, 1758, where his children were baptized.

Benjamin Stickney was a private in Capt. John Pearson's Troop of Horse of Rowley, May 31, 1757, and was also Clerk of the Company. He took an early and active part in the Revolution, and exerted himself to obtain subscribers to a paper called the "Whig Covenant," May 22, 1770. [See Gage's History of Rowley.] He met with opposition, and to counteract the influence of those opposed to signing it, communicated several papers to the Newburyport Herald, copies of which, and the Covenant, with its signers, are now in the possession of the author.

He marched, April 19, 1775, as Lieut. in Capt. Towle's Co., Col. Gerrish's Reg., on the alarm of the Battle of Lexington, to assist his countrymen. On their way to Cambridge, they

met the bodies of those persons of Danvers, who were killed at Lexington and Concord. They formed in single ranks on each side of the road, and the mournful procession passed between them. They were absent six days. He was also out as a Sergeant, and served under Capt. John Dodge of Wenham, three months in the State of New York. They marched, Dec. 16, 1776, and were dismissed April 1, 1777, in New York, 340 miles from Rowley, with nearly worthless paper money in their pockets to pay their expenses.

March 10, 1777. The town of Rowley chose a committee to raise or hire fifty men to complete their quota, as required by Continental orders, and the same time it was voted that BENJAMIN STICKNEY be one of a committee to hire the sum of £750 for the purpose. May 13, 1777, the town voted, that if eight of those that had enlisted for eight months service would enlist into the three years service, they would give suitable encouragement to a like number to supply their places. One of the eight who came forward and agreed to enlist in eight months service, was BENJAMIN STICKNEY. Nov. 24, 1777, Lieut. BENJAMIN STICKNEY was at Cambridge, to guard Burgoyne's captured army, as appears by the town records of Rowley. It was voted, Jan. 4, 1781, that the town of Rowley should be divided into twenty-six classes, to hire men for the Continental Army. To Lieut. BENJAMIN STICKNEY was directed one of the lists, and of the eleven persons of whom it was composed, and of a tax of £3812, 2s. Continental money, his own quota was £329, 10s.

Feb. 28, 1765. BENJAMIN STICKNEY, Jr. of Rowley, yeoman, for £106, 13s. 8d., buys of his sister, Sarah Stickney, Jr. [230] of Rowley, spinner, all her right and title in the estate of her late father, Benjamin Stickney [71] of Rowley, dec'd, intestate. [Essex Deeds, 133: 182.]

March 3, 1773. He, with wife Elizabeth, sells to his brother, Amos Stickney [231] of Rowley, yeoman, all his right and title to the half of lands that was his sister Sarah Stickney's [230] portion, of her father, Benjamin Stickney's [71] real estate. Wit. Jedediah Stickney [257], Jonathan Stickney [260] his wife's brother. [Ibid, 143: 43.]

May 23, 1792. BENJAMIN STICKNEY of Rowley, gentleman,

and Elizabeth, his wife, for £80, sell Jedediah Stickney [257] of Rowley, miller, all his share in real estate of his father, Benjamin Stickney [71], late of Rowley, which was assigned to his late mother, Elizabeth Stickney, relict of said Benjamin, dec'd, as her right of dower, including what he purchased of his sister Sarah, in Rowley. Wit. Amos Stickney [231], his brother. [Ibid, 154: 205.]

Jan. 13, 1794. Faith Stickney of Rowley, spinster, and relict of Samuel Stickney [75] of Rowley, yeoman, dec'd, for £30, sells her daughter, Elizabeth Stickney, wife of BENJAMIN of Rowley, gentleman, land on road leading from Byfield Parish to Linebrook Parish. Wit. Lucy Stickney wife of Amos [231]. [Ibid, 158: 91.] This land she sells, June 29, 1795, to her son, Samuel Stickney of Rowley. [Ibid, 159: 21.] Nov. 14, 1795, Faith Stickney sells her daughter, Elizabeth, 15 acres more of land in Rowley. [Ibid, 169: 26.]

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, by inheritance and purchase, became the principal owner of the homestead on Long Hill, where he resided, but becoming embarrassed by the expenditures he made during the Revolution, and the depreciation of paper currency, he was forced to part with his property. He died in Rowley, of the palsy, Jan. 1, 1801, and was buried in Byfield. "He was a generous man, of pleasing manners and polite behaviour, tall and well shaped. His hair was red when young, but as he advanced in life, it turned to a chestnut, his skin very white, inclined to freshness, a large forehead, long nose, and bright blue eyes." His widow, Elizabeth, survived him a number of years; she removed with her son Samuel to Linebrook, where she died of a fever, Aug. 28, 1819, aged 83, and was buried in Byfield. "She was an excellent wife and mother, a kind and generous friend, esteemed by all that knew her. She was rather of a dark complexion, brown hair, gray eyes."

Fourteen children: —

572. Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1758; m. Nath'l Kimball, Mch. 18, 1783.
573. Benjamin, b. Jan. 22, 1760; m. Abigail Jackson.
574. Molly, b. Oct. 24, 1762; bapt. Nov. 1, 1762; d. May 8, 1765.
575. Thomas, b. Feb. 2, 1763; m. Dorothy Lancaster, Feb. 9, 1792.
576. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1766; m. J. Sanders; J. Farrington.
577. Joseph, b. Apr. —, 1767; bapt. May 3, 1767; d. Mch. 27, 1772.
578. Mehitabel, b. July 27, 1768; m. Joseph Howe, Feb. 7, 1793.

579. Susanna, b. Feb. 1, 1770; m. Ebenezer Jewett.
580. Samuel, b. June 27, 1771; bapt. July 14, 1771; d. unm., Oct. 21, 1824.
581. Isaac, b. Dec. 22, 1772; bapt. July 10, 1773; d. May 1, 1775.
582. Eunice, b. Oct. 31, 1774; m. Jere. Chaplin, Oct. 6, 1801.
583. Moses, b. July 12, 1776; m. Sarah Pike, Oct. 7, 1799.
584. Hannah, b. July 20, 1778; d. Aug. 27, 1778.
585. Jonathan, b. July 17, 1779; d. Nov. 22, 1781.

—228.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Feb. 18, 1740–'1. On the Church records of Linebrook Parish is the following memoranda made by Rev. George Lesslie. "An acct. of ye particular time in wch. I had those at school wt. me. THO. STICKNEY came about the beginning of Dec., 1756, and left me Nov. 23, 1757; ret'd Mch. 14, 1758, and left Aug. 2." Rev. Mr. Lesslie was the first minister of Linebrook, and also fitted young men for College and the Ministry.

"THOMAS STICKNEY was of a middling complexion, dark hair, dark blue eyes, stout, straight built, was a very promising young man, preparing for College." He died in Rowley, of a fever, Sept. 25, 1758. A fine specimen of his handwriting in 1758, in red ink, is now in the possession of the author.

Adm. on the estate of THOMAS STICKNEY, late of Rowley, minor, dec'd, was granted to his brother Benjamin Stickney [227] April 2, 1759. [Essex Prob. 36: 43.]

—231.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, May 16, bapt. in Byfield, May 18, 1746; was m. June 7, 1770, by Rev. Geo. Lesslie, at Linebrook, to Lucy, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Searle of Byfield. She signed and renewed the Covenant of Byfield Church, April 24, 1788. "She was an industrious, prudent woman, a good wife and mother, a kind and affectionate friend, a sincere Christian. She died in peace, Oct. 8, aged 80, and Oct. 11, 1826, was buried in Byfield."

Dec. 24, 1773. AMOS STICKNEY of Rowley, yeoman, buys of Mary Duty of Rowley, widow, and relict of Samuel Duty, late of Rowley, dec'd, and John Duty of Newbury, grandson,

and heir to estate of said dec'd, for £26, 16s. 8d., 7 acres of land on N. E. side of Long Hill, with a dwelling house thereon. [Essex Deeds, 133: 181.] May 7, 1774, he sold it to Moses Smith of Rowley. [Ibid, 133: 181.]

May 23, 1792. He, with wife Lucy, for £150, sell Jedediah Stickney [257] of Rowley, yeoman, all his right in 43 acres of land on Long Hill, in Rowley. Wit. Benjamin Stickney [227], his brother. [Ibid, 154: 206.]

Nov. 11, 1796. He, for $500, sells Spofford Stickney of Rowley (his son), yeoman, 58 acres of land in Rowley, and buildings thereon, the homestead, beginning at country road at foot of Long Hill, running W. to land of Jedediah [257] and Thomas Stickney [698], to land of Amos and Asa Nelson. Hawk meadow, near Capt. William Stickney's [248]. Wood-lot, range R, letter H, in Grove. Salt meadow. [Ibid, 165: 245.] May 6, 1812, he sells his son, Spofford Stickney, land on Long Hill, in Byfield Parish, Rowley. [Ibid, 207: 144].

Amos Stickney was a signer of the "Whig Covenant" circulated by his brother, Benjamin Stickney, May 22, 1770, and was on his class list, to hire men for the Continental Army, Jan. 4, 1781; his quota was £295, 12s.

He was one of the patriotic men of Rowley, who marched on the first notice of the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775, in the same company with his brother Benjamin, and proceeded through Lexington to Cambridge, being absent six days.

Amos Stickney was born and died in the house built by his grandfather, Benjamin Stickney [23], in 1700, and was at the time of his death the oldest person in Rowley. He died Jan. 27, 1839, of palsy, in his 93d year, and was buried in Byfield. "He for many years led the choir, was a useful man, and much esteemed, in doing kind offices and attending the sick, was of an amiable temper, kind and affectionate to his family and friends; living to an advanced age he retained the respect of all, and was universally loved. He was of medium stature, with black hair, blue eyes, and well proportioned features."

Two children:—

586. Spofford, b. July 29, 1770; m. Lois Pike, Oct. 7, 1795.

587. Judith, b. Mch. 16, 1778; m. Simeon Danforth, July 9, 1801.

—232.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, Feb. 11, 1729; was m. there Aug. 28, 1750, by Rev. John Cushing, to Abigail, dau. of Edward and Betsey (Pickard) Hale. She d. in Temple, N. H., June 30, 1791, aged 59 years, 8 months, 11 days.

Moses Stickney was in the First Foot Co. of Boxford, 1757. He was a private from July 30 to Sept. 13, 1778, in Capt. William Thurlo's Co., Col. Whiting's Reg., Rhode Island service. [Mass. Archives.]

Having received his portion of his father's estate, and being a man of great enterprise, after the birth of his first son, Moses, he attempted with Richard Peabody, and seven others, the settlement of Rowley, Canada, now Jaffrey, N. H., where his second son, Simon, was the first child born. The settlement was soon abandoned, in consequence of incursions of the Indians, and he then returned to Boxford; had three children born there. Previous to 1763, was of Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., where he continued to live till after 1778. He removed to Temple, N. H., where his wife died, and from thence to Springfield, Vt., where he died, Aug. 11, 1819, in his 91st year.

Eleven children:—

588. Moses, b. Nov. 21, 1751; m. Mary Hastings, Sept. 9, 1777.
589. Simon, b. Dec. 9, 1753; m. Zerviah Rice, Dec. 12, 1776.
590. Barzillai, b. July 23, 1755; m. H. Blackman; O. Laurence.
591. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1758; m. Elijah Goodale, Aug. 10, 1779.
592. Lemuel, b. Feb. 13, 1761; m. P. Tomlinson; P. Scofield.
593. Paul, b. May 25, 1763; m. Abigail Brown, Oct. 21, 1788.
594. Olive, b. Dec. 2, 1765; m. Joel Chaffin.
595. Jane, b. Apr. 11, 1768; m. Theodore Grout.
596. Rhoda, b. Oct. 15, 1770; m. Thomas Green.
597. Eliphalet, b. Jan. 23, 1773; m. Edith Baker, Feb. 5, 1812.
598. Relief, b. May 13, 1775; m. Jonathan B. Wood, Dec. 6, 1792.

—235.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, June 23, 1733; m. there Oct. 5, 1758, Anna Sloss. She d. in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 13, 1825.

Joseph Stickney was in Col. Winslow's expedition to Nova Scotia, as a private, "from Boxford; age 21; a Tailor." In Major Preble's Co., May 28, 1755, on board the "Sea Flower,"

Samuel Harris. [Col. Winslow's Journal.] He was of the First Foot Co. of Boxford, 1737. [Mass. Archives.]

July 10, 1767. Joseph Stickney of Boxford, tailor, for £11, buys of Nathan Wood, five acres of land in Boxford. [Essex Deeds, 133: 67.]

Feb. 18, 1777. He, with wife Anna, sell Jedediah Stickney [235] of Boxford (his brother), for £135, 13s. 4d., all the land left him by his father, Joseph Stickney [73], with all his buildings in Boxford, on consideration that Jedediah Stickney pay his mother, now the wife of James Barker of Rowley, the legacy willed her by her husband, Joseph Stickney [73], during her natural life. [Ibid, 139: 225.] Jan. 1, 1774, he sells John Dresser of Boxford, woodland in B. [Ibid, 144: 5.]

Joseph Stickney removed about 1774, to New Ipswich, N. H., where he bought a farm, on which he died in the spring of 1818.

Seven children:—

599. Hitte, b. June 10, 1760; m. ——— Swain; had 8 ch. She d. June 10, 1848, at her son Gilman's, in Antrim, N. H.
600. Joseph, b. Apr. 13, 1762; m. Anna Hosmer.
601. William, b. Feb. 5, 1765; m. Jane Fletcher.
602. Moody, b. ———, 1767; m. Sally Barrett.
603. Anna, b. Mch. —, 1770; m. Nathaniel Hodgkins, settled in Belvidere, Vt., had children and d. in 1828.
604. Jane, b. Apr. 10, 1772; m. Daniel Stratton, Feb. 16, 1800.
605. Oliver, b. ———, 1775; m. twice.

—230.—

JEDEDIAH STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, April 1, 1735; was m. in Rowley, May 24, 1757, by Rev. James Chandler, to Margaret Tyler. She d. March 26, 1786, aged 51, in Boxford. [Gravestone.] He m. 2d, in Boxford, Jan. 16, 1796, Sarah Herrick. She d. March 26, 1820, aged 63.

Jedediah Stickney is found on Col. Winslow's manuscript Journal, in the Mass. Historical Society, as one of the soldiers who assisted him in removing the Acadians, May 28, 1755. He was in Major Preble's Co., as a private from Boxford, aged 20, laborer, and was at that time on board of the Sea Flower, Samuel Harris.

He was of the First Foot Co. of Boxford, 1757. He marched from Boxford, April 19, 1775, as Ensign in Capt.

Jacob Gould's Co., Col. Samuel Johnson's Reg., on the alarm of the Battle of Lexington, and received wages for four days' service. He enlisted from Boxford as Second Lieut., from June 27 to Oct. 10, 1780, in Capt. Jonathan Ayer's Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Reg., to reinforce the Continental Army. [Mass. Archives.]

April 13, 1767. JEDEDIAH STICKNEY of Boxford, laborer, for £300, buys of Jabez Town of Boxford, 24 acres of upland meadow, and orchard, with buildings thereon. [Essex Deeds, 123: 143.] April 12, 1769, he of Boxford, yeoman, for £340, buys of Samuel Stickney [240] of Boxford, cordwainer, and Rebecca, his wife, all that part of the Real Estate which was bequeathed to him by his father, Joseph Stickney [73], late of Boxford, dec'd. Wit. "Joseph Sticknee" [235], his brother. [Ibid, 137: 102.] Feb. 18, 1771, he buys of Joseph Stickney [235] of Boxford, and Anna, his wife, land and buildings left him by his father, Joseph Stickney. JEDEDIAH paying the legacy willed to his mother, now the wife of James Barker. [Ibid, 139: 225.] April 5, 1771, he, with his wife Peggy, for £240, sell Paul Prichard of Boxford, 44 acres of upland, meadow, and orcharding, and buildings thereon, in Boxford; Salt Marsh, &c. [Ibid, 122: 280.]

JEDEDIAH STICKNEY died in Boxford, April 8, 1809, aged 73. [Gravestone.]

He left a Will dated May 9, 1805, proved May 1, 1809, recorded Essex Prob. 77: 269. He "being advanced in life, but of sound mind and memory," gives wife Sarah Stickney, the use and improvement of part of the house and yard, cattle, &c.

To son Nathan Stickney, $60, to be paid one year from his decease,

To son Ancil, and to his heirs, his dwelling house, barn and other buildings, with all his lands in Boxford, reserving the improvement of dower to his wife.

To son Asa Tyler Stickney same as Nathan.

To daughters Peggy Peabody and Hannah Peabody, same as Nathan.

To his grand-children—the children of his daughter Apphia Warren, dec'd—viz.: to Jonas Warren, Aaron Wood Warren, Lydia Warren, Betty Stickney Warren, and Apphia Warren. Lastly, to son Ancill Stickney, all his stock of cattle, horses, sheep, husbandry utensils, loom, &c., reserving to wife, a right to use the loom. He to pay all his debts, legacies to his children, and to his honored mother, now

the widow of James Barker, $20 annually, during her natural life, being the same sum that she has for sometime past received yearly, as her dower from the estate of his honored father, deceased. Makes him sole executor.

Nine children:—

606. Ancil, b. Aug. 11, 1758; died young.
607. Nathan, b. Aug. 7, 1760; m. R. Phelps; A. Phelps; H. Burpe.
608. Ancil, b. June 8, 1762; m. Mehitable Perley, June 27, 1793.
609. Apphia, b. Sept. 13, 1764; m. Jonas Warren, April 27, 1784.
610. Betty, b. Aug. 1, 1766; d. unm. Feb. 21, 1788.
611. Peggy, b. Aug. 30, 1768; m. Oliver Peabody, Sept. 13, 1792.
612. Hannah, b. July 14, 1773; m. Nathan Peabody, Nov. 12, 1793-4.
613. Rebecca, b. Oct. 8, 1775; d. unm. April 14, 1795.
614. Asa Tyler, b. Nov. 17, 1777; m. Mehetable Burpe, June 27, 1802.

—240.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, Aug. 9, 1741; m. in Beverly, Jan. 23, 1766, Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Trask) Raymond, who was b. Jan. 13, 1742, and d. in Beverly, Jan. 18, 1825.

Samuel Stickney enlisted under command of Gen. Jeffry Amherst, for the invasion of Canada, April 2, 1759, when "of Beverly, age 18, a servant of Robert Dodge, Jr" (to whom he was apprenticed). In Co. of Foot, Capt. Israel Davis, Col. Jonathan Bagley's Reg., 1759, as a private from Boxford, Robert Dodge, Jr., master; entered April 2, and served till Nov. 1. In same Co. and Reg., at Louisburg, and served from Jan. 1, 1760, until April 14, 1761, but entered service Nov. 2, 1759. He was out from Danvers, as private in the Battle of Lexington, in Capt. Jeremiah Page's Co., April 19, 1775, and Feb. 16, 1776, was Corporal in Capt. Jeremiah Page's Co., and received wages for two days' service. [Mass. Archives.]

April 12, 1769. Samuel Stickney of Boxford, cordwainer, and Rebecca, his wife, for £340, sell Jedediah Stickney [236] of Boxford, all that part of the real estate which was given him in the last Will of his father, Joseph Stickney [73], late of Boxford, dec'd. [Essex Deeds, 37: 102.]

Samuel Stickney was born in Boxford, married in Beverly, where he resided until about 1770, when he returned to Boxford, lived there one or two years, then went to Danvers, after-

wards to Wenham, and finally settled in Beverly, where he died in March, 1802.

Guardianship of Amos, a minor aged 15, and son of SAMUEL STICKNEY, late of Beverly, cordwainer, granted to Francis Lamson, who gave bonds with David Ropes and Samuel Stickney [618], as sureties, Oct. 11, 1803. [Essex Prob. 71: 78.] Guardianship of Ebenezer Stickney, aged 18, son of SAMUEL STICKNEY, granted to Francis Lamson, March 27, 1804, who gave bonds with William Webber, Jr. [624], and Jacob B. Winchester. [Ibid, 71: 170.]

Twelve children:—

615. Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1767; m. Hannah Pousland, Feb. 23, 1790.
616. Benjamin Raymond, b. Jan. 30, 1768; died young.
617. Rebecca, b. Dec. 8, 1769; m. Philip Berry, Sept. 24, 1788.
618. Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1771; m. Edith Wallis, Dec. 14, 1794.
619. Josiah, b. Nov. 9, 1773; d. unm. at sea, Oct. 12, 1802; his brother Samuel adm. on his estate.
620. Mary, b. July 5, 1775; m. James Gray, Dec. 26, 1794.
621. Moses, b. Feb. 11, 1777; d. July 12, 1777, in Beverly.
622. Hannah, b. May 31, 1778; m. Jonathan Herrick, Nov. 30, 1812.
623. Judith, b. Apr. 23, 1782; d. May 2, 1782, in Wenham.
624. Sally, b. July 7, 1783; m. William Webber, Jr., June 16, 1799.
625. Ebenezer, b. May 3, 1786; m. "an eastern woman."
626. Amos, b. Jan. 22, 1788; m. Hannah Pickett, May 14, 1816.

—242.—

LEMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, Feb. 7, 1745; was m. in Andover, Nov. 16, 1769, by Rev. William Symmes, to Rebecca Kimball, who d. July 31, 1804, aged 54. He was in the Revolutionary War, and is said to have been in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He lived for a time in Derry, Pembroke, and Jaffrey, N. H., but about the year 1791, removed to Berlin, Vermont, where he died, May 10, 1824.

Eight children:—

627. Phebe, b. Feb. 29, 1770; m. John Wallace.
628. Hannah, b. Dec. 24, 1773; m. Asaph Pierce, Feb. 9, 1797.
629. Isaac, b. Mch. 31, 1778; m. Hannah Smith, Jan. 31, 1815.
630. Rebecca, b. May 18, 1781; m. Moses Badchelder.
631. Polly, b. June 16, 1783; m. Safford Cummings.
632. Lucy N., b. Apr. 28, 1787; died, 1791.
633. Lemuel, b. Apr. 8, 1790; m. Mary Dodge, 1814.
634. Lucy, b. July 1, 1792; m. Asa Hyde, Jan. 8, 1813.

—243.—

ELIPHALET STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, Jan. 10, 1747; m. in Bennington, Vt., Joanna Wright, who d. Dec. 3, 1814. He was Surveyor of Highways in Bennington, Vt., March 1781; on the list of voters of Bennington, Sept. 1786; Pound keeper, Mch., 1791. In 1792 he conveyed two acres of land to Jonathan Wentworth, who succeeded him in the last named office. In the "Quarterly Gazetteer" a copy of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Roll, of those in the Battle of the 16th of Aug., 1777, contains the name of "ELIPHALET STICKNEY." He removed from Bennington, Vt., to Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., a little south of the Black River Country. He died Dec. 12, 1821.

Twelve children:—

635. Abigail, b. ——; m. Benjamin Angel.
636. Hannah, b. ——; m. Timothy Pope.
637. Cynthea, b. ——, 1777; m. John Miller.
638. Eliphalet, b. Sept. 9, 1778; m. Malinda Carter, 1805.
639. Joseph, b. ——; m. Lydia Alton.
640. Jerusha, b. ——; m. Horatio Gates Johnson, about 1798.
641. Heman, b. Aug. 13, 1783; m. Pauline Stephenes, Dec. 24, 1808.
642. Laura, b. ——; m. Robert Guy.
643. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1787; m. Judson Hinman.
644. Emily Theresa, b. Jan. 6, 1789; m. C. Derbyshire; J. King.
645. Amos, b. Oct. 22, 1792; m. Abby B. Latten, 1818.
646. Truman, b. Jan. 10, 1794; died unm. 1820.

—244.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, June 19, 1749, bapt. in West Boxford, July 2, 1749; was m. in Beverly, Sept. 10, 1771, by Rev. Enos Hitchcock, to Elizabeth Thomas of Middleton. He settled in East Jaffrey, N. H., where he died, aged over 70 years.

Five children:—

647. Amos, b. ——; m. Vina Amsdale.
648. John, b. ——; m. Phebe Gragg, June 7, 1812.
649. Hannah, b. ——; m. —— Huntoon, settled in Unity, N. H.
650. Clarissa, b. ——; m. Daniel Newell, settled in Roxbury.
651. Rebeckah, b. ——; m. —— Butler, settled in Antrim, N. H.

—245.—

ASA STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, Dec. 3, 1752; m. in Dan-

vers, Dec. 6, 1775, Ruth McIntire, who d. in Danvers Sept. 27, 1829, aged 73.

Feb. 16, 1776. He was a private from Danvers, in Capt. Jeremiah Page's Co., and received wages for two days' service. He was a private from Danvers, in Capt. Silas Adams' Co., Col. Titcomb's Reg., from June 29, to Oct. 2, 1777, Rhode Island service. [Mass. Archives.] He tended the mills in Danvers twenty years, and died May 10, 1827, aged 74.

Eleven children:—

652. Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1778; m. Jacob Lofty.
653. Ebenezer, b, July 20, 1780; d. unm. at sea, aged 21.
654. Sarah, b. May 29, 1782; m. James Graham.
655. Ruth, b. Oct. 25, 1783; d. unm. at Waltham.
656. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 9, 1785; d. at sea; unm.
657. Asa, b. June 8, 1787; d. unm. in Canada; in War of 1812.
658. Perley Putnam, b. Mch. 2, 1789; d. unm. Feb., 1824, in Danvers.
659. Susannah, b. Sept. 21, 1791; m. Benjamin Glover, May 26, 1816.
660. Nancy, b. Apr. 12, 1792; d. unm. Dec. 5, 1835.
661. Clara, b. Jan, 30, 1794; m. Joseph P. Stiles, Mch. 23, 1830.
662. Elipholet, b. Feb. 26, 1797; d. unm. Oct. 24, 1840.

—247.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, Jan. 6, 1755; m. 1st, Widow Priscilla Wilkins, dau. of John and ——— (Spafford) Cole of Boxford, who was b. Dec. 25, 1755, and d. in Fairfax, Vt., May 17, 1813. He m. 2d, Eunice, widow of Samuel Wilson. Her maiden name was Davis; she was b. Oct. 16, 1768, and was living in Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 1, 1861.

THOMAS STICKNEY was in the service of his country five years during the Revolutionary War. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill; afterwards in Arnold's expedition through the woods of Maine to Quebec, where in the unsuccessful attempt upon the city, in which Montgomery, the principal in command, was slain, he was taken prisoner, and was released by the surrender of Burgoyne's Army. He lived for a short time in Amherst, N. H., then in Hillsboro, N. H., where his first four children were born. Feb., 1790, he went to Hartland, Conn., where a daughter was born, and Feb., 1792, to Fairfax, Vt., where his other children were born, and where he died Feb. 15, 1839, aged 84.

Ten children:—

663. Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1782; m. R. Hall; P. Van Camp.
664. Lucy, b. Feb. 5, 1784; m. Amos Sanderson.
665. Affa, b. Feb. 24, 1786; m. Asa Learnard.
666. Joseph, b. Apr. 8, 1788; m. Sarah Goodrich.
667. Rhoda, b. Aug. 10, 1790; m. Edward Lovegrove.
668. Polly, b. Aug. 24, 1792; m. Nehemiah Smith.
669. Asa, b. Jan 11, 1795; d. unm. aged 50, Fairfax, Vt.
670. Jesse, b. Aug. 8, 1797; d. April, 1838.
671. Elias, b. Jan. 12, 1800; m. R. Laurence; L. Straight.
672. Electa, b. June 9, 1802; d. unm. June, 1838.

—248.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, April 1, 1730, bapt. in Byfield, Jan. 22, 1731-2; was m. in Newbury, Oct. 17, 1759, by Rev. John Tucker, to Mary, dau. of John and Dorothy Thurston. She d. in Newburyport, May 18, 1790, in her 53d year. [Gravestone.]

William Stickney, Jr., was in the Third Foot Co. of Newbury, commanded by Major Joseph Coffin, 1757. In Col. John Greenleaf's Reg., Capt. Samuel Peirce's Co., June 8, 1757. [Mass. Archives.]

May 25, 1757. William Stickney of Newbury, mariner, for £41, 4s., buys of Jeremiah Stickney [249] of Haverhill, cooper, all his right in real estate of his honored father, Jonathan Stickney [74] late of Rowley, being part of upland with buildings thereon, and part meadow, about 60 acres in all. Wit. Abigail Stickney [81], his aunt. [Essex Deeds, 118: 200.]

Nov. 13, 1758. He, of Newbury, mariner, for 355 Spanish milled dollars, buys of Joshua Mitchel of Newmarket, N. H., and Alice, his wife, a certain house-lot in Newbury, with dwelling-house, barn, and well thereon. [Ibid, 120: 76.]

Nov. 14, 1759. He buys for £53, 6s. 8d., of Moses Stickney [252] of Leominster, Mass., yeoman, all his right in land that came by his father, Jonathan Stickney [74], late of Rowley, dec'd. Wit. Richard and Lydia Stickney [186]. At Inferior Court of Common Pleas, held Sept., 1766, the witnesses made oath to said Moses Stickney's (since deceased) signing the deed. [Ibid, 124: 193.]

Dec. 29, 1763. He buys of Eunice Stickney [253] of Leominster, Worcester Co., Mass., tailoress, all her right and title in lands and buildings that came to her by her father, Jonathan Stickney [74], late of Rowley, dec'd. [Ibid, 118: 268.]

May 2, 1767. He, of Newburyport, gentleman, for £20, buys of Thomas Rugg of Lancaster, yeoman, and Eunice [253], his wife, all her claim to a tract of land in New Rowley, originally belonging to William Fisk. [Ibid, 138: 29.]

March 13, 1769. He buys of Abel and Thomas Merrill of Newburyport, a certain warehouse on Queen's wharf, in Newburyport, No. 19, with one-twentieth of said wharf. [Ibid, 138: 29.] Nov. 28, 1778, he sold it to John Tracy of Newburyport. [Ibid, 138: 206.]

April 24, 1776. Oliver Tenny of Rowley, and Betsey, his wife, for £102, 8s., sell WILLIAM STICKNEY of Rowley, mariner, 19 acres, 32 rods of land, on northerly side of Long Hill. Wit. Amos Stickney [231], his cousin. [Ibid, 138: 29.]

Capt. WILLIAM STICKNEY, a successful shipmaster and merchant, died in Newburyport, July 30, 1800. [Gravestone.]

Adm. on estate of WILLIAM STICKNEY, late of Newburyport, mariner, deceased, intestate, granted to Jonathan Stickney, Jr. [673], Aug. 6, 1800. [Essex Prob. 67: 263.] Inv. May 4, 1801, dwelling-house, barn and store, with about 32 rods of land, situated on Middle and Liberty street, in Newburyport; dwelling-house and barn, with about 63 acres of land in Rowley; Salt Marsh at Elder's Island in Rowley; Woodland in Newbury, near Pearson's Mills; One body pew in the First Meeting-house in Newburyport (Rev. John Andrews). [Ibid, 68: 180.] Guardianship of Jeremy Stickney, a minor aged 20 years, son of WILLIAM STICKNEY, granted to Edmund March Blunt, who gave bonds with Abner Greenleaf and David Stickney [679], May 7, 1801. [Ibid, 68: 180.]

Aug. 6, 1801. The estate was divided into four parts. No. 1, 27 rods of land in Newburyport, with buildings thereon, bounded on Middle street, and No. 1 to pay to No. 4, and No. 3, settled on Mary Young, a daughter of said intestate; No. 2, on Jonathan Stickney, a son; No. 3, land in Rowley, valued at $460, and to receive as above, settled on legal representatives of William Stickney, Jr., dec'd, a son of said intestate;

No. 4, on David Stickney, a son; Mary Young to pay Judith Stone and Eunice Brown, daughters of said intestate; also to Dolly Stickney, a daughter of said intestate. [Ibid, 68: 266.]

Nine children:—

673. Jonathan, b. Sept. 17, 1760; m. E. Chipman; H. Peck.
674. William, b. Apr. 30, 1763; m. Alice Maley, Feb. 8, 1789.
675. Mary, bapt. Aug. 4, 1765; m. Capt. Jeremiah Young, Aug. 3, 1800; no ch. She died Feb. 27, 1847. He d. April, 1844, aged 74.
676. Judith, bapt. Aug. 9, 1767; m. Capt. Isaac Stone, Aug. 3, 1800.
677. Eunice, b. Oct. 28, 1769; m. M. Brown, 3d; Capt. I. Stone.
678. Dorothy, bapt. July 5, 1772; by Rev. Mr. Tucker; d. young.
679. David, b. Aug. 5, 1774; m. Elizabeth LeBreton, Jan. 4, 1815.
680. Dorothy, b. Sept. 4, 1776; m. Ephraim W. Allen, Dec. 26, 1804.
681. Jeremiah, bapt. Nov. 19, 1780; d. unm. Sept. 2, 1821.

—249.—

JEREMIAH STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Jan. 24, 1731–2, bapt. at Byfield, Jan. 28, 1732–3; m. in Haverhill, Feb. 27, 1754, Ruth, dau. of Ezekiel and Ruth (Jaques) Wilson. She m. after his decease, July 1, 1762, Deacon Timothy Haselton and removed to Narraganset No. 1, now Buxton, Me., where she died, leaving five children by her second husband.

May 25, 1757. JEREMIAH STICKNEY of Haverhill, cooper, for £41, 4s., sells William Stickney [248] of Newbury, mariner, all his right and title in real estate of his honored father, Jonathan Stickney [74], late of Rowley, being part of upland with buildings thereon, part meadow, all in Rowley, about 60 acres. [Essex Deeds, 118: 200.]

JEREMIAH STICKNEY was a member of the first company enrolled in Haverhill in the Spring of 1757, also in a detachment from the First Foot Co. of Haverhill, commanded by Joseph Badger, Jr., Ensign, in Lieut. Col. John Osgood's Reg., that marched on the last alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, as far as Worcester, Aug. 16, 1757. He was impressed Aug. 15, 1757, and in service nine days; wages £1, 4s. [Mass. Archives.]

He served under Amherst, and assisted in the capture of Louisburg, July 26, 1758, and died there, as the records of Haverhill state, Aug. 18, 1758.

Adm. on the estate of JEREMIAH STICKNEY, late of Haverhill, dec'd. intestate, was granted to Ebenezer Gage, June 21, 1762. [Essex Prob., 39: 96.] Inv. as shown by his widow, Ruth Stickney, June 21, 1762. One old house and barn and three-fourths of an acre of land; one old Bible, and two small books; one old Desk. [Ibid, 39: 97.] May 11, 1764, Administrator's sale of his real estate—house and barn. [Essex Deeds, 171: 243.]

Three children:—

682. Ezekiel, b. March 1, 1754; d. unm., Concord, N. H.
683. Jonathan, b. June 20, 1756; d. young, at Haverhill.
684. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 10, 1758; m. Elizabeth Flanders, Dec. 29, 1785.

—251.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, May 25, bapt. in Byfield, May 30, 1736; m. in Haverhill, Jan. 2, 1758, Nane Wilson. She d. in Windsor, Vt., April 14, 1815.

May 28, 1755. SAMUEL STICKNEY was in Capt. Nathan Adams' Co. as a private, "aged 19, from Rowley, laborer, last residence Newbury." He was in the Third Foot Co. of Newbury, commanded by Major Joseph Coffin, 1757. In Capt. Edmund Mooer's Co., Jonathan Bagley's Reg., in the late Canada expedition from Mass., as a private from Haverhill; entered service April 8, served till Nov. 20, 1758, and continued in the army until the final reduction of Canada. [Mass. Archives.]

Erastus B. Stickney [1616] writes that "His grandfather was in the old French War, and was one of the three English soldiers who escaped the great and bloody massacre of Bloody Pond, near Fort William Henry, at Lake George, Aug. 10, 1757. They made their escape to Fort Edward, twenty miles south, then a forest, nearly all the distance. A splendid hotel now marks the spot of the Fort (William Henry), for visitors from Saratoga and other places."

April 26, 1778. He was drafted for the nine months' service and was in Col. Samuel Johnson's Reg., Capt. Holt's Co. "from Andover, aged 43; light complexion, stature 5 ft. 8 in." [Mass. Archives.]

He lived in Haverhill, Andover, Leominster, and Jaffrey, N.

H., where he resided about thirty years, then removed to Dublin, N. H., and from thence to Windsor, Vt., where he died, March 20, 1829.

Eleven children:—

685. Moses, b. Jan. 31, 1759; m. Mary Balley, Dec. 9, 1786.
686. Eunice, b. Oct. 11, 1761; m. Samuel Sanford.
687. Jonathan, b. Feb. 14, 1764; died unm.
688. Mary, b. Mch. 28, 1766; m. Oliver Osgood, and had dau. Mary. She d. Feb. 1, 1824.
689. Susannah, b. July 23, 1768; m. ———.
690. Sally, b. July 8, 1770; m. ——— Cummings.
691. Phebe, b. Apr. 23, 1773; m. Jona. Montgomery; ——— Evans; ——— Phipps.
692. Hitty, b. Sept. 23, 1775; m. ——— Hall, of Thetford, Vt.
693. Samuel, b. May, 16, 1777; m. Elizabeth Leighr, Dec. 31, 1807.
694. William, b. Feb. 28, 1779; d. unm., Nov. 7, 1821.
695. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 4, 1781; m. Esther Meeds, Feb. 20, 1806.

—252.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, May 18, bapt. in Byfield, May 31, 1738; m. in Harvard, Nov. 20, 1760 (when of Leominster), to Sybel Farnsworth, of Harvard.

He enlisted from Haverhill, April 15, 1756, in Col. Saltonstall's Reg. for the expedition to Crown Point; and was in Capt. Gideon Parker's Co. of Newbury, Dec. 22, 1756. This year (1756) "his tax was abated (in Haverhill) on account of his services in the expedition to Crown Point." He was in Col. John Greenleaf's Reg., Capt. Samuel Peirce's Co., June 8, 1757, and was enlisted April 7, 1758, in Capt. James Read's Co. [Mass. Archives.]

Nov. 14, 1759. Moses Stickney of Leominster, Mass., yeoman, for £53 6s. 8d., sells William Stickney [248] of Newbury, mariner, and quit-claim to all the land that came to him by his honored father, Jonathan Stickney [74], late of Rowley, dec'd. "At Inferior Court of Common Pleas, held Sept., 1766, Richard and Lydia Stickney [186] made oath to said Moses Stickney's (since deceased) signing the deed." [Essex Deeds, 124: 193.]

Moses Stickney died October 1761.

One child:—

696. Peter, b. Apr. 7, 1761; m. Widow Eunice Carlton.

—257.—

JEDEDIAH STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, May 5, bapt. in Byfield, May 6, 1739; m. Feb. 2, 1768, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Spofford) Stickney [230], who was b. in Rowley, July 16, bapt. in Byfield, July 26, 1743. She was admitted a member of the Byfield Church, Aug. 28, 1768, and renewed and signed the covenant, April 24, 1788.

Jedediah Stickney was on the roll of Capt. John Pearson's Troop of Horse of Rowley, 1757. [Mass. Archives.]

He was of Rowley, in Capt. Israel Davis' Co., "that was in the capitulation of Fort William Henry," and served from March 18, to Oct. 24, 1757, receiving £14, 4s. 2d., wages. [Ibid.]

Jedediah Stickney (my grandfather) was drafted, when eighteen years of age, to serve in the war in which New England was then engaged against the French and Indians. He marched with other New England troops, under the command of Col. Joseph Frye of Andover, in the company of Capt. Israel Davis of Topsfield (my maternal great-grandfather), to reinforce the garrison at Fort William Henry.

Aug. 2, 1757. Montcalm, with about 13,000 of the French and Indians, besieged the place with a train of artillery. The garrison being small, and receiving no reinforcements, were obliged to capitulate, but not until after a gallant defence of six days. The terms of capitulation agreed upon, were, that Col. Munroe should deliver up the fort, and its materials of war, and they should swear on the Bible that they would not serve against France for eighteen months. For their security from the Indians in his army, Montcalm would furnish them with a guard of five hundred Frenchmen and covered wagons to carry their baggage to Fort Edward, and they should march out with the honors of war.

On the following morning, at break of day, the whole garrison, about 2,000 men, besides women and children, were drawn up within the lines, with their arms, but no ammunition. As they moved forward to Fort Edward, no guard, as promised, appeared to protect them, and they were left to the savages, who, having been promised plunder, now fell upon them,

stripping them of their arms and clothes, killing or dragging all they could put their hands on into captivity.

JEDEDIAH STICKNEY threw off most of his clothes to render himself more secure from the grasp of the Indians, who were now so mingled with them that they could, for their own safety, use only their tomahawks and knives. A tall Indian seized him by the shoulders, but by a back stroke, with the breech of his gun, he threw him off and fled on without looking behind, and made his way safely through the army of Indians to Fort Edward, fifteen miles distant, retaining his arms. (The powder-flask which he used at that place, is now in his grandson's [1637] possession.) His term of service expired Oct. 24, 1757, and he reached home after undergoing almost incredible hardships.

JEDEDIAH STICKNEY was in Capt. Francis Peabody's Co., Col. Jona. Bagley's Reg., from May 29, 1760, to April 16, 1761. Capt. Peabody in his bill, dated Apr. 29, 1761, charges "For cash paid at the Hospital in Virginia for his company." [Mass. Archives]. This was at the demolishing of Louisburg, which commenced June 2, 1760. On the first of December he embarked for Boston; the ship was blown off the coast several times, till the twenty-ninth of January, and then went into Hampton Roads, Virginia; at that place he had a fever, and was unconscious for three weeks; while convalescent he again sailed for home, which he reached in April, 1761, having suffered greatly on the passage from cold and hunger.

JEDEDIAH STICKNEY was in Capt. Towle's Co., Col. Gerrish's Reg., as a Sergeant, and was at Cambridge, April 19, 1775, on the alarm of the battle of Lexington, and received wages for six days' service. [Mass. Archives.]

He enlisted as Sergeant in Capt. John Dodge's Co., Col. Timothy Pickering's Reg., Dec. 16, 1776, and served until March 15, 1777. [Ibid.] He was in the Battle of Princeton, and when with Capt. Dodge, in the Jersey's, was once spoken to by Washington, who enquired from what place the Company (of which he was orderly) came? and when told "from near Boston," Washington observed, "They are a fine body of men." They were discharged in New York, 340 miles from Rowley.

For his services he received payment in Continental Paper Money, then so depreciated that he found a difficulty in passing the same for his travelling expenses home. Some of the identical bills, carefully preserved by him, were given to me, his grandson, with their history, and form the nucleus of a collection which I have since completed, consisting of specimens of every denomination of value, type and date, issued by the Continental Congress. I know of only two other similar collections, one belonging to Dr. Joshua J. Cohen of Baltimore, Md., and the other the late Peter Force of Washington, D. C., now in the Congress Library. There was also received from him a parcel of coins, which were the playthings of my youth; the information derived from him respecting them developed the desire, which I have since gratified, of collecting cabinets of ancient and modern coins, medals, etc.

Jedediah Stickney enlisted as a Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1778, from Rowley, in Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg., to go to Winter Hill. [Mass. Archives.] He remained two months guarding Burgoyne's captured army.

He was on his brother's (Lieut. Benjamin Stickney) classlist to hire men for the Continental Army, Jan. 4, 1781, and his quota was £444.

Soon after the close of the old French War, he with others, from Rowley and vicinity, were induced by the encouragement held out by the Governor of Nova Scotia, to accept of grants of land in that Province, situate on the St. John's River, at a place called Maugerville, Sunbury Co., now New Brunswick, and about 20 miles below Fredericton, the Capital. The lots were 40 rods in front on the river, and extended the same width for several miles back. In laying out the township he drew the lot, No. 94, in the first division, which was bounded on the one side by that set off for the support of the ministry, on which they built their church, and had their burying ground, and on the other by that of the Burpees. It was his desire to settle upon this land, and from thefollowing bill it appears that, "Newbury, May ye 23, 1763.—Rec'd of Jedidiah Stickney, the Sum of one Pound two Shillings and Eleven pence for pay, for to Passage for himself and Horse from Newbury to St. John's River. Rec'd pr. me, Jacob Bar-

ker." But he was prevailed upon by his father, to remain with him, as three of his children had already settled in that place.

His parents, Samuel and Faith Stickney [75], conveyed to him by Deed of Gift, Dec. 22, 1768, their homestead, consisting of dwelling-house, saw-mill, and other buildings, also land (see p. 89); and Dec. 11, 1776, when of Rowley, yeoman, he sold Thomas Sanders, yeoman, of Maugerville, Nova Scotia, "one whole right, the lot in first division, No. 94, drawn by him in the town of Maugerville, Nova Scotia." [Essex Deeds, 139: 1.]

During the Revolution he built a scythe mill, and ground not only scythes (nearly all of which used in the County of Essex were made in Salem, by a number of blacksmiths whose shops were located between the town bridge and Bulfum's corner) but spears and cut-lashes, as instruments of War, for the Army. He afterwards built a grist-mill on the westerly side of the saw-mill.

July 30, 1790. He buys of Faith Stickney [75] of Rowley, spinster (his mother), for £20, 7 acres of land in Rowley, she reserving to herself the occupation and improvement of the same during her natural life. [Essex Deeds, 158: 198.]

Oct. 10, 1791. Samuel Searle of Rowley, and Mehetabel, for £10, sell to JEDEDIAH STICKNEY of Rowley, miller, "one-fourth part of a grist-mill situated upon the stream of fresh water which intersects the road leading from Byfield Meeting House to Linebrook Parish, within the town of Rowley, with one-fourth of land on which said mill stands, and adjoining, which he then possessed in partnership with Deacon Joseph Searle and Mr. Nathaniel Tenney of Rowley." Ack. Oct. 28, 1791, before Parker Cleaveland, Justice of the Peace.

May 23, 1792. He, of Rowley, miller, for £80, buys of Benjamin Stickney [227] of Rowley, gentleman, all his share in real estate of his honored father, Benjamin Stickney [71], late of Rowley, which was assigned to his late mother, Elizabeth Stickney, relict of said Benjamin, dec'd, as her right of dower, including what he purchased of his sister, Sarah Stickney [230], and situate in Rowley. [Essex Deeds, 154: 205.]

May 23, 1792. He buys of Amos Stickney [231] of Rowley, yeoman, and Lucy his wife, for £150, all their right and

title in 43 acres of land on Long Hill, in Rowley. [Ibid, 154: 206.] May 23, 1792, he, with wife Sarah, sells to Amos Stickney [231] of Rowley, 35 acres of land on Long Hill, in Rowley, and buildings bounded by said JEDEDIAH STICKNEY'S land. [Ibid, 154: 206.] May 23, 1792, he sells to Aaron Nelson of Rowley, yeoman, one undivided half of 43 acres of land on Long Hill, in Rowley. [Ibid, 154: 207.]

JEDEDIAH STICKNEY was a Federalist, as were his sons, voting for Washington and those that adhered to his principles. "He was a man of great bravery, fortitude and resolution, of a generous temper, kind to his family and faithful to his friends, honest and upright in his dealings. He was a stout, healthy man, had a large, high forehead, brown hair, blue eyes. He retained his reasoning powers and memory to almost the last, After all his toils and troubles, he died in peace in his own bed, surrounded by his weeping family, March 19, 1815, aged 76, and was buried in Byfield."

"His wife, Sarah Stickney, survived him several years; she died of a fever, July 4, 1822, in her 79th year, and was buried July 6, in Byfield. She was a good wife, a tender mother, prudent and industrious, a good manager. She was of a peaceable disposition, her temper uncommonly sweet, a sincere christian, beloved by all that knew her. She was of a fair complexion, black hair, bright blue eyes, features proportioned, and of a middling stature."

JEDEDIAH STICKNEY of Rowley, yeoman; Will dated Dec. 30, 1814, proved May 1, 1815; recorded Essex Prob., 87: 63; gives "To my beloved wife, Sarah Stickney, the use and improvement of one-third part of my real estate, including all my lands and buildings, wherever situated, during her natural life; also one-third part of all my personal estate, after the payment of my just debts, and funeral charges."

Item—"To my beloved daughters Molly Stickney and Sarah Stickney, the use and improvement of the west room on the lower floor . . . . in my dwelling-house, so long as they shall live single and unmarried;" also $350 to each of them, "to be equally paid by my two executors, hereafter to be named, two-thirds to be paid at my decease, and the other one-third at the decease of my wife, Sarah Stickney," also two-fifths of the household furniture on the decease of their mother.

Item—"To my beloved son, Dudley Stickney, the sum of one dollar in addition to what he has already had, to be equally paid by my two executors, hereafter to be named."

Item—"To my beloved son, Thomas Stickney, all my Long Hill lands, two parcels, lying in common and undivided with lands of my said son Thomas." Parcel of Hawk Meadow, "also the whole of my dwelling-house, excepting the privileges in said house, given to my two daughters," . . . . also one-eight of the land under and adjoining said house.

Item—"To my two beloved sons, the aforesaid Thomas Stickney and Solomon Stickney, whom I now appoint my joint executors, all the residue of my lands and buildings," also all my personal estate, &c.

The writer has in his possession several relics of his grandparents, which he received of his aunt, Mary Stickney [697], when she was nearly ninety years of age. They are:—His grandfather's silver sleeve buttons; also a button from his wedding coat; his grandmother's wedding dress of red poplin; another dress of her's, brown worsted brocade, and a petticoat of purple moreen; her string of gold beads, earrings, the looking-glass, which they purchased soon after their marriage for £30, China, &c.

Five children:—

697. Mary, b. April 1, 1769; d. unm., April 26, 1859.
698. Thomas, b. April 16, 1772; d. unm., Dec. 11, 1846.
699. Dudley, b. May 11, 1774; m. Elizabeth Davis; Anna Taggart.
700. Solomon, b. June 29, 1778; d. unm., May 17, 1836.
701. Sarah, b. Dec. 3, 1781; d. unm., Sept. 21, 1843.

—258.—

ISAAC STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, March 26, bapt. in Byfield, March 29, 1741; m. (date not known) Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Spofford) Barker of Linebrook Parish, Rowley.

Isaac Stickney, "b. in Rowley; aged 19; son of Samuel Stickney; residence Newbury," enlisted in Capt. Anthony Stickney's [179] Co., of Newbury, March 14, 1760, and served until Dec. 10, following. [Mass. Archives.] His services were at Louisburg, whose fortifications he assisted in destroying, after its capture by the Americans under Gen. Jeffry Amherst.

He was taxed in Rowley, Dec. 4, 1761, 17s. 10d.

He received his portion of his father's estate, and soon after removed to Nova Scotia, and settled at a place called Maugerville, on the St. John's River. He was an original proprietor.

Others that removed to the same place, were his near neighbor, Deacon Jonathan Burpee, who had married Hannah Platts (his mother's sister), and their son Jeremiah Burpee (who sold their estate in Rowley, to Lieut. Rufus Wheeler, March 19, 1764). Joseph Barker, Jacob Barker, Richard Easty, Senior, Richard Esty, Junior, Joseph Lesley and John Pickard, all heads of families from old Rowley; a number of young men from Boxford; Daniel Palmer and his family, from Byfield; Nehemiah Howard of Reading, who m. Mary Stickney [255], a sister of ISAAC; Samuel Bridges of Marblehead, who m. Sarah Stickney [261], a sister of ISAAC; also the families of Capt. Francis Peabody, Jewett, Smith and Saunders. I have understood from Mr. Ely Upton, an aged gentleman of Danvers, who was b. in 1759, and d., 1849, that Samuel Upton, his uncle, settled in Maugerville, N. B., about 1763, and his aunt, Anna Upton, m. John Russell of Danvers, and also removed there; that his aunt, Sarah Upton, m. Jacob Barker of Boxford, and settled in Maugerville; that Jonathan Hart went from Lynnfield, about the year 1760, when he was about 60 years old, to Maugerville, N. B., with four sons, Thomas, John, Samuel, and Aaron. This family were descendants of Governor Endicott.

ISAAC STICKNEY drew a lot, 40 rods in front, on the St. John's River, and extending the same width for several miles back, in that part of Maugerville now called Sheffield, Sunbury Co., New Brunswick. June 10, 1785, he, then "of Maugerville, Province of New Brunswick, joiner," constitutes his brother, Jedediah Stickney [257] of Rowley, his attorney. Oct. 27, 1788, he was of "Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N. B.," and sends a letter to his brother, Jedediah Stickney, in Rowley, by Samuel Bridges.

He was by trade a carpenter. The first house he erected there was destroyed by fire, with nearly all their furniture and clothing, but the second house is still standing, owned and occupied by his grandson, Isaac Burpee, the son of his daughter, Betsey (Stickney) Burpee.

ISAAC STICKNEY acquired a good property, and died in Sheffield, June 15, 1794. His death was caused by a fall from his horse. His widow, Elizabeth Stickney, died in the autumn of 1831, at her daughter's (Betsey Burpee) in Sheffield.

Eight children:—

702. Mehetable, bapt. June 29, 1766; m. Col. Joseph Ryerson.
703. Mary, b. ———; m. William Beckwith of Fredericton, N. B.; no children.
704. Samuel, b. May —, 1769; m. Elizabeth James.
705. William, b. April 13, 1771; m. Agnes Brower.
706. Betsey, b. April 13, 1773; m. Jeremiah Burpee.
707. Benjamin, b. Oct. 16, 1775; m. Mary Barker, Nov. 16, 1797.
708. Hannah, b. Sept. —, 1777; m. William Taylor.
709. Amos, b. July —, 1785; died, aged two years.

—260.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in the First Parish of Rowley, Feb. 10, bapt. in Byfield, Feb. 12, 1745; never married.

He was prepared for College, at Dummer Academy, during the incumbency of Master Moody. He entered Harvard College, as it appears by their records, in July, 1773. He was there March 4, 1774, and the spring of 1775, till the occupation of the College at the commencement of the Revolution, by the government, when he left, probably in the Junior year.

"Jonathan Stickney, Jr. in Ipswich jail, April 18, 1776, for clamorous talking against the new government." [General Court Rec.]

"He was a Loyalist, like others of his class, and on his return to Rowley he was prosecuted and imprisoned, merely for expressing his views, for he never acted against his country. He thought it wrong to resist the government; that it was impossible for us to gain our liberty, and that if we could we should not be able to govern ourselves. He left Rowley for the British headquarters in New York, with the view of going to England, but from information afterwards received by the family, from a British officer, probably died in New York." He was, I have heard Dr. Parker Cleaveland say, "a man of superior abilities, and the foremost in his class at College."

—264.—

AARON STICKNEY, b. April 8, bapt. June 2, 1754, First Church, Newbury; paid poll tax, 1771; drowned, 1772; "an excellent young man."

—265.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Sept. 24, bapt. Nov. 2, 1755; was m. in Newburyport, March 11, 1779, by Rev. Thomas Cary, to Sarah Gerrish of Newbury.

Dec. 29, 1785. Amos Stickney of Newburyport, trader, buys land in Newbury. [Essex Deeds, 146: 125.]

Amos Stickney died May 15, 1788 [Gravestone], when he was of Newburyport, shipwright. Adm. on his estate granted to Sarah Stickney, his widow, Sept. 29, 1788. [Essex Prob., 59: 256.] Inv. of his estate given in, Sept. 29, 1788; among the items, one-half of a schooner, one cow right in Common Pasture, one Pew in the Presbyterian Meeting House, 5 rods of land on Pleasant street, part of a dwelling-house and 6 rods of land and part of a barn. [Ibid, 60: 17.]

Sept. 9, 1808. William Stickney, Jr., Elizabeth Stickney, and Benjamin Stickney, received of Enoch Peirce, and Sarah, his wife (as she is adm. of the estate of their father, Amos Stickney, late of Newburyport, shipwright, dec'd), their full share or fifth parts of the personal estate of said dec'd. [Ibid, 77: 27.]

Aug. 3, 1808. Mrs. Sarah Stickney (now Peirce) received her right of dower in the estate of her late husband, viz.:— the N. E. end of dwelling-house in Lime street, the old part, and N. E. half of store, Floor Pew No. 79, in First Presbyterian Meeting House. [Ibid, 77: 26.]

Remainder of estate divided (Sept., 1808) among the children, viz., Benjamin, legal representative of Amos, dec'd; eldest son; Elizabeth, a daughter; and son William. [Ibid, 77: 34.]

Four children:—

710. Amos, b. March 1, 1780; d. unm., June, 1802.

711. William, b. June 12, 1781; m. Susannah Hale, July 17, 1803.

712. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1785; m. Capt. Jesse Brown, May 16, 1824. She d. May 3, 1826.

713. Benjamin, b. March 12, 1788; d. unm., July 21, 1830. [Gravestone.]

Widow Sarah Stickney was m. 2d., in Newburyport, Aug. 7, 1792, by Rev. John Andrews, to Enoch Peirce, and had three children, viz.:

Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1793; m. Nathaniel Pierce, Sept. 20, 1820. She d. Feb. 26, 1859. Her son Nathaniel, b. March 28, 1823. Counsellor-at-Law and Mayor of the City of Newburyport, 1868, '69.

Enoch, b. Jan. 27, 1797; m. Betsey Stickney [2501], April 24, 1824; no children. Capt. Enoch Peirce, died Nov. 20, 1832.

Paul, b. Aug. 26, 1801; died Nov. 9, 1801.

—266.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Feb. 19, bapt. Feb. 25, 1738–'9, by Rev. Mr. Cushing of Salisbury, at the First Church in Newburyport; never married.

Oct. 2, 1766. He is styled third, of Newburyport, merchant, when he buys of Samuel Emerson of Newburyport, schoolmaster, the easterly half of a dwelling-house in Newburyport, situate in the New Lane, or Cross Street, with land under and adjoining. [Essex Deeds, 126: 66.]

Sept. 10, 1793. He is of Leicester, Worcester Co., merchant, when he sells the above half of a dwelling-house and land to Hugh Pritchard of Newburyport. His brother, William Stickney, Jr. [270], being one of the witnesses. [Ibid 156: 247.]

On the alarm at Lexington he marched, April 19, 1775, with his brothers, William and Joseph Stickney, in the same company (Capt. Moses Nowell's), and received wages for four days' service. [Mass. Archives.]

During the Revolution he was engaged to some extent in privateering, and was the principal in the seizure of a ship which he claimed as being a good prize, but which was decided otherwise in the Court of Admiralty. In the Essex Journal of June 7, 1786, printed at Newburyport, it appears he was one of a committee to instruct the Representatives of Newburyport with regard to the funding of the public securities issued by the state, and to see that those who had taken them at par should not suffer by their too great depreciation.

He was one of the earliest and most enterprising merchants of Newburyport, and the latter part of the life of his father was in partnership with him, they carrying on an extensive business which he continued after the decease of his father, and until his removal to Leicester. There is in the possession of the writer a copy of "The Gentleman and Lady's Musical

Companion," "By JOHN STICKNEY," the subject of this memoir, of which several editions were printed, one as early as Feb. 7, 1782, by Daniel Bayley, in Newburyport; 212 pages: a valuable collection, and once in common use in the County of Essex.

On his removal to Leicester he erected a house upon Mount Pleasant, upon the north side of the road, and conducted his business there till near his death. He was a man of very pleasing manners, of a cultivated mind, much esteemed for his social qualities. He inherited from his father a handsome estate, which he increased by a long life of enterprising and successful undertakings.

He died at Leicester, Dec. 5, 1803. [Gravestone.] His estate was settled by his heirs, viz.:—William Stickney of Newburyport, gentleman, and Sarah his wife [270]; Benjamin Johnson of Newbury, painter, and Ann, his wife, in her right [268]; Benjamin Stickney of Newburyport, yeoman, and Katherine, his wife [274]; Thomas Stickney of Worcester, merchant [719]; Joseph Stickney of Worcester, gentleman [721]; Mary Stickney of Worcester, singlewoman and gentlewoman [720]; John [718] and Henry [722] Stickney, both of Baltimore, Md., gentlemen, who sell and convey all their respective right in the real estate of JOHN STICKNEY, late of Leicester, dec'd, to John O'Brien of Newbury, merchant, April 19, 1805. [Essex Deeds, 175: 251.]

—270.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Dec. 22, 1745, bapt. the same day by Rev. Mr. Barnard; m. Feb. 19, 1777, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Dr. John and Sarah (Barnard) Tucker of Newbury. She d. April 17, 1825, aged 74, in Newbury.

June 20, 1775. He, of Newburyport, chaisemaker, buys of his father, John Stickney [84] of Newburyport, merchant, 26 rods of land in Newburyport, bounded S. W. on Liberty Street (being land he purchased of Daniel and Mary Marquand), with house, shops, and other buildings thereon. [Essex Deeds, 134: 231.] Feb. 1, 1777, his step-mother, widow Joanna Stickney, gave up her right of dower in the above land and buildings. [Ibid, 135: 146.]

On the alarm at Lexington he marched in Capt. Moses Nowell's Co., April 19, 1775, from Newburyport, and received wages for four days' service. [Mass. Archives.] He joined as Lieut., Capt. John Pearson's Co. of Infantry, of Little's Brigade, at Newburyport, and marched from thence to Prospect Hill in Charlestown, and from there to Cobble Hill, now part of East Cambridge; here, in consequence of blistered feet, he was obliged to remain, and could take no part in the battle of Bunker Hill. After recovering the use of his feet he was with his company during the campaign in Rhode Island. For his services he obtained in 1833, shortly before his death, a pension from the government. At the close of the war, returning to Newburyport, he opened a store in Market Square, where he kept many years. At the great fire in 1811 his store and other buildings, together with his dwelling-house in Liberty Street, were consumed, sweeping away a large portion of his property, accumulated by years of toil and industry. He then removed to the Newbury side of South Street (now Bromfield Street), which was then the dividing line between Newbury and Newburyport, where he spent the rest of his life in the midst of his family, beloved and respected, dying August 25, 1833.

Four children:—

714, Sarah, b. Mch. 25, 1778; m. Samuel Prince, Nov. 16, 1800.
715. Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1779; d. unm. Dec. 3, 1866, in Newburyport.
716. Charlotte, b. Jan. 11, 1781; m. John Barnard, Dec. 15, 1805.
717. John, b. Feb. 29, 1783; d. unm. Dec. 14, 1833, in Newbury.

—271.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Newbury (now Newburyport), April 7, bapt. April 10, 1747–'8, by Rev. John Tucker, D. D.; m. April 23, 1774, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (White) Blodget of Haverhill.

Thomas Stickney commenced business with ample means, in his native place, as a merchant. Soon after the birth of his first child, in 1775, he removed, for better security of his family in war time, a few miles up the river to Haverhill, where his father-in-law, Judge Samuel Blodget, was residing. Here he, with Nathaniel Saltonstall, Esq., and other equally influ-

ential men of that place, formed a Fire Club, which continued in existence until the establishment by the town of its present Fire Department.

Not long after the birth of his son Joseph Blodget, in 1780, he removed to Boston, where, I find by "The Continental Journal and Weekly Advertiser" of Oct. 30, 1783, he acquaints his friends and customers that he has removed from Cornhill, to a house formally occupied by "Dr. Tailor," where he has for sale a variety of English and other European goods. After the births of his three next children he removed to Leicester, and there purchased the Mount Pleasant Place, where he carried on his mercantile business, and where his two youngest children were born.

The place was then esteemed so beautiful that an engraving of it was obtained by the publishers of the Mass. Magazine, for the April number of 1794, p. 201. A copy of this engraving has since been executed for Ex.-Gov. Washburne's History of Leicester, which contains valuable notices of THOMAS STICKNEY and his brothers. The following notice accompanied the original plate. "This elegant seat is 55 miles from Boston, on the post road to New York; it commands an extensive prospect of the neighboring country, and for salubrity of air is perhaps unequalled. A situation equally favorable for philosophical retirement and manly improvement. The gentleman of agricultural taste, on this farm of 220 acres, may amuse himself with various experiments in the most useful science of husbandry; and the sportsman, from its forests and streams, may find salutary exercise and varied pleasure."

THOMAS STICKNEY died at Mt. Pleasant, Leicester, July 28, 1791. [Gravestone.]

Mr. Stickney was the son-in-law of Judge Blodget, a man of great enterprise, and the founder of the manufacturing city of Manchester, N. H. He was also the esteemed friend and relative of Col. Timothy Pickering, Secretary of State under Washington, their mothers being sisters, and daughters of Col. Joshua Wingate, of Hampton, N. H.

His widow, Mrs. Abigail Stickney, m. Sept., 1792, Capt. John Lyon, Jr. of Worcester, who, Sept., 1795, sold the homestead, then containing 200 acres, with the mansion

house, barn, potash, farm-house and all other buildings thereon, to Jas. Swan, then of Boston, for $5,267.

Capt. John Lyon died Sept., 1796, and his widow, June 5, 1808, aged 57, at the house of her son Henry Stickney, in Baltimore, Md.

Nine children:—

718. John, b. Jan. 22, 1775; m. Mary A. Richards, July 4, 1804.
719. Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1777; m. Mary Ward, Nov. 7, 1798.
720. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1779; m. Rev. (John?) McPherson, and d. 1812.
721. Joseph Blodget, b. Dec. 18, 1780; m. Harriet Grist, Feb. 3, 1814.
722. Henry, b. July 21, 1782; m. Lydia W. Fearson, Sept. 6, 1810.
723. Eliza, b. July 25, 1784; d. Feb. 22, 1805, at Baltimore, Md. For an account of this amiable and accomplished young lady, see Alden's Epitaphs, p. 106; Boston Magazine of Nov. 9, 1805.
724. Charles, b. Jan. 30, 1786; d. Oct. 26, 1786.
725. Harriet, b. Mch. 21, 1788; d. Jan. 7, 1791.
726. Nancy, b. Aug. 10, 1790; d. Aug. 23, 1790.

—272.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, May 3, bapt. May 6, 1749–50, by Rev. Dr. Tucker. His niece writes, "A gentle and music-loving boy; would have found his way to the classics but for the death of an energetic Mother in 1755."

On the alarm at Lexington, he marched April 19, 1775, in the same company (Capt. Moses Nowell's of Newburyport), with his brothers, and was out four days.

June 17, 1775. He was a private in Capt. Benjamin Perkins Co., Little's Reg., and accompanied him to Bunker Hill.

He inherited a good estate from his father, and like his brother John, lived a bachelor; they were probably concerned in trade and removed together to Leicester, where he died Oct. 29, 1803. [Gravestone].

—274.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b in Newbury, Aug. 8, bapt. Dec. 18, 1758, by Rev. Mr. Moody, of Newmarket, at First Church, Newburyport; was m. in Newburyport by Rev. Thomas Cary, July 4, 1784, to Catherine Knight.

June 25, 1782. He, of Newburyport, merchant, buys of Mary Berry, of same place, widow, a tract of land on Queen Street [Essex Deeds, 139: 175], which he sold March 30,

1784, to Enoch Titcomb, Jr., of the same place. [Ibid, 142: 138.]

Feb. 21, 1783. A division of the estate of their uncle, Jas. Horton, late of Newburyport, shipwright, was made, when he and his sister Sarah Stickney, receive their mother's portion. [Ibid, 140: 109.] Oct. 20, 1783, he sells an estate in Newburyport with buildings thereon to William Morden, of same place. [Ibid, 142: 237.]

Nov. 20, 1790. He, with wife Catherine, of Newburyport, sell Daniel Horton, of same place, a lot of land and flats, together with his dwelling-house, work-house, and all buildings thereon. [Ibid, 184: 13.]

March 15, 1798. He, of Boscawen, trader, with Catherine his wife, and others, sell land in Newburyport, on Ann Street, to Ebenezer Hale, of N. [Ibid, 170: 42.]

Sept. 30, 1805. He, of Newburyport, trader, buys of Jacob Stickney [1239], of same place, and wife Ruth, land and buildings on Market Street. [Ibid, 178: 219.] June 16, 1810, he, of Boscawen, N. H., yeoman, with wife Catharine, sell James Frothingham, Jr., of Newburyport, land and buildings in that place. [Ibid, 191: 95.]

Benjamin Stickney, died in Boscawen, N. H., about the year 1815. I have not been able to obtain any farther information of this family.

Three children:—

727. Jonathan Knight, b. ——; d. unm. Mch. 16, 1806, Newburyport.
728. Sarah, b. ——.
729. Benjamin, b. ——.

—276—

JOHN STICKNEY, Jr., b. in Hampton, N. H., Oct. 23, 1741; was m. in Newburyport, May 15, 1783, by Rev. John Murray, to Mary Wells Holland. After his death she was m. 2d in Newbury, Oct. 15, 1786, by Rev. John Tucker, to Daniel Tilton.

John Stickney, when of Haverhill, was drafted from the Artillery Co., Capt. Thomas Cogswell, to serve in the Continental Army, 1775–'76. Dec. 31, 1775, he was taken prisoner at Quebec, in Capt. Ward's Co., Col. Benedict Arnold's Reg. Probably on his return in 1776 he enlisted from

Falmouth, as matross in Sergeant H. Brazer's Co., Col. R. Simons' Reg. At the expiration of his time of service he enlisted from Newburyport for three years, 1777, '78, '79, in 11th Reg., Capt. Moses Greeneaf's Co., Col. Eben Francis's Reg., where he served 36 months. [Mass. Archives.]

One child:—

730. John, b. July 28, 1784; m. Abigail Rogers, Mch. 20, 1808.

—277.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Hampton, N. H., Feb. 5, 1744, enlisted at Newbury, March 28, 1759, as a private in the 2d Reg., to serve "His Majesty, King George, in the expedition for the invasion of Canada," when he states that he was "born in Hampton." He was "servant of Richard Tappan," and enlisted in Col. Joseph Gerrish's Reg., Jeffry Amherst, Esq., Commander, and went to Lake George; and April 7, 1759, received his bounty of £6, and the 28th a gun, for which he gave his receipt. He enlisted Jan 1, 1760, in Capt. Samuel Gerrish's Co., Col. Frye's Reg., and received his discharge, Feb. 8, 1760. [Mass. Archives.]

Benjamin Stickney died unmarried at sea.

—278.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Hampton Falls, Dec. 26, 1746; m. Abigail [462], dau. of Enoch and Judith (Morse) Stickney [177]. She was bapt. First Pres. Church, Newburyport, Oct. 4, 1747, and d. in Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1810.

He enlisted May 2, 1775, from Newburyport, for eight months, in Capt. E. Lunt's Co., Col. M. Little's Reg., for the Quebec service. Feb. 26, 1776, he was from Biddeford, Me., under Capt. John Elden of Buxton, and received wages due him—ten shillings. In 1776, at Ticonderoga, in Capt. Timothy Eaton's Co., Col. Wigglesworth Reg. As a private, from Newburyport, in Capt. T. Thomas' Co., 4th Reg., Rhode Island service, 1778. Second Lieut. in Capt. Jonathan Evans' Co., Col. Nat. Wade's Reg., Rhode Island service, from July 3, 1778, to Jan. 4, 1779. [Mass. Archives.]

Oct. 3, 1795. He, of Newburyport, laborer, and Abigail, his wife, in her right, heirs of the estate of Enoch Stickney

[177], late of Newburyport, dec'd, sell their share in land and dwelling-house in Newburyport, on Winter Street. [Essex Deeds, 160: 272.]

April 29, 1805. He, of Newburyport, yeoman, with wife Abigail, sell to their son, Samuel Stickney of Boston, cooper, land in Newburyport. [Ibid, 176: 75.]

Major JONATHAN STICKNEY died in Newburyport, April 16, 1810. Their children were baptized at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Newburyport.

Five children:—

731. Sally, bapt. Nov. 21, 1773; m. William Middleton, Aug. 7, 1793, and d. in Newburyport, Dec. 6, 1848.
732. Samuel, bapt. May 18, 1777; m. Martha Cook, June 23, 1801.
733. Hannah, bapt. Aug. 6, 1780; pub. to William Baker Perkins, Sept. 15, 1804.
734. Alice Hooper, bapt. Sept. 5, 1784; d. unm. July 18, 1800.
735. Joseph, bapt. June 15, 1787; m. S. Dow; E. M. Welsh.

—281—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., May 17, 1757, made his Will, March 10, 1778, when he is of Newburyport, and is styled Jr. He appoints Nicholas Pettingell to be Executor, and orders him to pay his sister, Susannah Baker [280], all his money, goods, or merchandise, that shall come to his hand, or any other things that shall come to him by his apprises, as he is going to sea in a Privateer; except so much as the said Nicholas Pettingell must have for his trouble. His Will is presented for probate, April 20, 1779; recorded Essex Prob., 53: 217. He probably died before his return.

—282.—

LEVI STICKNEY, b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., July 26, 1758 or '9; m. in Hampton, Dec. 7, 1780, Molly Leach. He served in the Revolutionary War, and died in Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 30, 1823. Adm. on his estate was granted to his son, Greenleaf Stickney, Feb. 9, 1825. [Rockingham, N. H., Prob.] His widow was on the Pension list of 1840; living with Comfort Leach of Hampton. She died there, Dec. 8, 1848, aged 86.

Four children:—

736. Sarah, b. ——; d. unm., about 1820.

737. Polly, b. June 6, 1783; living unm. in Hampton, 1868.
738. Jotham, b. Sept. 1, 1793; m. Sarah H. Skinner.
739. Greenleaf Kimball, b. Sept. 5, 1797, in Kingston, living unm. in Hampton, N. H., 1868.

—289.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, April 18, 1765, bapt. at St. Paul's Church, Aug. 10, 1770; was m. in Newbury, April 14, 1792, by Rev. Dr. Tappan, to Betsey, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Dole) Poor. She was b. July 17, 1767, and died in Newbury, Feb. 1, 1854.

He inherited considerable property from his father, made several purchases of land, and died in Newbury, Sept. 29, 1847, leaving a Will dated May 21, 1847; proved Oct. 5, 1847; recorded Essex Prob., 114: 237, in which he gives to his wife Betsey, "the use, occupancy, and improvement of all my estate, real, personal, or mixed, during her natural life." To his three sons, William, Frederick, and Moses Stickney. To his three daughters, Abigail Stickney, Harriet, wife of James Kettell, and Eliza Jane, wife of Samuel S. Tilton. His dwelling-house, barn, with cattle and horses, to his son Frederick Stickney, who is appointed sole executor.

Frederick Stickney refused his trust, and Stuart Chase, one of the witnesses of the Will, was appointed administrator, Nov. 2, 1847. [Ibid, 149: 101.]

Seven children:—

740. William, b. Dec. 6, 1792; m. Priscilla Lovett, July 25, 1819.
741. Abigail, b. Sept. 10, 1794; living unm. 1868, Newbury.
742. Thomas, b. Sept. 30, 1796; d. unm. June 13, 1810.
743. Harriet, b. Sept. 25, 1798; m. James Kettell, Sept. 9, 1826.
744. Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1801; m. Samuel S. Tilton, Dec. 16, 1825.
745. Frederick, b. May 12, 1806; m. Fanny M. Plummer, Dec. 1, 1829.
746. Moses, b. Jan 1, 1810; m. Esther Powers.

—290.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, June 13, 1767; bapt. at St. Paul's Church, Aug. 10, 1770; was m. in Newbury, June 5, 1793, by Rev. Mr. Kimball, to Anna, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Dole) Poor. She was b. Sept. 21, 1772, was a member of Rev. Mr. Withington's Church, and d. in Newbury, Dec. 17, 1854. [Gravestone.]

He removed from Newburyport with his father, when but nine years of age, to Newbury, Oldtown. He was Major of the Militia as early as 1798, and he writes from Newbury, Sept. 9, 1814, to Col. John Johnson, of the Fifth Reg., "to have it in readiness to march at a moment's warning to Boston;" signed "by order of Gen. Stickney." In 1821, he was elected Major-General, and continued to hold that office until his death. He was a Justice of the Peace, in Newbury, and for eight years a Naval Officer in the Custom House at Newburyport.

He died in Newbury, July 19, 1846, where a monument is erected to his memory. His Will dated March 2, 1844; proved August, 1846; recorded Essex Prob., 113: 484, gives to wife Ann, one-sixth part of the income of all his real and personal estate, free from all expenses and taxes. He made bequests to his daughters Ann Stickney, Jane C. Stickney, Sarah, wife of Stephen Dutton. To his sons Edward, Charles, John, Benjamin, and Robert C.; Edward to be sole executor, and to have the farm, &c.

An Inv. of his estate was rendered Sept. 21, 1846. Items: Homestead, House, Barn, and 18 acres of land; Cattle; two pews in Rev. Mr. Withington's Church; Silver plate, Books, Family Pictures, &c.

Nine children:—

747. Charles, b. May 23, 1794; m. Abigail Noyes, May 31, 1818.
748. John, b. June 24, 1796; m. H. H. Cross; S. D. Wharff.
749. Benjamin, b. May 20, 1798; d. Feb. 28, 1799.
750. Anna, b. Feb. 9, 1800; living unm. 1868, in Newbury.
751. Sarah, b. June 17, 1803; m. Stephen T. Dutton, Oct. 6, 1825.
752. Benjamin, b. July 28, 1805; m. Phebe Pulsifer, Oct. 31, 1831.
753. Robert Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1808; m. Susan E. Dutch, Dec. 20, 1838.
754. Jane Clark, b. May 12, 1811; m. Augustus K. Osborne, who died May 26, 1845; and 2d, David Daniels, Sept. 3, 1851, who died in South Danvers, Jan. 10, 1866; no children.
755. Edward, b. May 15, 1813; living unm. 1868, in Newbury.

—293—

JOSIAH STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, June 15, and bapt. June 17, 1759; was m. Feb. 1, 1781, by Rev. James Chandler, to Martha, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Smith) Ellsworth.

They were admitted members of the Rowley Church, April 25, 1801; and June 14, 1801, all of their children, who were then living, were baptized. She d. in Rowley, Oct. 2, 1815, aged 60. [Gravestone.]

Josiah Stickney received wages for five days service as a private in Capt. Thomas Mighill's Co. of Minute Men from Rowley, on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. He was also with him at Sewall's Point, in Brookline, Sept. 26, 1775. He was a private from Rowley, in Capt. Silas Adams Co., Col. Titcomb's Reg., Rhode Island service, from June 29 to Oct. 2, 1777. He was a Corporal in Capt. Benjamin Adams Co., Col. Johnson's Reg., for service in the Northern department, from Aug. 15 to Nov. 30, 1777. A private in Capt. Samuel Huse's Co., Col. Gerrish's Reg., from April to July, 1778. Private from Rowley, in 9th Reg., Capt. Watson's Co., Lt. Col. Flagg, nine months service, 1779–80. Signed for wages in the 9th Mass. Reg., from Jan. 1 to April 28, 1780. [Mass. Archives.]

Josiah Stickney received a deed of gift from his father Moses Stickney, of Rowley, Oct. 28, 1790, of two acres of land, "the southerly end of the lot of land which was my father's, Samuel Stickney [36], where my dwelling-house stands in Rowley." [Essex Deeds, 163: 11.]

Dec. 13, 1790. He, of Rowley, cordwainer, with wife Martha, sell James Todd of R. land at West end Ox pasture. [Ibid, 152, 185.] He, of Rowley was one of the Assessors, March 21, 1796–1808, and held other offices of trust.

Josiah Stickney died in Rowley, Oct. 20, 1825 [Gravestone], leaving a Will dated January 17, 1825; proved Nov. 1, 1825; recorded Essex Prob., 105, 49; in which he gives his daughter Sarah Stickney, one-half of the dwelling-house, purchased of Mark Creasey, May 3, 1797. To his sons, Jeremiah, Moses, and Nathaniel, in addition to what they have already received, each a third part of his estate, which is still undivided. Nathaniel to be Sole Executor.

Eight children: —

756. Josiah, b. July 17, 1781; d. Dec. 19, 1798. [Gravestone.]
757. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 20, 1783; d. Dec. 31, 1783.
758. Moses, b. Jan. 10, 1785; m. Mary S. Brocklebank.

759. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1787; d. June 29, 1808.
760. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 19, 1788; d, May 26, 1790.
761. Jeremiah, b. May 17, 1790; m. Rachel Hobson; Sarah J. Bedee.
762. Nathaniel. b. Aug. 16, 1792; m. Abigail Jewett, Dec. 17, 1818.
763. Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1795; m. Jacob Vinton, May 12, 1828.

—296.—

PAUL STICKNEY was bapt. in Rowley, Feb. 9, 1745; m. in Linebrook Parish, March 24, 1778, to Elizabeth Pike. She d. Sept. 4, 1807. He m. 2d, in Rowley, Dec., 1811, Betsey Cheney of Bradford. She d. Sept. 19, 1827, aged 49 years.

He was a private in Capt. Thomas Mighill's Co. of Minute Men, from Rowley, and received wages for five days service, at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. He was also under him at Sewall's Point, in Brookline, September 26, 1775, as a Corporal. Also as a Corporal, from Rowley, in Capt. Richard Peabody's Co., in 1776, to Ticonderoga; received pay for 230 miles of travel. [Mass. Archives.]

He made several purchases of land; among others, March 22, 1792, of John Morse of Rowley, 27 acres of land in Second Parish of Rowley, near the Baptist Society's Meeting House, with buildings thereon, including grist mill. [Essex Deeds, 155: 4.]

Paul Stickney, died in Rowley, Sept. 29, 1826, leaving a Will dated Dec. 2, 1820; proved Oct. 3, 1826; recorded Essex Prob. 106: 12; in which he gives to his wife Betsey, his undivided half of a lot of land and buildings thereon, situated in Ware, N. H. To his eldest daughter, Eunice Wood; to his eldest son, John Stickney; to sons Paul and William Converse Stickney; to three youngest daughters, Betsey Pike Stickney, Mary Smith Stickney, Lucy Thorndike Stickney. Wife Betsey to be Sole Executor.

April 17, 1827. Nathaniel Holmes of Rowley, appointed guardian of Betsey P. Stickney, a minor aged 16, and Mary S. Stickney, a minor aged 15, and a committee was appointed to appraise their estates with those of Lucy T. and William C. Stickney, minors. [Ibid, 45: 161.]

Eleven children:—
764. Infant, b. April 8, 1779; d. April 11, 1779.
765. Son, b. March 4, 1780; d. March 18, 1780.

766. Eunice, b. Nov. 25, 1781; m. John Wood, March 27, 1800.
767. Betsey, b. Nov, 6, 1783; d. June 6, 1784.
768. John, b. March 1, 1785; m. Martha Chaplin, Oct. 21, 1804.
769. Paul, b. Sept. 25, 1787; m. Betsey Rogers, May 8, 1811,
770. Betsey Pike, b. May 10, 1811; m. Amos D. Pilsbury; Jan. 1, 1829.
771. Mary Smith, b. June 29, 1812; m. Capt. William Nelson, January 26, 1842.
772. Lucy Thorndike, b. Aug. 9, 1814; m. Amos D. Pilsbury, July 18, 1832.
773. Martha, b. July 11, 1817; d. Jan. 15, 1818.
774. William Converse, b. July 13, 1819; d. unm., Jan. 29, 1846.

—301.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY was bapt. in Byfield, March 6, 1757, pub. in Rowley, April 10, 1778, and m. in Salem (date not known) to Judith, dau. of Col. Peter and Love (Pickman) Frye.

When quite a young man he left Rowley to seek his fortune; was the first of the name who made a permanent settlement in Salem, where his manly bearing and pleasing address won the affections of Judith, the daughter of Col. Peter Frye, whom he married. He early engaged in maritime pursuits, became a shipmaster. Was master of the ship "Good Fortune," which cleared from Salem, Dec. 16, 1786, for North Carolina, and died on board his ship at Martha's Vineyard, June, 1788.

April 16, 1792. Judith Stickney of Salem, his widow, recovered judgment against the estate of Colonel Peter Frye (her father, then a refugee in London, England), for a certain sum of money which appears due to her. The estate was appraised April 14, 1792, by Miles Ward, Jr., Otis Mansfield, and Isaac Needham, as the northern end of a dwelling-house, with land under and adjoining, in Salem, near the Creek. [Essex Deeds, 154; 171.]

March 21, 1795. She buys of Edward Smith, of York, mariner, one-half part of a dwelling-house, and piece of land in Salem, which, May 24, 1791, he extended on his execution against Peter Frye, late of Ipswich, Esquire. [Ibid, 158: 279.]

August 17, 1805. Widow Judith Stickney of Salem, sells for $1000, to William Fabens of Salem, mariner, dwelling house in Gedney Court. [Ibid. 193: 158.] March 20, 1812,

she of Charlestown, sells to Benjamin Pickman, Esq., of Salem. [Ibid, 196: 211.]

The above property was a part of the confiscated estate of her father, Col. Frye, but through the influence of powerful friends, by some quirk of the law, she obtained a title, for a small sum. It was situated on the corner of two lanes, known as Gedney Court, which leads from High to Summer Street. The house was built as early as 1645, by Richard Claydon, a native of England, and was known as the "French House," so called from having been a place of shelter for a number of unfortunate French emigrants. It was used as a Custom House thirty-four years, and then sold to William B. Brown of Beverly, who sold it to Major Peter Frye of Salem. Dr. Wm. Bentley ascertained the date of its erection, by the mantle-tree, which was marked 1645, in large and handsome characters.

Her father, Col. Frye, died at Camberwell, Surrey, near London, Feb. 1, 1820 (his birth-day), aged 97 years. His daughter, Love Pickman Frye, sister of widow Judith Stickney, then the wife of Dr. Peter Oliver, left Salem with him. After the decease of Oliver, she married 2d, Sir John Knight, and his daughter, Susannah, by a previous marriage, became, June 4, 1815, the wife of Judith's son, Samuel Stickney [778].

Widow Judith Stickney died in Boxford, July 15, 1837, aged 76 years.

Five children: —

775. William, b. Oct. 1, 1780; m. Elizabeth Byrne; Harriet Fowler.
776. Peter Frye, bapt. Aug., 1782; m. Sally Frye, April 28, 1805.
777. Benjamin, b. —, 1784; m. Elizabeth Todd Currier, June 1, 1815. He was a mariner, and was probably lost at sea, about 1833.
778. Samuel, b. June 9, 1786; m. Susannah Knight, June 4, 1815.
779. Betsey, bapt. Sept., 1788; died, 1793.

—302.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, May 13; bapt. in Byfield, May 16, 1762; was m. May 11, 1784, by Rev. James Chandler, to Irene Rawlings of Newbury. She d. Sept., 1787. He was m. 2d, April 29, 1792, by Rev. Mr. Dutch, to Patty, dau. of Benjamin Atwood of Bradford.

July 6, 1778. He enlisted as a Fifer in Captain Simeon Brown's Co., Col. Wade's Reg., Rhode Island service. Oct.

14, 1779, as Sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Peabody's Company. July 31, 1780, in 31st Division (six months men) and marched from Springfield with Capt. Greenleaf, when he was "18 years of age; ruddy complexion; stature 5 ft. 9; and from Bradford." He enlisted as a Fifer from Rowley, from Aug. 4th to Nov. 27th, 1781, in Capt. John Robinson's Co., Col. William Turner's Reg. of five months men, Rhode Island service. [Mass. Archives.]

He resided in Rowley and Bradford, and Ware, N. H., from which place he removed to Brownville, Me., 1809, where he died, Jan. 9, 1835.

His widow, Patty Stickney, survived him, and received a pension from the Government in 1840, when she was 68 years of age. She d. in Brownsville, Me., Oct. 2, 1845.

Thirteen children:—

780. Irene, b. Sept. —, 1785; m. Daniel Worthley; had four children, one of whom, Mary, m. Levi Watson of Ware, N. H.
781. Samuel, b. Mch 31, 1787; m. Huldah Hodges, Aug. 13, 1807.
782. Martha Atwood, b. July 24, 1794; m. Wm. Wells, April 13, 1833.
783. Polly, b. April 12, 1796; died in infancy.
784. Silas, b. July 5, 1797; drowned; unm. July 9, 1833.
785. Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1799; m. Daniel Smith, Oct. 3, 1822.
786. Benjamin, b. Feb. 12, 1800; d. June 3, 1804.
787. Betsey, b. Dec. 20, 1802; m. Nathaniel P. Thomas, Oct. 17, 1837.
788. Judith, b, May 24, 1805; unm. 1866, Brownville, Me.
789. Simeon Atwood, b. Oct. 5, 1807; m. Sarah W. Gilman, Dec. 21, 1834.
790. Daniel Worthley, b. Feb. 10, 1810; died in infancy.
791. Louisa, b. Mch. 28, 1811; m. Robert Wells, Oct. 6, 1833.
792. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1814; m. Isaac Smith, Mch. 31, 1845.

—303.—

SILAS STICKNEY, bapt. in Byfield, Dec. 2, 1764; was m. in Beverly, Sept. 29, 1796, by Rev. Joseph McKean, to Betsey, dau. of Col. Larkin and Huldah (Leech) Thorndike. She was b. Sept. 16, 1776, and d. in Boston Oct. 4, 1824. He m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1827, Widow Sarah Shattuck. She was the dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Richardson) Locke, and the widow of Shadrach Shattuck, of Charlestown. She was b. Dec. 25, 1777, and is living in Charlestown, January, 1868.

July 4, 1797. Silas Stickney, M. A., and Betsey Stickney,

his wife, of Beverly, in her right, with the other heirs to the estate of Larkin Thorndike, Esq., dec'd, sell their share of a piece of land in Beverly. [Essex Deeds, 166 : 309.]

Sept. 17, 1804. He, of Beverly, schoolmaster, and William Stickney [775] of Salem, rope-maker, for $500 buy of Stephen Phillips, of Salem, a lot of land in Salem. [Ibid, 174 : 198.]

March 5, 1812. He, of Charlestown, gentleman, with wife Betsey, sell Samuel B. Ingersoll, of Beverly, a Pew in the First Parish Meeting House in Beverly. [Ibid, 198 : 49.]

SILAS STICKNEY was fitted for College at Dummer Academy, under Master Moody, and graduated at Dartmouth College, 1791. He paid the expense of his education by teaching, and for several years kept the Grammar School in Beverly. He was connected with his nephew, William Stickney [775], in the rope-making business, on Bridge Street, Salem, as early as 1804. He died in Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1847.

Three children :—

793. William, b. Nov. 24, 1797; m. Lydia Eaton, of Reading; no ch.
794. Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1799; d. May 27, 1802.
795. Silas, b. Apr. 1, 1806; m. Nancy J. Lee, Aug. 18, 1831.

—304.—

DUTEE STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Oct. 15; bapt. in Byfield, Dec. 28, 1755. Attended in his childhood the private school of Joshua Noyes, Jr., which his father assisted in establishing. Whilst preparing for College at Dummer Academy, at the dawn of the Revolution, he entered into his country's service, and died unmarried at Crown Point.

—306.—

DANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Sept. 30; bapt. in Byfield, Oct. 5, 1760; m. Feb. 6, 1788, Sarah, dau. of Lieut. Peter Morse, of Hampstead, N. H. She was b. Aug. 6, 1759, and d. Mch. 18, 1853. He settled in Enfield, N. H., the year of his marriage; was a farmer, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, afterwards a pensioner. He was Justice of the Peace for Enfield, N. H., 1828, '31, '34, '35, '36. He died Nov. 16, 1843; his grave and that of his wife being marked by a stone in Plainfield, N. H. burying ground.

Eight children:—

796. Nancy M., b. Apr. 22, 1790; m. John Hough, June 1, 1817.
797. Daniel, b. Apr. 11, 1792; m. Lucinda Smith, Feb. 22, 1822.
798. James, b. Oct. 21, 1793; d. Jan. 23, 1795.
799. James, b. Dec. 14, 1795; d. Feb. 6, 1797.
800. John, b. Dec. 19, 1797; lives unm. 1867, Enfield, N. H.
801. Charlotte, b. Apr. 18, 1799; m. Hiram Coombs, Dec. 2, 1835.
802. William Wier, b. June 24, 1801; m. Frances A. Hough, Nov. 5, 1850.
803. Hiram, b. Jan. 11, 1803; m. Pluma Flanders, Apr. 19, 1831.

—309.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., April 19, 1768; m. there Dec. 31, 1793, Judith, daughter of Jacob and Sally (Knight) Clark, where all his children were born. He was a farmer, and resided for a time in Wendell, N. H. He died in Surrapee, N. H., Oct. 27, 1856.

Three children:—

804. Jacob Clark, b. Oct. 21, 1794; m. S. Brooks; P. P. Pillsbury.
805. Sally, b. Feb. 16, 1796; m. Isaac Colby, May 31, 1818.
806. Judith, b. Mch. 20, 1800; m. John Colby, Dec. 31, 1818.

—312.—

DUTEE STICKNEY, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 19, 1777; m. Oct., 1801, Sally Kimball; she d. Apr. 12, 1851. He was a house-carpenter by trade; settled in Plainfield, N. H., in that part called Meriden, and died Oct. 6, 1866.

Seven children:—

807. Zebulon Davis, b. Oct. 22, 1807; m. Hannah Read, Jan. 7, 1834.
808. Moses K., b. Feb. 28, 1810; m. E. H. Martin; P. Kingsbury.
809. Horace B., b. Jan. 16, 1812; unm. in 1867 in Meriden, N. H.
810. Daniel G., b. Oct. 11, 1814; m. Alvira Smith, July 8, 1840.
811. Nancy M., b. Apr. 30, 1817; d. June 28, 1817.
812. Charles, b. Feb. 16, 1819; m. Harriet L. Hazelton, Aug. 14, 1851.
813. Elias Roberts, b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. Helen M. Daniels, Oct. 13, 1852.

—314.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Nov. 25, 1758; bapt. Feb. 18, 1759; m. Mehitable Sawyer.

He enlisted Dec. 18, 1775, in Capt. Thomas Mighill's Co., Col. Baldwin's Reg. [Mass. Archives.] He was with Col.

Loammi Baldwin, of the 26th Reg., near Boston, and accompanied him April, 1776, when he followed Washington to New York City, where, June 22, he was at the "Grand Battery," in the command of the "Main Guard," and on the memorable night of Dec. 25, 1776, recrossed the Delaware to the Jersey side, and took by surprise, at Trenton, a body of Hessian troops, commanded by Col. Rahl. For his services he gave his father, Jonathan Stickney [100], the following order: "Rowley, July 25th, 1778. Col. Baldwin: Sir, Be Pleased to pay unto Jonathan Stickney my travel money from the Army at Trenton to Rowley in the year 1776, and my share of plunder money that was taken at Trenton, and his Receipt shall be your discharge. JOSEPH STICKNEY."

He also served in Capt. B. Pike's Co. In Capt. Benjamin Adams' Co., Col. Johnson's Reg., from Aug. 15 to Nov. 30, 1777, in the Northern Department. In Capt. Jona. Evans Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Reg., from July 13, 1778 to Jan., 1779, Rhode Island service. He enlisted from Canaan, N. H., in the nine months service, 1779–80, in Capt. Watson's Co., Lieut. Col. Flagg's 9th Reg., and signed for wages in the 9th Mass. Reg., from Jan. 1 to April 28, 1780. [Mass. Archives.]

Eight children:—

814. David, b. Sept. 27, 1782; m. C. Hubbl; C. Beers.
815. Joseph, b. Dec. 15, 1788; m. Jerusha Hubbell, Feb. 23, 1812.
816. John, b. ——; m. Polly ——; no ch. He died.
817. Josiah, b. ——; died before 1867.
818. Benjamin, b. ——; if m. left no ch.
819. Sally, b. ——; died before 1867.
820. Betsey, b. ——; died before 1867.
821. Lucy, b. ——; died before 1867.

—316.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, July 29; bapt. July 31, 1763; was m. in Andover, by Rev. Mr. French, June 11, 1793, to Sarah Abbot. She was admitted by profession to the Church in Andover, Jan. 27, 1793; afterwards admitted to the Episcopal Church at St. Armada, L. C. She died July 25, 1845.

He served from Rowley in Capt. B. Pike's Co.; also from Canaan, N. H., in Capt. Watson's Co., Lieut. Col. Flagg's 9th

Reg., nine months men, 1779–80; and signed for wages in the 9th Mass. Reg., from Jan. 1 to April 28, 1780. [Mass. Archives.]

He removed to St. Armada, L. C., after his marriage, where probably all his children were born, and where he died Sept. 12, 1839.

Eight children:—

822. Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1794; unm. 1866 in Farnum, C. E.
823. Polly, b. Feb. 21, 1796; d. Aug. 21, 1811.
824. Joseph, b. Oct. 6, 1797; d. January 28, 1801.
825. Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1800; m. Moses L. Dudley, Apr. 29, 1829. He was b. Nov. 20, 1803, and d. Nov. 15, 1865.
826. Thomas P., b. Nov. 13, 1801; d. Jan. 20, 1826.
827. Dorcas, } b, June 8, 1805; { m. Thomas Allen, July 8, 1824.
828. Jonathan, } { m. M. Getty; O. Hurlbut.
829. Willard, b. Dec. 23, 1807; m. Clarissa Cummings, July 20, 1839.

SIXTH GENERATION.

—322.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, May 16, 1744; was m. in Andover, by Rev. Mr. Symmes, May 4, 1775, to Rachel Farnum. She d. in Andover, April 9, 1826, aged 80.

He was a private from Andover, in Capt. Peter Poor's Co., at Cambridge (Lexington alarm) April 19, 1775. [Mass. Archives.]

John Stickney died in Andover, Aug. 12, 1807. Adm. on his estate was granted to his widow, Rachel Stickney, Nov. 5, 1807. [Essex Prob., 75: 248.] Inv.: dwelling-house (which he bought, April 4, 1776, of Joseph Poor), barn, blacksmith's shop, land, Pew in North Parish Meeting House. [Ibid, 75: 252.]

Eight children:—

830. Betsey, b. about 1776; m. John Foster; Benjamin Clark.
831. John, } b. March 8, 1777; died in infancy.
832. Rachel, }
833. John, b. Aug. 28, 1778; d. in infancy.
834. John, b. Nov. 15, 1779; m. Lucretia Lovejoy, May 8, 1804.
835. Mary Farnum, b. April 29, 1782; d. unm. Dec. 5, 1861.
836. Thomas, b. April 18, 1783; d. Nov. 19, 1801.
837. Charles, b. Dec. 8, 1784; d. Sept. 18, 1802.

—324.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, Jan. 15, 1748; was m. in Bradford, Nov. 4, 1779, by Rev. Samuel Williams, to Anna Haggett.

He was a private from Bradford in Capt. Nathan Gage's Co., Major Gage's Reg., from Sept. 30 to Nov. 6, 1777. [Mass. Archives.] He removed to Dunbarton, N. H., and died Sept. 4, 1820, aged 72, and was buried in Bradford. [Gravestone.]

Two children:—

838. Nancy, b. ——; m. George Fitts of Derry; no ch.
839. Thomas, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Elea; no ch.

—325.—

SYLAS RICHARD STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, April 7, 1751, was pub. in Andover, Aug. 12, 1774, and m. (date not known) to Sarah Upton of Reading, by whom he had seven children. She d. 1793. He m. 2d, in 1807, Betsey Preston of Whitingham, Vt., but had no children by her.

He settled in Temple, N. H., and on the alarm of the 19th of April, 1775, marched to Cambridge, being absent fourteen days. He was also in service the following December. He was one of those who pledged their lives and fortunes for their country, 1776. Marched May 13, 1777, under Capt. Josiah Brown, to Ticonderoga. Was in Capt. Stephen Parker's Co., Col. Moses Nichols's Reg., Gen. John Stark's Brigade of N. H.; marched from New Ipswich and joined the army under Gen. Gates, at Stillwater, July 19, 1777, and was in the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777. From the pay roll it appears the Company was discharged the 20th of September. Aug. 5, 1778, he joined Whipple's Brigade of Veterans, at Rhode Island. October, 1780, marched on the alarm at Coos.

He was by trade a carpenter, and was chosen one of the committee to build a new Meeting House in Temple, May 26, 1784, to which he contributed the two door stones. He died in Temple, N. H., Oct. 22, 1825.

Seven children:—

840. Hannah, b. ——; died in infancy.
841. Sarah, b. ——; d. in 1793.

842. Amos, b. ——; died in infancy.
843. Silas, b. Aug. 5, 1779; m. E. Wood; C Foster.
844. Martin, b. Apr. 22, 1784; m. Hannah White, Oct., 1808.
845. Susanna, b. Apr. 5, 1787; m. Ezra Gleason.
846. Lydia, b. Mch. 16, 1791; m. Elnathan Whitney.

—329.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, July 10, 1761; m. in Lexington, March 25, 1787, Rebecca Harrington. She died in Tewksbury, Jan. 30, 1851, aged 97.

He was a private in Capt. Amos Foster's Co., Col. How's Reg., to reinforce the Continental Army in Rhode Island, and served from July to October, 1780. [Mass. Archives.] He died in Tewksbury, Dec. 23, 1858.

Seven children:—
847. Amos, b. May 3, 1789; m. Abigail Winn.
848. Sylvanus, b. Feb. 23, 1791; served in the war of 1812; living unm. 1866, in Tewksbury.
849. William, b. June 22, 1793; served in the war of 1812; living unm. 1866, in Tewksbury.
850. Lydia, b. Aug. 10, 1795; m. Isaac Whittemore; 7 ch.
851. Levi, b. Mch. 3, 1798; d. June 20, 1840.
852. Harriet, b. Oct. 31, 1800; d. unm. July 17, 1862.
853. Julia, b. Jan. 27, 1808; m. Mark Averill, July 22, 1838; 5 ch.

—331.—

EBENEZER STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Oct. 28, 1745; m. there Jan. 9, 1770, Molly, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Savary) Palmer. She d. Oct. 7, 1835.

March 13, 1773. He, of Bradford, yeoman, with wife Molly, sell Samuel Stickney [42] of Bradford, one-half of the meadow which was Thomas Stickney's [39], late of Bradford, dec'd, and left him as a legacy in his Will. [Essex Deeds, 134: 271.]

He was on the Muster Roll of the Second Foot Company in Bradford; was a Corporal and received wages for five and three-fourths days service, marching to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under Capt. John Savary, in Col. Samuel Johnson's Reg. Corporal in Capt. Nathan Gage's Co., Major Gage's Reg., and served from Sept. 30 to Nov. 6, 1777. [Mass. Archives.] He died Nov. 13, 1812. [Gravestone.]

Four children:—

854. Betsey, b. April 11, 1771; d. unm. Sept. 11, 1861.
855. Samuel, b. ———; d. in infancy.
856. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 17, 1780; m. Hannah Fitz, Mch. 2, 1809.
857. John, b. June 30, 1785; m. Judith Savary, Jan. 23, 1816.

—333.—

DANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Sept. 12, 1763; was m. there March 10, 1789, by Rev. Mr. Balch, to Sarah, dau. of William and Rebecca (Bailey) Balch. She was b. Aug. 28, 1765, and d. Oct. 2, 1838. He m. 2d, April 28, 1840, Mrs. Sarah (Tenny) Lapham; she was the widow of Barker Lapham, and d. Jan. 4, 1852, aged 74.

June 10, 1788. He was of Bradford, tobacconist, and buys one-fourth of an acre of land in B., with dwelling-house and shop thereon [Essex Deeds, 149: 89], which he sells, Sept. 1, 1796, to William Little of Newbury, when he is of Newburyport, trader. [Ibid, 161: 134.]

April 16, 1799. He was of Bradford, comb-maker, and late of Newburyport. [Ibid, 165: 52.] April 13, 1809, he, with his brother, Thomas Stickney [336], buys of Jonathan Walker of Bradford, land with buildings, on estate of Capt. Thomas Stickney [113], late of Bradford, dec'd. [Ibid, 189: 51.]

He held various offices of trust in the town of Bradford; was Town Clerk, 1793, '94, '95; Town Treasurer; Selectman; one of a committee to take a plan of the town, in 1795; Justice of the Peace for over twenty years; Representative, 1807, 1828; and Delegate to the Convention to revise the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Mass., which met Nov. 15, 1820.

He, with his first wife, were admitted to the Second Church, in Bradford, Feb., 1790, of which he was chosen Deacon, April 5, 1805. He, with the Hon. Jeremiah Spofford and others, were instrumental in establishing the Merrimack Academy, 1821.

He died in Bradford, May 8, 1840 [Gravestone], and his son Daniel B. Stickney, was appointed adm. of his estate, June 25, 1840. [Essex Prob., 100: 655.]

Six children:—

858. Benjamin, b. July 15, 1790; d. July 22, 1790.
859. Leonard, b. Sept. 6, 1791; d. Jan. 10, 1795.
860. Daniel, b. Aug. 13, 1793; d. Jan. 2, 1795.
861. Sarah, b. Mch. 25, 1796; d. Sept. 28, 1807.
862. Daniel Balch, b. July 21, 1798; m. Anna Parker, Apr. 30, 1822.
863. Mary, b. June 27, 1800; m. William S. Balch, June 4, 1823.

—330.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, March 20, 1770; m. in Andover, March 23, 1802, Mehetable, dau. of David and Ruth (Peabody) Foster of Andover. She was b. Aug. 28, 1776, and d. Sept. 3, 1845.

Oct. 23, 1801. He, of Bradford, Jr., housewright, buys of Joshua Hardy, Jr. of Bradford, land in B., with a dwelling-house, barn and shop thereon. [Essex Deeds, 170: 169.]

He died Sept. 4, 1820, and his brother, Daniel Stickney [333], adm. on his estate, May 2, 1821. [Essex Prob., 15: 390.]

Four children:—

864. Elizabeth Foster, b. Jan. 30, 1803; m. Gorham P. Tandy, Nov. 27, 1820.
865. Mehetable Peabody, b. Jan. 15, 1806; m. Nathaniel Parker, June 1, 1831.
866. Anna Tenny, b. Sept. 8, 1807; m. John Saunders.
867. Martha Jane, b. Apr. 27, 1810; d. unm. Dec. 8, 1858.

—337.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Feb. 4, 1772; m. in Hallowell, Me., Dec., 1800, Anna Smith, who was b. in Canaan, Me., Feb. 6, 1774, and d. in Carthage, May 31, 1848.

May 6, 1797. He, of Hallowell, Lincoln Co., Mass. (now Maine), tobacconist, buys of Asa Robinson of H., land in Bradford [Essex Deeds, 161: 304], which he with consent of wife, Anna Stickney, when of Hallowell, sells to Sylvanus Hardy of Bradford, Feb. 7, 1803. [Ibid, 172: 80.]

He removed from Bradford to Hallowell, about 1796; went to Chesterville, Franklin Co., Me., in 1806; was a farmer there till 1834, when he removed to Carthage, Me., and lived

with his son Thomas, to whom he had given his property, and who was to take care of his parents till their decease.

He died in Carthage, Me., Dec. 22, 1855.

Nine children:—

868. Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1801; d. May 20, 1802.
869. Catharine, b. June 3, 1803; d. Oct. 14, 1805.
870. Daniel, b. Nov. 25, 1804; m. H. Gould; U. M. Beede.
871. George, b. June 23, 1806; unm. 1867; Phillips, Me.
872. Abigail, b. Mch. 24, 1808; unm. 1867; Amesbury, Mass.
873. William, b. Nov. 4, 1809; m. S. Hamlin; C. Norcross.
874. Thomas, b. June 20, 1811; m. Olive Smith, March 18, 1846.
875. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1813; m. David Fletcher, Sept. 26, 1833.
876. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 26, 1815; m. Wm. C. Bailey, May 10, 1835; no ch.

—340.—

JOSEPH MULLICKEN STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Nov. 11, 1778; m. there Feb. 5, 1803, Dorothy, dau. of Dea. Phineas and Susanna (Stickney) Carleton [239]. She was b. Feb. 5, 1779, and d. probably in 1804. He m. 2d, Olive, dau. of Stephen Parsons of Maine.

Oct. 31, 1808. He, of Bradford, tobacconist, sells his brother Thomas Stickney [336] of Bradford, all his share in his father, Thomas Stickney's [113] estate. [Essex Deeds, 184: 191.]

Joseph M. Stickney died Sept. 5, 1855, aged 76 [Gravestone], and Sept., 1855, his son Joseph P. Stickney, of Groveland, cordwainer, was appointed adm. of his estate. [Essex Prob., 211, 55.]

His widow, Olive P. Stickney, died June 24, 1862, aged 76, leaving a Will dated May 21, 1862; proved Sept., 1862; recorded Essex Prob., 121: 106, in which she gives legacies to her daughters, Olive, wife of William N. Chase; Catherine, wife of Edmund P. Rundlett; Dolly Stickney, Hannah Stickney. Sons Erastus, Leonard, Thomas, Joseph Stickney. Dr. Jeremiah Spofford, sole executor, and he to erect gravestones at her grave.

Ten children:—

877. Alfred Ingalls, b. Nov. 6, 1803; m. Hannah Hale.
878. Erastus Bradbury, b. July 29, 1807; m. E. Currier and others.
879. Olive Parker, b. Nov. 13, 1808; m. William N. Chase.
880. Leonard Parker, b. Feb. 13, 1810; died young.

881. Dolly Carleton, b. May 2, 1812; m. Hiram Rogers.
882. Catherine Horton, b. Feb. 13, 1813; m. Edmund P. Rundlett.
883. Hannah Hunt, b. Feb. 22, 1816; m. Eben G. Pressey.
884. Joseph Parsons, b. Apr. 20, 1819; m. M. Lydston and others.
885. Leonard White, b. Nov. 2, 1821; m. Susan J. Streeter.
886. Thomas William, b. July 25, 1824; m. Mary J. Smith.

—344.—

ABRAHAM STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, May 30, 1758; m. there March 11, 1779, Abigail, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Kittredge) Bell. She d. in Andover, Aug. 19, 1850, aged 92 years.

He was from Billerica as a private in Capt. Minot's Co., Col. Dike's Reg., Nov., 1776. Was also a Fifer in Captain Stephen Russell's Co., Col. Samuel Ballard's Reg., engaged Aug. 15, and discharged Nov. 30, 1777, and received his wages, £8, 13s. 1d. for 3 months 28 days service. In 1777 he was out three months as Sergeant in Capt. Malloon's Co., Col. Putnam's Reg. [Mass. Archives.]

March 13, 1801. He, of Tewksbury, gentleman, with brother James [351], sell land in Andover. [Middlesex Deeds.]

He buys, Jan. 30, 1804, when he is of Andover. [Essex Deeds, 199: 273.]

He died in Andover, Nov. 22, 1821. His widow received a pension, and on her death the following petition, on file in Essex Prob. Office, was presented: —

To the Hon. Daniel A. White, Esquire, Judge of Probate in and for the County of Essex:

The undersigned respectfully represents that Abigail Stickney, late of Andover, in the County of Essex, widow, deceased, who was a Revolutionary Pensioner, died on the nineteenth day of August, A. D. 1850; that she left, as is believed, ten children, viz.: Benjamin Stickney of said Andover, Isaac of Goffstown, New Hampshire, Abigail the wife of Benjamin Burtt of Bennington, New Hampshire, Sarah the wife of Aaron Hardy of Greenfield, New Hampshire, William Stickney of Andover aforesaid, Joseph Stickney of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Zephaniah Stickney of Essex in the County of Essex and State of New York, Betsey the wife of Herman Barnard and Polly the wife of Amon Simonds of Bennington, New Hampshire, and Naomi Stickney of said Andover, that the above named are all her children who survived her, and are believed to be now in full life, and that each of them is of full age.

He therefore prays your Honor that these facts may become of Record in your Honor's Court, and that the certificate, required in order to his obtaining the balance of Pension, due said Abigail, deceased, at the period of her death be granted.

WILLIAM STICKNEY, Administrator,
By SAMUEL MERRILL, Att'y.

Eleven children:—

887. Benjamin, b. Oct. 10, 1779; m. S. Barnard; L. Bodwell.
888. Isaac, b. July 16, 1781; m. S. Adams; B. Quimby.
889. Abigail, b. May 5, 1783; m. Benj. Burt, Feb. 4, 1802.
890. Sarah, b. May 2, 1785; m. Aaron Hardy, March 4, 1805.
891. Abraham, b. May 4, 1787; m. M. Beard; H. Holt.
892. William, b. March 9, 1793; m. Eliza Ricker.
893. Joseph, b. Feb. 18, 1794; m. Lucebia Clark, March 7, 1817.
894. Zephaniah, b. April 22, 1797; m. and r. to Essex, Essex Co., N. Y.
895. Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1799; m. Hermon Barnard, July 4, 1822.
896. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1803; m. Amon Simonds.
897. Naomi, b. Oct. 27, 1805; unm., 1868, in Andover.

—348.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, May 29, 1768; was m. in Pepperell by Rev. Mr. Bullard, Dec. 22, 1796, to Abigail Jewett. She was b. in Pepperell, Nov. 16, 1771, and d. Dec. 27, 1841. He was a farmer and mechanic, and lived in Townsend, Mass., where he died April 8, 1842.

Nine children:—

898. Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1797; m. Mary A. Wheeler, Nov. 29, 1826.
899. Abigail, b. Dec. 23, 1798; m. George Shedd.
900. Lorinda, b. March 29, 1800; d. Sept. 6, 1819.
901. David Jewett, b. Aug. 6, 1801; m. Lydia Amsden.
902. Annah Baulding, b. May 7, 1803; m. George Rockwood.
903. Lydia, b. Feb. 7, 1805; d. Oct. 26, 1811.
904. Simeon Smith, b. March 14, 1806; d. Dec. 4, 1807.
905. Alvah, b. July 19, 1807; m. R. W. Spaulding, Sept. 4, 1832.
906. Simeon Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1810; m. S. A. Twitchell, Nov. 16, 1837.

—351.—

JAMES STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, Nov. 21, 1777; m. there Nov. 26, 1801, Mary, dau. of Capt. Joshua Baldwin (and sister of Lieut. Davis Baldwin, who m. Anna Stickney, [347] sister of this James). "He located on the old parental farm to take care of his parents in their decline of life, which he did faithfully. He gave his daughters good educations."

He died April, 1810, in Tewksbury. Inv. of his estate was taken April 28, 1810. [Middlesex Prob.]

His widow Mary Stickney, m. 2d, —— Kendall.

Four children:—

907. Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1802; m. Amos Flint of Hillsboro', N. H.
908. George, b. July 30, 1804; died aged 12 years.
909. Clarissa, b. Oct. 4, 1806; m. Ira Steele; —— Noyes.
910. Alice, b. May 28, 1809; m. Wm. C. Cross of Pemberton, N. H.

—352.—

JEREMIAH STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, April 21, 1783; m. in Pelham, N. H., Feb. 9, 1807, Susannah, dau. of Joshua, Jr. and Comfort (Wallace) Atwood, and grand-daughter of Joshua Atwood. She was born in Orford, N. H., Oct. 23, 1784, and d. in Antrim, N. H., in 1854.

From this gentleman, when at the advanced age of 80 years, I received valuable information respecting himself and father's family, in a letter of twenty pages, written by him with a pencil, he having received, about ten years before, a shock of palsy, which deprived him of the use of his limbs to a great degree.

He states that he early felt an inclination to obtain an education, and with the consent of his parents left Tewksbury, when about sixteen years of age, to live with Dr. Zephaniah Kittredge (who had married his sister Elizabeth), at Mount Vernon, to work a part of the time, to provide the means, and to attend school the remainder, until he had acquired a suitable education for the study of Physic. He attended school there eight weeks, then went to school at Hancock, and boarded with Dr. Stephen Kittredge, brother of Zephaniah. When the term ended he returned to Mt. Vernon, and went from thence to his home in Tewksbury. During his absence his father had sold his farm and most of his outlands, and with his son James, had bought a farm about a mile and a half distant, near the centre of three districts, viz.: the Centre, East and South. The school district had built a good school-house, and here he attended school more than five months, and continued to work on the farm in the best of the season. He studied Latin three months, with Rev. Dr. Church of Pelham. Here he became acquainted with his future wife.

"In the fall of 1803 I attended Westford Academy, and at the close of the term received a certificate certifying to my moral character and qualifications for school-teaching. Having a pretty good smattering of Latin, and a very little of Greek, I commenced the study of Physic, and bought Cheseldon's Anatomy and Quincy's Medical Lexicon, and began my reading near the first of November, 1803. After keeping school for eight weeks, commenced to study with Dr. Aaron P. Grosvenor, of Pelham and left the first of June. Was m. Feb. 9, 1807, to Susannah Atwood. Kept school about thirteen weeks, then bought a good horse, bridle, saddle, saddle bags and valise, and thus equipt went to Mount Vernon, and agreed with my brother-in-law, Dr. Zephaniah Kittredge, to ride with him, and for him, until I should find a suitable place to practice for myself.

On the 16th of April following (1807) intelligence came that Dr. Cleaves, of Antrim, was dead, and the 21st of April I went with my nephew Zephaniah Kittredge, to Antrim, and engaged board with Mrs. Cleaves, the widow of my predecessor; went immediately into practice, and had as much as I could perform. The middle of June hired a tenement in the North Branch situated on a small river called North Branch, Contoocook. This little place contained a Saw and Grist-Mill, a Carding-Machine, and Cabinet-maker, and seven dwelling-houses, and bid fair to become a place of business. I brought my wife here about the 10th of July, 1807, and commenced keeping house; we lived together more than forty-seven years, enjoying as much connubial happiness as falls to the common lot of mankind."

Dr. Jeremiah Stickney, died in Antrim, N. H., Aug. 24, 1865, at his daughter's, Mrs. Mary McIlvin, with whom he lived the latter part of his life.

Eleven children :—

911. Augustus Grosvenor, b. Sept. 7, 1807; m. L. Wilson, June 10, 1834.
912. Moses Whiting, b. Dec. 7, 1809; m. S. Carr; M. Plank.
913. Alfred, b. Jan. 6, 1812; d. May 23, 1819. [Gravestone.]
914. James Milton, b. Nov. 24, 1813; m. Mary Eaton.
915. Leander, b. Dec. 12, 1815; m. F. Rogers; M. E. Dowling.
916. Mary Whiting, b. July 2, 1818; m. Moody B. McIlvin, Oct. 29, 1835.
917. Emily, b. Sept. 27, 1820; m. James Templeton, Jan. 31, 1844.
918. Caroline, b. Nov. 28, 1822; m. Robert C. Stewart.
919. Sylvester, b. Dec. 12, 1824; d. Dec. 26, 1824.
920. Louisa T., b. Dec. 2, 1825; m. H. G. Otis Whittle.
921. Almira, b. Nov. 8, 1827; m. Stephen W. Flint.

—356.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Windsor, Me.; m. Nancy ——, and lived on the old farm there. He d. in Augusta, Me.

Nine children:—

922. Warren, b. ——; died young.
923. Lucinda, b. ——; ——.
924. Andrew, b. ——; prob. died young.
925. Jane b. ——; ——.
926. Hartwell, b. ——; d. unm. in Augusta, Me., 1865.
927. Rewell, b. ——; ——.
928. Barbara, b. ——; living, 1868, San Francisco, Cal., with a sister.
929. Sarah b. ——; ——.
930. Fanny, b. ——; ——.

—357.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Windsor, Me., about 1777; m. in Belfast, Margaret Bracely, by whom he had three children. She d. in 1812, aged 35 years. He m. 2d a widow Proctor, of Whitefield, Me., whose maiden name was Holloway. He died about 1857, aged 80, in Augusta, Me.

Seven children:—

931. Catherine, b. Dec. 4, 1808; m. James Folsom of Jefferson, Me.
932. Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1810; m. Thomas Huntley, April 12, 1840.
933. Stephen, b. Apr. 16, 1812; m. Eliza Nash, about 1832.
934. Benjamin, b. ——; died in the army.
935. Abraham, b. ——; m. —— Moor.
936. Thomas, b. ——; m. —— Trask; living, Augusta, Me., 1868. Wife and children dead.
937. Olive, b. ——; ——.

—360.—

MARSHALL STICKNEY, b. Jan. 28, 1768; m. about 1796–7, Elizabeth Little. She died without issue. He m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1799, Sarah Davidson, who was b. Aug. 13, 1781, and died in Ohio, March 10, 1857. "She was of the middle height, rather slim, light complexion and blue eyes. He was of the middle height and size, firm built, and had a fine gray eye. He bought 100 acres of land about one and a half miles west from his father, James Stickney's place, but higher ground, and nearer the base of the Shawangunk Mountain, sloping south, on which he settled. He was Deacon of the Presby-

terian Church at Deer-parke, some thirty years; was a farmer. The latter part of his life sold his place and moved to Sussex Co., N. J., then to Ohio, where he died April 6, 1843."

Ten children:—

938. Elizabeth L., b. Jan. 9, 1800; d. unm. May 19, 1865.
939. Benjamin, b. Jan. 31, 1802; m. L. Wilson; E. Teater.
940. Mary, b. Mch. 1, 1804; m. A. L. Owens; have three dau.
941. Abraham, b. July 9, 1806; m. S. T. Miller, Mch. 6, 1828.
942. David Belknap, b. Jan. 26, 1809; m. J. A. Purdy, Mch. 15, 1839.
943. Robert, b. Nov. 9, 1811; d. unm. 1862, in Arkansas.
944. Chauncy, b. Oct. 1, 1814; m. Helen A. Berry, Aug. 19, 1852.
945. Elmira, b. May 13, 1817; m. Aug. A. Wilson; had son Potter and daughters Florence and Genevieve; m. 2d, George Maclusky.
946. Sarah, b. June 16, 1821; m. John Rogers, r. Knox Co., O.
947. John S., b. July 16, 1825; went to California in 1848; left there about 1854, and it is said went to Australia; not heard from since; supposed to be dead.

—302.—

SAMUEL BELKNAP STICKNEY, b. April 12, 1770; m. Mary Shultz, who d. June 6, 1830, aged 52 yrs.

"He followed farming, mercantile, milling and lumbering. He bought the mills and farm of his father, on Shawangunk hill, about six miles from Middleton, where he kept a store; whilst there he was one of the committee which resolved, 'That the Act for enforcing the embargo passed Jan. 9, 1809, in our deliberate opinion is unjust, illegal and oppressive, subversive of the rights and dangerous to the liberties of the people.' But liking the Delaware River, he sold his place and crossed the mountain, ascended the Delaware, bought the farm on which Borreyville now stands, bought timber-lands up the brook that empties its waters into the river at that place, kept a store, and sent sawed lumber in large quantities to the Philadelphia Market; he accumulated considerable property, was a man of great natural ability. He was accidentally drowned, April 16, 1832, while attempting to cross the Delaware River after night-fall."

Nine children:—

948. Jonathan C., b. ———; unm.: Ten Mile River, N. Y. (1867).
949. Frederick S., b. Aug. 24, 179—; m. S. Watkins, Mch. 20, 1826.
950. Margaret, b. ———; m. ——— Crawford.
951. Frances, b. —, 1802; m. Wm. Bennett; Thos. C. Horton.
952. William L., b. July 5, 1804; m. Eliza Markley.

953. Marcus, b. Nov. 2, 1805; m. S. Allison; J. M. Shaw.
954. Isaac, b. ——; d. young.
955. David Dorrance, b. Nov. 19, 1811; m. M. Starne, June 6, 1839.
956. Adaline, b. Oct. 6, 1813; m. Abram W. Newkirk, Nov. 30, 1839.

—303.—

ABRAHAM STICKNEY, b. June 5, 1772; m. Miss Sarah Board of Chester, Orange Co., N. Y., where he bought a place and kept a store. "He was a man of great piety, and donated most of his property to charitable and religious purposes. He died in Chester, at the age of forty-eight years. He never had any children."

—305.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. Feb. 23, 1776; never married. "He studied medicine at Newburgh, Orange Co., N. Y., graduated at Medical College in New York City, returned to Newburgh, and died of consumption the night after his arrival; he was about 23 years of age. He was a young man of great promise and possessed considerable literary ability. He contributed to some of the Medical publications of the day, botanical descriptions of plants, &c. His death was a very painful and distressing event to his parents."

—306.—

ELIPHELET STICKNEY, b. Aug. 20, 1778; m. at Chester, N. Y., Phebe Howell. She d. June 16, 1861. "He was early sent to the Academy at Montgomery, where he received a good education, and studied law; located at Milford, Pa., and after two or three years practice he concluded the practice of law involved too much dishonesty, and finally quit the profession, married and lived at Chester, N. Y., then settled at Lyonstown, built a small Academy where he taught, and as he was an excellent teacher his school was always supplied with students." He died Aug. 31, 1858.

Eight children:—

957. Erastus, b. May 4, 1810; m. Lucy R. Allyn, Oct. 28, 1836.
958. John Howell, b. Apr. 15, 1815; m. Eliza'th Cratur, Nov. 28, 1840.
959. Charles, b. May 28, 1820; m. Mary Barker, May 5, 1846.
960. Benjamin Merrit, b. Dec. 22, 1823; m. C. Horsford, May 25, 1865.
961. William, b. ——; d. before 1866.

902. Harriet, b. ——; m. —— Buckingham.
903. Julia Ann, b. ——; m. —— Mapes.
904. Charlotte, b. ——; m. —— Sumner.

—307.—

MARCUS STICKNEY, b. July 14, 1782; m. 1807, Elizabeth Buckley. "He always followed mercantile business, bought the farm near the Delaware River on which Port Jervis now stands, on the New York and Erie Railroad, also Delaware and Hudson Canal, but he sold before the Canal or Railroad were talked of, and went to Wurtsboro, from there to Lockport, N. Y." The Editor of the "Lockport Daily Journal," in his paper of Feb. 5, 1867, thus announces his death:

An Aged and Venerable Citizen Gone.—Death of MARCUS STICKNEY. We are called to make the sad announcement that MARCUS STICKNEY, one of our oldest and most respected citizens, died at his residence on Lock street, on Sunday last (February 3d), at the good old age of eighty-four years.

MARCUS STICKNEY was born in Orange Co., came to Lockport some forty years ago and engaged in the mercantile business, and witnessed the growth of our place from a small village to a flourishing city.

He was Postmaster at Ithaca under the administration of Thomas Jefferson; was at all times an unflinching advocate for freedom and public morals.

In the early days of the anti-slavery struggle, he earnestly and unflinchingly espoused and defended the cause of the oppressed, and was among the first that carried their cause to the ballot-box. He was identified with the Liberty party, and aided in the organization of the first political party in Niagara county, for the overthrow of slavery. As a man of business he was regarded as honorable and just, and by the strictest regard to the laws of health lived to a ripe old age, and died in the full hope of a consistent Christian life.

Mr. STICKNEY was, in an eminent degree, and the strictest sense, 'an honest man, the noblest work of God.' No person who knew MARCUS STICKNEY doubted that every act of his life, whether of a public or private character, was prompted by the dictates of conscience—by his convictions of what is right.

His was a mind which was elevated above selfish considerations, above prejudice, above local influences, and above the peculiar sentiments of the age in which he lived. Principles which are eternal and unchangable were the only rule of his life. Funeral services tomorrow (Wednesday) at three o'clock P. M., from the late residence of the deceased, No. 32 Lock street."

Three children:—

965. Eliza Maria, b. Mch. 25, 1808; m. Milton Tyler, Jan. 21, 1836.
966. William Franklin, b. May 27, 1809; drowned, Nov. 14, 1832, in Lake Erie, while in the service of the government during the Black Hawk War.
967. Washington, b. Apr. 27, 1811; m. S. L. Buckingham, Jan., 1840.

—369.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, Jan. 22, 1766; m. Feb. 21, 1798, Sarah Gardner of Lyndsborough, N. H. He was a housewright in Boston as early as 1827, and as appears by its Directories, till 1845. He died there June 24, 1847, and was carried to Bennington, N. H.

Nine children:—

968. Thomas, b. May 17, 1799; m. Mary Hardy, Mch. 16, 1828.
969. Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1801; m. Samuel Huntington, Nov. 11, 1824.
970. Sarah, b. May 27, 1803; m. Chester Sanderson, May 17, 1831.
971. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 24, 1805; d. Sept. 5, 1806.
972. Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1807; m. James Caswell, April 9, 1832.
973. Mary, b. June 30, 1809; m. [illegible]bridge Wason, May 10, 1857; no ch. She died August 15, 1863.
974. Eleanor B., b. Mch 19, 1812; m. James Osgood.
975. Eliza A., b. Mch. 16, 1815; m. Thomas A. Holt.
976. Abby H., b. June 30, 1819; m. Charles Burrill.

—370.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, Oct. 13, 1768; m. Jan. 1, 1793, Wealthy, sixth child of Ephraim and Lydia (Hathaway) Chase of Freetown, Mass. She was b. in Machias, Me., June 1, 1777, and d. June 1, 1857. He d. July 21, 1832.

Twelve children:—

977. Samuel, b. Mch. 9, 1794; m. L. D. Crowell, Dec. 14, 1819.
978. Hannah, b. Apr. 23, 1796; m. Robert Patterson, May 1, 1814.
979. Timothy, b. June 1, 1798; m. Nancy Crowell, Jan. 1, 1824.
980. Susan Christy, b. Jan 18, 1801; m. Isaac Loring, Nov., 1818.
981. Eleanor, b. May 10, 1803; m. Bela Loring.
982. Mary Roads, } b. Jan. 2, 1806; { m. Columbus Bacon.
983. Elizabeth Scott, } { m. Edmund Foss, Oct. 1, 1834.
984. Henry Prescott, b. Apr. 3, 1808; m. Sarah A. Patterson.
985. Lydia, b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. May 26, 1814.
986. Hiram T., b. July 3, 1813; m. Louisa T. Lansey, May 26, 1845.
987. John Leighton, b. Jan 3, 1817; d. May 26, 1821.
988. James Warren Hathaway, b. Apr. 27, 1820; m. Mary T. Bishop.

—371.—

ABIAL STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, April 5, 1770; m. Sept. 15, 1796, Sally Kittredge of Amherst, N. H., who was b. April 19, 1779, and d. Aug. 28, 1847. She was a sister of Dr. Zepheniah Kittredge, of Mount Vernon, N. H. He lived in Troy, N. H., and in Johnson, Vt., in 1822; moved in 1827 to Eden, Vt., and in 1846 went with his wife to northwestern New York, to live with a daughter on account of his wife's health, where she died. He lived for a time with his son Elvy I., at Beverly, and then with Henry C., at Troy, N. H., where he d. Feb. 7, 1854.

Twelve children:—

989. Abial, b. Mch. 5, 1797; d. Aug. 21, 1826, in New York.
990. Zepheniah Kittredge, b. Dec. 14, 1798; m. Lucy Earl.
991. Roxana, b. Oct. 26, 1800; died Oct. 6, 1820. Mt. Vernon, N. H.
992. Henry C., b. Apr. 2, 1802; m. Sally Smith, and others.
993. James, b. Dec. 13, 1804; m. Mary Shattuck.
994. Sally, b. Dec. 15, 1806; m. George D. Greenleaf, June 18, 1826.
995. Mary, b. Mch. 20, 1808; m. Abel Smith, Oct. 27, 1825.
996. Nancy, b. Oct. 5, 1810; died Dec. 25, 1810.
997. Nancy, b. Jan. 10, 1812; died Jan. 6, 1815.
998. Asa, b. Feb. 5, 1815; died Aug. 24, 1822.
999. Lucia B., b. Aug. 2, 1820; m. Luke M. Shattuck, Dec. 1, 1836.
1000. Elvy I., b. June 14, 1822; m. Lucia C. Kellogg, Feb. 2, 1848.

—372.—

TIMOTHY STICKNEY, b. in New Boston, N. H., Aug. 6, 1776; m. in 1799, Sarah Trott; she d. Oct. 8, 1853. He died May 21, 1851, in Perry, Me.

Two children:—

1001. James, b. Oct. 15, 1800; m. Mary Tuttle, Aug. 20, 1838.
1002. Johnathan, b. Mch. 6, 1815; m. Clara M. Eaton, Jan. 21, 1843.

—374.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. about 1768; went to Shoreham, Vt., in the year 1798 or '9, as a physician; m. there Mehitable Dart, who was b. in Boulton, Tolland Co., Conn., Dec. 11, 1775, and died in Shoreham, Vt., June 29, 1853. He died in Prescott, Canada West.

One child:—

1003. Tyler, b. Dec. 10, 1799; m. Lora Treadway, Mch. 18, 1828.

—379.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 15, 1780; m. Margaret, dau. of Robert and —— (Head) Forrest. He resided for a time in Norwich, Vt.

Nine children:—

1004. Susan, b. July 27, 1809; m. William Bills, of Vt.
1005. Ornan, b. Jan. 20, 1811; died unmarried.
1006. Eliza, b. Dec. 2, 1813; m. Joshua Hamlet.
1007. William, b. Aug. 13, 1816; m. Isabella White and others.
1008. Asahel, b. Dec. 13, 1818; died unmarried.
1009. John Forrest, b. May 3, 1821; m. Abby Jewell.
1010. Sarah Jane, b. June 6, 1824; m. Silas Rhodes, of N. H.
1011. Harriet Mariah, b, June 20, 1826; m. Wm. R. Dupee, Mch. 8, 1851.
1012. Elmina, b. May 7, 1829; died August, 1829.

—382.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Pelham, N. H., Aug. 27, 1771; m. in Atkinson, N. H., Mch. 17, 1796, Alice, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Currier) Webster. She d. Jan. 6, 1817, aged 42. [Gravestone in Atkinson.] He m. 2d, in Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 18, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hall, of Plaistow, N. H. She d. in Lowell, July 26, 1858, aged 76 $\frac{5}{12}$ years. [Gravestone in North Parish, Haverhill.]

He died April, 1826.

Adm. on estate of JONATHAN STICKNEY, late of Plaistow, N. H., dec'd, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Stickney, May 26, 1826, and Mch. 19, 1828, his son Jonathan was appointed guardian of Louisa, Asa and Sarah N., Rebecca and Gilman Stickney, minor children of Jonathan, late of Atkinson, N. H., dec'd. [Rockingham, N. H., Prob.]

Sixteen children:—

1013. Alice Currier, b. Sept. 30, 1796; m. Isaac Wheeler, Dec. 9, 1817.
1014. Polly, b. July 10, 1798; m. Israel W. Hall, Apr. 27, 1824.
1015. Samuel Webster, b. Nov. 28, 1799; m. Susan Webster.
1016. Johnathan, b. Oct. 18, 1801; m. Dorcas S. Gage, Dec. 17, 1829.
1017. Dan, b. June 16, 1803; d. June 21, 1804.
1018. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1804; m. James Ewins; had Alphonzo and others; resided in Danvers, Ill., and d. 1850.
1019. John, b. June 12, 1806; m. Jennett Dawson.

1020. Louisa, b. Mch. 21, 1808; m. Benj. Gross, Apr. 9, 1829.
1021. Asa, b. Apr. 18, 1810; m. Elizabeth Hoyt of Weare, N. H.; no ch. He d. May 5, 1836.
1022. Sarah Noyes, b. Dec. 30, 1812; m. Orrin Hall, Sept. 24, 1838.
1023. Rebecca, b. Jan. 15, 1815; m. Eben Noyes; Dudley W. Currier.
1024. Gilman, b. Aug. 29, 1816; m. S. N. Webster; A. M. Gage.
1025. Margaret H., b. Sept. 25, 1818; m. Abijah Richardson,
1026. Susan, b. Nov. 1, 1820; died, aged one year.
1027. James Snow, b. Dec. 29, 1822; living unm., 1865, a farmer in Ohio.
1028. Ira, b. Dec. 2, 1824; m. Frances Wentworth, 1855; no ch. He enlisted as a three months volunteer in Co. C. (Mechanics Phalanx), Lowell, as a Sergeant. Lived (1867) in Lowell.

—386.—

ASA STICKNEY, b. in Pelham, N. H., Aug. 20, 1785; m. Nov. 26, 1807, Alice, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Atwood) Gage. She was b. Nov. 15, 1788. They were both living, Sept. 10, 1864, Pelham, N. H.

Nine children:—

1029. David Gage, b. Apr. 2, 1809; m. Mary J. Woodward.
1030. Daniel, b. Jan. 18, 1811; d. Feb. 27, 1814.
1031. Darius, b. Mch. 1, 1813; m. S. Spoffard; A. Marsh.
1032. Daniel, b. Oct. 11, 1814; m. Betsey Emery, December, 1844.
1033. Stephen B., b. April 6, 1817; d. Aug. 5, 1853.
1034. Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1820; m. Fred. A. Spoffard, Dec. 23, 1840.
1035. Asa, b. June 4, 1822; m. Susan A. Spoffard, May, 1844.
1036. William Hardy, b. June 15, 1824; d. May 9, 1827.
1037. Elizabeth Gage, b. Apr. 10, 1827; unm. in Lowell, 1865.

—387.—

LEMUEL STICKNEY, b. 1766; m. March 10, 1792, Lucretia Ingraham. She d. Feb. 27, 1850, aged 82; he d. Feb. 26, 1840, aged 74. They lived and died in Darien, N. Y.

Six children:—

1038. Avis, b. Mch. 14, 1794; m. Cyrus Humphrey, Jan. 30, 1815.
1039. Lemuel, b. Apr. 27, 1796; m. Chloe Farman, Oct. 28, 1823.
1040. Asa, b. Mch. 26, 1798; d. Oct. 14, 1807.
1041. Lucinda, b. Sept. 16, 1800; m. Stephen Sibley, Mch. 14, 1827.
1042. Clarissa, b. Sept. 26, 1802; m. Benj. Sibley, Mch. 10, 1825.
1043. Stoughton, b. April 8, 1805; m. S. Thomas; J. C. Norton.

—389.—

SOLOMON STICKNEY, b. in Stoughton or Hadley, Mass., 1771; m. Eunice Humphrey, who was b. 1776, and d. Dec. 14, 1831, in Bennington, N. Y.

He died in Michigan, Aug. 28, 1843, aged 72 years.

Eleven children:—

1044. Abigail, b. May 22, 1797; m. William R. Robinson. Resides in Ellington, Tuscola Co., Michigan.
1045. Polly, b. Jan. 18, 1800; d. young in Vt.
1046. Addison, b. May 4, 1801; lives, 1867, East Shelby, N. Y.
1047. William, b. April 19, 1803; d. May 25, 1861.
1048. Elihu Moody, b. May 28, 1805; living, unm., 1868, Pontiac, Mich.
1049. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1807.
1050. Charlotte, b. Jan. 8, 1809; d. May 11, 1831.
1051. Sarah, b. June 10, 1810; m. Reuben Right. Resides in Compotine, Wapello Co., Iowa.
1052. Nelon, b. Aug. 22, 1812; m. Jane Johnson.
1053. Lewis, b. Feb. 20, 1815. Lives, 1867, Franklin, Oakland Co., Michigan.
1054. Eunice Maria, b. June 24, 1819; m. Asa L. Stickney.

—391.—

JONAS STICKNEY, b. in Stoughton or Hadley, Mass., Oct. 10, 1777; m. in Vermont, Dec. 3, 1801, Miriam Cranskey, who was born Sept. 3, 1783. They lived in Darien, Genesee Co., New York, where he died, May 11, 1841. His widow d. there April 1, 1865.

Eleven children:—

1055. Hiram, b. March 12, 1804; m. Adaline Russ, Sept. 2, 1838.
1056. Charles, b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. Aug. 13, 1806.
1057. John, b. April 18, 1807; d. July 15, 1860.
1058. Mary, b. April 23, 1809; m. Ichabod P. Andrews, April 10, 1830. Resides in Darien Centre, N. Y.
1059. Britannia, b. May 10, 1811; m. George Thatcher, Feb. 16, 1833. Resides in Bennington, N. Y.
1060. Asa Lorenzo, b. Aug. 4, 1814; m. Eunice M. Stickney.
1061. Leonard, b. March 30, 1816; lived in Corfu, Genesee, Co., N. Y.
1062. Jonas, b. Jan. 24, 1818.
1063. Delson Alonzo, b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. Julia Fisher, Dec. 31, 1858.
1064. Archibald McCall, b. June 13, 1824; m. Sarah Marvin, September 7, 1858.
1065. Frederick, b. Feb. 16, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1829.

—395.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in South Hadley, April 23, 1772; m. Oct. 14, 1804, Rebecca, dau. of Abraham Barker, of Upper Canada. She was a member of the Society of Friends, and d. July 10, 1853. He studied medicine with Dr. Elihu Dwight, became a physician, lived in Shoreham, Vt., for four or five years, then moved to Adolphus Town, Upper Canada, on the Bay of Quinté, about forty miles from Kingston, up the Bay; there he married and settled, then moved across the Bay to Sophiasburg, where he died, March 9, 1830.

Eight children:—

1066. Walter Howard, b. Aug. 4, 1805; m. Phebe Christy.
1067. Lydia, b. June 21, 1807; d. Jan. 31. 1808.
1068. John Dwight, b. Dec. 4, 1808; m. Mary A. Earle, Dec. 21, 1830.
1069. Caleb Barker, b. Feb. 17, 1811; m. Sarah R. Noxon.
1070. Reuben Cronk, b. April 3, 1813; m. Meribeth Garrison.
1071. Emeline E., b. Sept. 18, 1815; m. Thos. D. Farley, Nov. 10, 1840.
1072. David Barker, b. Jan. 20, 1819; m. Elizabeth Miller.
1073. Edward Barker, b. Sept. 14, 1827; m. Jane Hoover, July 9, 1849.

—398.—

CALEB HOWARD STICKNEY, b. in South Hadley, April 1, 1787; m. Nov. 21, 1816, Sally Graves. She d. March 9, 1863. He studied medicine with Dr. Elihu Dwight, settled in Norwich (now Huntington, Mass.), where he practiced for thirty-three years. Was admitted a Fellow of the Mass. Medical Society, 1819. He died in Norwich, October 4, 1842.

Ten children:—

1074. Caleb H., b. Sept. 20, 1818; m. C. Tucker; J. B. Holton.
1075. John G., b. July 3, 1819; m. Sarah B. Cady, Sept. 7, 1843.
1076. Henry Walter, b. March 15, 1822; m. Cordelia M. Wight.
1077. George Franklin, b. Jan. 7, 1823; m. Julia A. Johnson.
1078. Eliza Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1826; m. Dr. Samuel D. Brooks.
1079. Charles Dickinson, b. Sept. 26, 1828; m. Mary H. Crocker.
1080. Julia M., b. Oct. 20, 1831; m. George H. Richards, Oct. 20, 1857.
1081. Horatio Gates, b. July 23, 1833; m. Louisa A. Hammond.
1082. Emily A., b. Feb. 18, 1837; m. James L. Appley, Nov., 1860.
1083. Alvan Hyde, b. Nov. 18, 1842; unm., Coldwater, Mich, 1867.

—399.—

WALTER STICKNEY, b. in South Hadley, Aug. 10, 1790;

m. there June 4, 1816, Experience Stebbins of East Hampton, who was b. Jan. 30, 1792. He was a dentist, studied with George W. Partridge, of Conn., followed that profession some twenty-five years. He inherited, in a measure, his father's musical talent, and was Leader of the First Brigade Mass. Militia Band, under Gen. Bliss; taught music for ten or fifteen years. The latter part of his life he has been a farmer, having inherited his father's farm in South Hadley, where he still resides. He has frequently visited Upper Canada, and many parts of the United States, and notwithstanding his age, retains his faculties and strength to a remarkable degree.

Seven children:—

1084. Walter, b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Julia Ann Page, Oct., 1852; no ch. Resides in Winsted, Ct.

1085. Elizabeth Howard, b. July 9, 1819; m. William G. Chamberlain, June 9, 1849.

1086. Mary Stebbins, b. Jan. 13, 1823; m. John J. Outley, Oct., 1845, and d. October, 1847.

1087. Rachel Meads, b. Dec. 30, 1824; m. Chas. S. Pratt, Feb. 2, 1847.

1088. Harriet Experience, b. Oct. 31, 1829; unm. Lives in So. Hadley, 1868.

1089. Clarissa Ann, b. May 7, 1831; unm. Lives in So. Hadley, 1868.

1090. Charles Rollins, b. April 2, 1834; m. Isabella Richie, October 8, 1863; no. ch. Resides in Springfield.

—402.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., December 8, 1758; m. in Haverhill, Sept, 16, 1781, Susanna Emerson of that place. She d. June 1, 1823, aged 61.

He was in Capt. Benjamin Emery's Co., Col. Nahum Baldwin's Reg., to reinforce Continental Army, in New York, 1776. Was a member of the 6th Co. of Vol. in Concord, 1814, which was composed of its most respectable inhabitants. He was an Inn-keeper in Concord; the sign of his tavern was an Indian, said to represent "King Philip." It was presented to the N. H. Historical Society, by the late Mr. John Stickney, his son, and may be seen at the Society's rooms, in Concord. He was owner of a share in the Concord Bridge, 1795. Date of his death not known.

Nine children:—

1091. Susanna, b. Feb. 24, 1783; d. unm., Nov. 6, 1846.

1092. William, b. Feb. 10, 1785; drowned, July 9, 1820, in Merrimack river.
1093. Nathan, b. Sept. 26, 1787; m. M. L. Currier and others.
1094. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 4, 1790; m. Mary Ayer, May 29, 1828.
1095. Harriet, b. June 5, 1792; m. William Gault.
1096. John, b. March 12, 1796; d. March, 18, 1797.
1097. John, b. Feb. 16, 1798; m. Dorcas M. Abbot, Jan. 2, 1848.
1098. Charles, b. March 26, 1802; d. Sept. 14, 1802.
1099. Mary Emerson, b. July 16, 1807; d. Nov. 28, 1814.

—404.—

JEREMIAH STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 20, 1764; m. May 4, 1795, in Exeter, N. H. (when he was of Portsmouth, N. H.), Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Woodbridge and Abigail (Strong) Odlin. She d. at Dover, N. H., June 26, 1813. He m. 2d, in Haverhill, Jan. 7, 1824 (he then of Rochester, N. H.), Mary (Ames) Kelley. She d. at Cambridge, Jan. 25, 1863, aged 87. He died Jan. 6, 1850.

Seven children:—

1100. John Odlin, b. May 20, 1796; d. unm., 1836, in Pittsburg, Pa.
1101. Charlotte, b. Dec., 1797; d. June, 1802.
1102. Peter, b. Oct. 12, 1800; lost at sea, Sept., 1839; unm.
1103. Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1802; unm., 1867; Concord, N. H.
1104. Alexander Hamilton, b. May 17, 1805; m. B. H. Chesley.
1105. George, b. ———; d. in infancy.
1106. Mary Frances, b. June 21, 1813; m. Chas. Gibson, Dec. 23, 1834.

—406.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., July 18, 1769; m. Oct. 13, 1792, Mary Ann, dau. of Rev. Woodbridge and Abigail (Strong) Odlin of Exeter, N. H. She was born Sept. 24, 1772, and died Jan. 21, 1866.

On the threatened war with France, during the Administration of President John Adams, the people of Concord organized, Dec. 28, 1797, a Company of Minute Men, who were to be ready to march for Oxford, Mass., and there await orders for further service. Among those who composed this Company was Thomas Stickney, Jr.; also his father, Col. Thomas [144].

Sept. 10, 1799. A musical society was formed in Concord, of which he was assistant-chorister. In 1802 and '3, he was

leader of the choir in the old North Meeting House. He was the owner and occupant of the old Garrison House (of which a view may be seen in Bouton's valuable History of Concord, N. H.), which is still standing, and has been occupied from the first by successive generations of the Stickney family, and is now owned by his son, Mr. Joseph P. Stickney. He died there January 1, 1811.

Five children: —

1107. Charlotte, b. Sept. 4, 1793; d. Aug. 19, 1794.
1108. Woodbridge Odlin, b. Feb. 22, 1795; d. unm., Sept. 17, 1820. Augusta, Ga.
1109. Joseph Pearson, b. Oct. 9, 1796; m. L. Gibson; E. W. Edwards.
1110. George, b. March 26, 1799; m. Mary Stackpole.
1111. Anna, b. Aug. 25, 1802; m. Benj. Boardman, Esq. of Lawrence.

—108.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 1, 1760; m. June 5, 1783, Mary Evans. She was b. Nov. 2, 1762, and d. Oct. 31, 1847. He went from Concord, N. H., to Fryeburg, Me., where he married, then lived in Conway, N. H., till after the births of his two eldest children, then went to Brownfield, Me., where he commenced keeping a public house as early as 1809, which he continued as long as he lived. His tavern was on the road from Portland, Me., to Lancaster, N. H., through the notch of the White Mountains. He was a Revolutionary soldier, also a Major of the 5th Reg., 2d Brigade, County of York, 1800 and 1802. Of the 5th Reg., 1st Brigade, 1803. He died Oct. 7, 1825.

Eleven children: —

1112. Johnathan, b. March 4, 1784; m. Patty Eastman, Dec. 10, 1810.
1113. Susan, b. June 23, 1785; m. Asa Mansfield, Oct. 18, 1815.
1114. Sally W., b. Jan. 17, 1788; m. Joshua B. Osgood, Oct., 1832. Resides in Portland, Me.
1115. Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1791; m. William Johnston, Sept. 1, 1824.
1116. Mary, b. June 14, 1793; m. Henry Lovejoy, June 8, 1815.
1117. Abigail, b. May 22, 1795; m. Rice Corner, Feb. 19, 1826.
1118. Jacob Evans, b. Apr. 5, 1797; m. Martha B. Goss, Sept. 27, 1827.
1119. Samuel, b. Jan. 20, 1799; m. Virene Rice, Oct. 24, 1831.
1120. Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1801; d. unm. June 14, 1841.
1121. John L., b. Nov. 24, 1804; m. Sarah Thomas, Dec. 20, 1838.
1122. Jane O., b. May 25, 1808; m. Enoch Couch, Apr. 2, 1834.

—410.—

DANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 26, 1762; m. Abigail Webster. She d. at Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1812. He was in (his uncle) Col. Thomas Stickney's [144] Reg., raised for the defence of Rhode Island, 1780, and in service about six months. When he enlisted, he was but eighteen years of age. Nov. 15, 1782, he was in the army from Hopkinton, N. H., and received from its Selectmen travel money to Springfield. He died at Pennfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 13, 1824.

Eight children:—

1123. Betsey, b. Aug. 15, 1787; m. Abel Washburn.
1124. David, b. Sept. 15, 1789; m. Catharine Torance.
1125. Sila, b. Mch. 5, 1794; m. Phineas Brown.
1126. Jane, b. Mch. 25, 1796; m. Benj. Brown, Sept. 6, 1818.
1127. Abiel, b. July 16, 1798; m. Diana Churchell.
1128. Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1800; m. Catharine Starner.
1129. Daniel, b. Oct. 17, 1802; m. Widow Sally Otis, June, 1830.
1130. George Washington, b. Sept. 10, 1804; m. L. Torance.

—411.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 10, 1764; m. there Jan. 4, 1787, Judith Farnum, 2d, Lydia Woodman. Nov. 15, 1782, he was in the army from Hopkinton, N. H., and received from its Selectmen travel money to Springfield. He was Surveyor of Highways in Concord, 1798. He had no children. They were living in 1807, but have both since deceased, in Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.

—412.—

JAMES STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 5, 1766; m. there March 24, 1787, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Abbott) Hazeltine, who was b. Aug. 31, 1767.

Ten children:—

1131. Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1788; m. Uriah Hall, 1807.
1132. Elizabeth A., b. Aug. 26, 1790; m. Adariel Partridge, 1805.
1133. Peter, b. ——; died when young.
1134. Samuel, } b. Sept. 2, 1791; { m. Betsey Wells, Jan. 27, 1816.
1135. Peter, } { ——.
1136. Robert, b. —— 1796; died 1797.

1137. Robert, b. Oct., 1799; ———.
1138. Nathaniel, b. ———; last heard from in Ohio.
1139. Jonathan, b. —— 1802; lives in Maine.
1140. David, b. ———; lives in Jay, N. Y.

—414.—

JEREMIAH STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 31, 1770; m. Nov. 30, 1800, Abigail Osgood. She was b. Aug. 14, 1777, and d. Nov. 24, 1847. He lived in Fryeburg, Me., and d. May 8, 1837.

Nine children:—

1141. Martha, b. Aug. 10, 1801; d. July 11, 1804.
1142. Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1803; m. Robert Long.
1143. Samuel, b. July 9, 1805; m. Lucy M. Haynes, 1833.
1144. Martha, b. Aug. 10, 1807; unm. 1865; Fryeburg, Me.
1145. Stephen O., b. Feb. 12, 1811; m. Jemima Reed, Nov. 19, 1843.
1146. Benjamin, b. Mch. 7, 1813; unm., 1865, in Fryeburg, Me.
1147. William, b. Oct. 7, 1816; m. Mary Putney, Oct., 1842.
1148. Abigail, b. Jan. 31, 1822; d. unm. Aug. 22, 1824.
1149. James O., b. July 27, 1824; m. S. J. Piper; M. B. Piper.

—421.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., June 4, 1788; m. April 11, 1809, Eliza Elliot of Beverly. She d. May, 1846. He died June 10, 1833.

Seven children:—

1150. John, b. June 27, 1809; m. A. P. Dexter; M. J. Gowlding.
1151. Hannah, b. Sept. 5, 1811; m. Wm. Friend, and d. Apr. 10, 1839.
1152. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 27, 1816; m. Isaac Appleton, Feb. 20, 1840.
1153. Martha Jane, b. —— 1818; d. Aug. 3, 1832, aged 14.
1154. Sarah Ann, b. —— 1821; d. unm. Nov. 20, 1854, aged 33.
1155. George Washington, b. Mch. 8, 1823; m. Harriet N. Clay.
1156. Mary Jane, b. —— 1826; d. unm. Sept. 6, 1847, aged 21.

—426.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Billerica, Feb. 7, bapt. Dec 29, 1766, removed to Fitz-William, N. H., and m. Lydia White. They lived for a time in Leicester, Addison Co., Vt., subsequently removed to Sandy Hill, N. Y.

Nine children:—

1157. Hannah, b. ———; died aged 21 years.
1158. Sarah, b. ———; m. Stephen Stanton.

1159. Samuel, b. ———; m. Elsey Johnson, resided, Chicago, Ill.
1160. Benjamin, b. ———; m. has a dau. residing at Poplar Grove, Boone Co., Ill.
1161. Ezekiel, b. ———; m. Maria Brenner; resided in Middlebury, Vt., and in Michigan, where he d. about 1850, and his widow still lives with a son.
1162. Caroline, b. ———; m. Dr. Jared Hitchcock, of Albany, N. Y. He died; had four daughters; one of whom is Mrs. Catherine Bayhill, Cascade, Dubuque Co., Iowa.
1163. William, b. Dec. 26, 1805; m. Julia A. Harris, and others.
1164. Marcha b. ———; m. William Veley; no children.
1165. Frederick R., b. May 24, 1813; m. Mary P. Marvin, Oct. 23, 1842.

—432.—

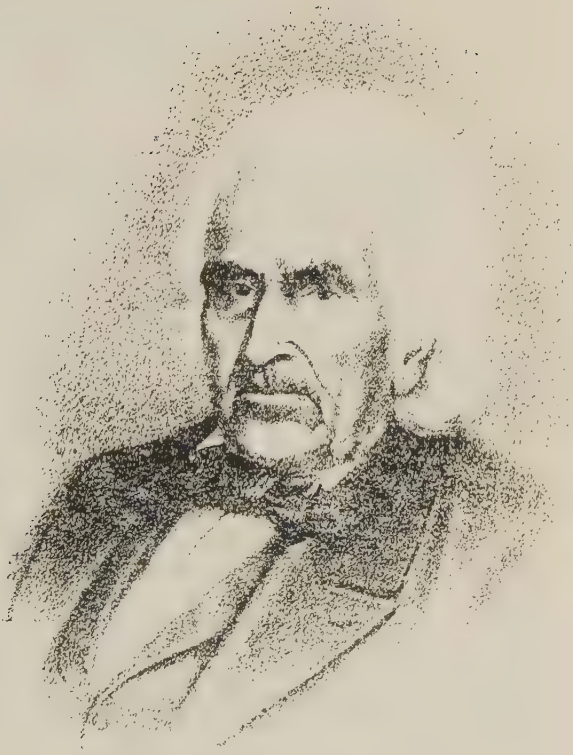
BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Billerica, July 3, 1775; m. in Boston, by Rev. Joseph Eckley, D. D., Sept. 5, 1798, to Mary, dau. of Samuel Peck of Roxbury. She d. in New York City, Nov. 2, 1828, aged 48. He m. 2d, Mary (Healey) Ring. She lives in New York City; has no children. He died about 1855, in Yorkville, N. Y.

Fifteen children:—

1166. John, b. ———; m. two widows.
1167. Sarah, b. ———; m. John Robinson; Ezekiel Miles.
1168. Mary Ann, b. ———; m. Stephen Chard, Jr., Oct., 1825.
1169. Edwin, b. Oct. 24, 1805; m. Mary A. Smith and others.
1170. Samuel Peck, b. Feb. 12, 1810; m. Christiana Wolf.
1171. Benjamin, b. ———; m. Mrs. Clara Battersby and others.
1173. Otis Allen, b, ——, 1814; probably died unm.
1174. Caroline, b. ———; m. Charles Smith; 3 ch.; both dec'd.
1175. Elizabeth, b. ———; died when young.
1176. Mary, b. ———; died when young.
1177. George, b. ———; m. ———.
1178. Ann, b. ———; m. John Bachelder; no ch.
1179. Charlotte, b. July 17, 1823; m. Benjamin Heath.
1180. Joseph, b. ——, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1826, aged 2 years. Boston.
1181. Albert Gallatin, b. Dec. 26, 1825; m. Martha J. Wheeler, Nov. 26, 1856; no ch. Lives in New Haven, Conn.

—436.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Billerica, June 22, 1783, removed to Boston in 1805; m. March 22, 1809, to Lucy, dau. of Micah and Lucy (Howe) Drury. She was b. in Framingham, Oct. 3, 1787, and d. June 21, 1812. He was m. 2d, in



William Stickney

Signature
Taken at the age of 80.

Boston, Dec. 29, 1814, to Margaret Nowell. She was b. in Boston, July 30, 1792, and d. Dec. 15, 1840. He was m. 3d. in Boston, July 10, 1842, to Catharine P., widow of Artemus Hyde, and dau. of Joshua Hardy of Boston, who is still living. He was engaged in active business in Boston until his removal to Charlestown, April, 1827, where he died Jan. 12, 1868.

Ten children:—

1182. William Augustus, b. Dec. 2, 1809; m. Mary Bolles.
1183. Charles Lowell, b. Dec. 27, 1811; m. Mary E. Beck, May 26, 1836.
1184. Margaret Nowell, b. June 20, 1816; m. Benj. F. Chapman.
1185. Lucy Drury, b. Apr. 11, 1818; m. Hervey Z. Kimball.
1186. Emeline Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1819; m. Chester P. Marshall.
1187. Sophronia Dyer, b. Apr. 29, 1821; m. Joseph Clinton, Apr. 14, 1836. She d. at Somerville, April 11, 1858.
1188. Rufus Barrus, b. Oct. 1, 1824; m. M. N. D. Homer; A. L. Beck.
1189. Lydia Barrus, b. Apr. 26, 1828; m. Shubael P. Hewes.
1190. Edward Everett, b. Aug. 27, 1830; d. September, 1831.
1191. Charlotte Everett, b. Aug. 24, 1832; m. Charles O. Eaton of Boston, June 6, 1853; no ch. She d. Aug. 25, 1854.

—438.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Billerica, Dec. 16, and bapt. Dec. 18, 1768; m. Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Lois (Sampson) Gibson of Fitchburg. She was b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 25, 1776, and d. Aug. 3, 1856, in Grafton, Vt., where a stone is erected to her memory. He was a substantial farmer in Grafton; represented that town in the Legislature of Vermont; was Selectman; Grand Juryman; and held other offices of trust. He died Feb. 21, 1860. [Gravestone.]

Ten children:—

1192. Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1795; d. Sept. 13, 1797, Grafton.
1193. Sally, b. Oct. 7, 1797; living unm. in Grafton, Vt.
1194. William, b. Aug. 20, 1799; m. Lucy Burgess, Feb. 24, 1831.
1195. Hannah, b. April 2, 1802; d. unm. Oct. 20, 1825.
1196. Salmon, b. Sept. 9, 1804; m. Catharine Ford, Feb. 5, 1832.
1197. Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1807; m. Mary A. Wood, June 2, 1837.
1198. Curtis, b. May 20, 1809; m. Mrs. Lucy Baldwin.
1199. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1811; m. Malcolm Baldwin; no ch.
1200. Isaac, b. May 1, 1814; m. Eliza Wass, Jan. 21, 1864.
1201. Laura, b. Aug. 9, 1817; m. Alfred Wood, Aug. 16, 1841.

—443.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Billerica, Aug. 30, and bapt. Sept. 6, 1778; m. in Grafton, Vt., 1806, Celia, dau. of Joseph Thatcher. She was b. in Walpole, N. H., Sept. 12, 1784, and d. in Plymouth, Vt., June 22, 1847. He was a farmer in Plymouth, Vt., and died there Oct. 16, 1846.

Three children:—

1202. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 27, 1808; d. unm. Oct. 11, 1841.
1203. Joseph Thatcher, b. Jan. 31, 1810; d. unm. Aug. 18, 1833.
1204. John Winslow, b. Sept. 16, 1818; m. Ann M. Pinney.

—444.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Billerica, Dec. 27; bapt. Dec, 31, 1780; m. in Grafton, Vt., 1808, Mary Edson. He was a farmer in Grafton, Vt., where most or all of his children were born; removed to Burton, Ohio, where he died Aug. 30, 1824. [Gravestone.]

Ten children:—

1205. Charles Wells, b. July 29, 1808; m. Emeline Ballard.
1206. Isaac, b. ———; d. when 6 weeks old.
1207. Elbridge, b. ———; unm., 1867, Burton, Ohio.
1208. Harriet, b. Nov. 11, 1812; m. Finley McGrew, and has deceased.
1209. Bela Simmons, b. Feb., 1813; m. Emily Moultford.
1210. Josiah, } b. twins; { d. when 4 years old.
1211. Cynthea, } { ———.
1212. Elvina, b. ———; m. Wm. Allen, and has deceased.
1213. Betsey, b. ———; died in infancy.
1214. Cynthea, b. ———; m. —— Ballard, and has deceased.

—445.—

ISAAC STICKNEY, b. in Billerica, Oct. 12, 1782; removed with his father to Grafton, Vt. Came to Boston about 1801; went into the store of Windsor Fay, and became his confidential agent; never married; died in Boston, Nov., 1809, and was buried Nov. 14, from the house of Windsor Fay, in Harvard Street, in Boylston Street Cemetery, where a stone is erected to his memory.

—448.—

JOSIAH STICKNEY, was b. Jan. 6, 1789, in Grafton, Vt., then a new settlement, his father, Deacon William Stickney,

Josiah Stickney

having removed there a few years previous. He was m. in Boston, Jan. 30, 1814, by Rev. Horace Holley to Susan, dau. of Cyrel and Louisa (Smith) Lee. She was b. in Pomfret, Conn., May 10, 1791, and d. in Boston, Aug. 23, 1828. He was m. 2d in Temple, N. H., Oct. 9, 1824, by Rev. Noah Miles, to Elizabeth, the widow of George Whiting, of Boston; she was b. in Temple, N. H., Aug. 13, 1794, and was the dau. of Deacon Daniel and Hannah (Blood) Searle. His school education was limited; the instruction, advice and example, which he received from his worthy and estimable parents laid the foundation of his future prosperity, and proved his best inheritance.

At the age of nineteen, desirous to seek his fortune, he started on foot during the latter part of December, 1807, for Boston, where his brother, Isaac Stickney, had preceded him, and was engaged in business. On his arrival he soon found employment. On the death of his brother in November, 1809, he was offered the situation, thus made vacant, by Windsor Fay, which he accepted and filled for several years. In the spring of 1815, he with John, the brother of Windsor Fay, succeeded him under the firm of Fay and Stickney, at the same place, where they continued for some time. April 1, 1819, he commenced, on his own account, the West India Produce business, at No. 9 Market Square, where he remained ten years. He then removed to 16 India Street, where he remained another ten years; from thence to Granite Wharf, Commercial Wharf, and lastly to 134 State Street.

In 1831 a company, of which Mr. STICKNEY was the largest individual stockholder (composed of the firms of Preston and Thayer, Lombard and Whitmore, and JOSIAH STICKNEY), purchased some land at Commercial Point, Dorchester, repaired and enlarged the wharves, commenced the whaling and fishing business, and fitted out four ships on whaling voyages. The enterprise did not prove profitable, and was abandoned in 1837 without loss, and the ships sold. A foundry has since been established at that place. In 1846 he performed, by contract, the duties of purchasing and selling agent of the Boston Sugar Refinery, Isaac Schofield taking the in-door business; this continued for more than six years.

Mr. STICKNEY is a worthy representative of a long line of virtuous and intelligent ancestry. As a merchant and a man of business he is highly esteemed by all his associates, and has been frequently called upon to fill many positions of responsibility and trust; and the varied duties have always been performed with great capability and faithfulness, and to the entire satisfaction of all interested. In this connection a few may be specified:—He was an original Director of the Trader's Bank, Boston, chosen for one year, March 30, 1831; Director of the Market Bank, Boston, from its organization in 1831, to the present time (1869), and its President from Oct. 19, 1839 to Oct. 1, 1860, when he resigned; Director of the United States Insurance Company, from 1842 to 1851; Director of the Western Railroad from Feb. 14, 1844, to the union with the Worcester, and since then of the Boston and Albany Railroad; Director of the Concord Railroad, from the organization (chartered in 1835, and built in 1841), until 1866, when he resigned; Vice-President for more than fifteen years, and a Director (since its organization) of the Connecticut and Passumpsic Rivers Railroad.

Mr. STICKNEY has been one of the leading and prominent horticulturists in the vicinity of Boston, and for several years was much interested in the culture of the Dahlia, when that flower began to attract attention, and for so many years was a conspicuous object in our horticultural exhibitions and our gardens during the latter half of the season. In 1835 he became a life member of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, and since that time until the present, has been an officer and a very active member—the President in 1858—and always much interested in its success. He and Hon. Marshall P. Wilder were of the committee, and purchased, on private account, the old Latin School House, on School Street, and offered it to the Society for the site of the Horticultural Hall, which was accepted. Sept. 14, 1841, the corner stone was laid and a fine granite structure was soon erected. After a few years this hall proved insufficient and it was sold. On the 3d of Sept., 1864, the corner stone was laid for the present beautiful structure on Tremont Street, which is very conveniently arranged for the accommodation of the Society.

In testimony of his interest in the operations of this Society he placed in its hands the sum of twelve thousand dollars ($12,000), the income to be annually appropriated agreeably to the terms of an instrument of trust, an abstract bearing date Feb. 5, 1869, herewith annexed.

This sum "is to remain in the possession of the Society for thirty years, the income to the amount of $700, annually to be appropriated to the purchase of books on botany, horticulture, landscape gardening and architecture, as applied to the purposes of the Society, said books to be styled the 'Stickney Library.' When the mortgage of the Society's hall is cleared the fund is to be invested in reliable stocks and styled the 'Stickney Library Fund,' the interest of which is to be used for the increase of the library, in the manner above set forth, until the expiration of thirty years, when it is to be paid over to the President and Fellows of Harvard College in aid of the Lawrence Scientific School, or for the partial support of a Professor of Botany, or for the maintenance of the Botanical Garden, or to increase the botanical and horticultural department of the College Library, as they may see fit."

He has frequently been elected delegate to the conventions of the American Pomological Society, and other similar associations; also an honorary and corresponding member of several of the Horticultural Societies of this country.

Mr. STICKNEY, by personal care and attention to his business and untiring perseverance in every undertaking, succeeded in accumulating a handsome property. In April, of the year 1845, he purchased the beautiful estate, formerly Benjamin Faneuil Hunt's, situated in Watertown, on a bluff, extending out to the Charles River, in the form of a crescent, highly elevated, and commanding an extensive view. To this place he then removed and displayed his taste and love of nature by the culture of flowers and the planting of three of the finest orchards of Pear trees in the state, now numbering some thirteen hundred of the choicest varieties, for which the soil has proved remarkably favorable.

Mr. STICKNEY is a generous and firm friend to all praiseworthy objects, and during the compilation of this memoir has evinced the greatest interest in its success. He has a deep

respect for the memory of his ancestors, and has recently contributed liberally in aid of the erection of a fine granite obelisk to the memory of the emigrant ancestor, William Stickney, on the spot where the early forefathers of the ancient town of Rowley sleep.

He has attained the age of fourscore years, with unimpaired faculties of body and mind, and filled with a kind and generous nature. May he live many years to enjoy the fruits of a well spent life, surrounded by his family and friends.

Seven children:—

1215. Susan, b. May 16, 1815; m. Israel Lombard.
1216. Josiah Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1826; m. Elizabeth S. March.
1217. Martha Whiting, b. March 11, 1828; m. Hasbrouck Davis.
1218. Charles Addison, b. March 12, 1830; d. May 20, 1832.
1219. Addison Dwight, b. Nov. 6, 1833; d. May 2, 1834.
1220. Frances Adelaide, b. Sept. 16, 1835; m. William O. Edmands.
1221. Helen Augusta, b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. Alfred Hosmer.

—449.—

DANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Billerica, Oct. 7, and bapt. Sept. 29, 1765; m. at Marietta, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1800, Mary, dau. of John and Martha Hall, and grand-daughter (on her mother's side) of Edward H. Stephens, of Delaware. She was b. in Delaware, Dec. 19, 1781, and d. in Putnam, Muskingum Co., Ohio, Oct. 7, 1862. He went out into the North-west Territory as a Surveyor, and with his wife were among the first settlers of Putnam, on the west bank of the Muskingum River. He died in Putnam, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1822.

Ten children:—

1222. Esther, b. Aug. 30, 1802; d. July 22, 1823.
1223. Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1803; d. Dec. 16, 1803.
1224. Nancy, b. Nov. 28, 1804; d. Sept. 17, 1862.
1225. Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1806; d. June 4, 1807.
1226. Martha, b. June 29, 1808; d. Jan. 12, 1814.
1227. Jonathan, b. Aug. 3, 1810; d. Aug. 22, 1830.
1228. Daniel, b. Mch. 15, 1813; m. M. J. Plummer; S. A. Lewis.
1229. David Hall, b. June 16, 1816; m. R. McGlenn; E. J. Gwinn.
1230. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1819; d. Dec. 28, 1838.
1231. William Courtney, b. Dec. 11, 1821; living unm. Zanesville, O.

—452.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Billerica, Nov. 19, and bapt. Nov. 25, 1770; m. Sally Gray, 1794; settled in Grafton, Vt., where all his children but the youngest were born; he then removed to Holland Purchase, New York State; from thence to Illinois, where he died Oct. 1, 1854. His widow died in Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., July 11, 1855.

Eight children:—

1232. Sally, b. June 18, 1795; m. William Pratt. He has dec'd and she resides (1865) at Eden Centre, Erie Co., N. Y.
1233. Jonathan, b. Dec. 25, 1796; m. Sophia Avery, Sept. 1, 1821.
1234. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1798; m. Manning Henderson; no ch.
1235. David, b. Mch. 2, 1801; m. Hannah Hopkins, Dec. 26, 1826.
1236. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. unm. 1827.
1237. Nancy, b. Sept. 23, 1806; m. Thomas Norton, July 24, 1842.
1238. Everett, b. May 10, 1809; m. Lucy Green, Oct. 23, 1834.
1239. Albert O., b. Oct. 10, 1813; m. Cornelia R. Trask.

—456.—

JACOB STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, March 10; bapt. by Rev. Mr. Webster, March 13, 1743; m. in Newburyport, April 16, 1766, Sarah (Moody) Montgomery. May 25, 1764, he, of Newburyport, buys of Thomas Bartlett, of N., a house-lot, with the house and barn standing thereon, bounded on Queen Street. [Essex Deeds, 115: 138.] He was a master mariner, and was absent when his only child was bapt., July 12, 1767, and probably was lost at sea. His widow m. 2d, May 10, 1773, Daniel Horton, who became the guardian of her child, Jacob Stickney. She d. June 7, 1826, aged 82 yrs. 5 mos. 29 dys.

One child:—

1240. Jacob, b. June 22, 1767; m. Ruth Furlong, Feb. 15, 1792.

—458.—

CALEB STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Aug. 7, 1748; m. Sarah Boardman. He was a merchant in Newburyport. The town having been many years without an engine for weighing hay, at their March meeting, 1784, ordered, "that Hay Scales be erected near to Frog Pond," which was done, and the care

of them committed "to Mr. CALEB STICKNEY, near the church." He was also Clerk of the Market and Measurer of Wood.

He died Aug. 21, 1799. Adm. on his estate was granted to his widow, Sarah Stickney, Sept. 3, 1799. [Essex Prob., 67: 43.]

Nov. 11, 1799. She gave in an inv., among items, his late dwelling-house and 14 rods of land with store thereon, on High Street; one-half a dwelling-house and 5 rods of land on High Street; one-half a dwelling-house and 5 rods of land on Summer Street; one Pew in North Meeting House; pictures; furniture; clothing. [Ibid, 68: 245.] The guardianship of his children, Mary, a minor aged 19; Judith, aged 15; and Nancy, aged 11; granted to their mother, who gave bonds with Nathaniel Marsh and John Bayley Johnson, Sept. 8, 1801. [Ibid, 68: 268.]

His widow, Sarah Stickney, died Nov. 1, 1825, aged 75, and Nathaniel Marsh was appointed Adm. of her estate, Dec. 27, 1825. [Ibid, 47: 46.]

CALEB STICKNEY, with his wife and children, were buried in the Old Cemetery at Newburyport. From their gravestones I learn the year of their births.

Five children:—

1241. Sally, b. ——, 1775; m. Nathaniel Marsh, Feb. 8, 1801.
1242. Elizabeth, b. ——, 1778; d. unm. Nov. 1, 1850, in Topsfield.
1243. Mary, b. ——, 1782; d. unm. Oct. 7, 1816.
1244. Judith, b. ——, 1786; d. unm. Nov. 12, 1813.
1245. Nancy, b. ——, 1790; d. unm. Nov. 7, 1828.

——459.——

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, bapt. Nov. 18, 1750, by Rev. Mr. Odlin of Amesbury, at the Third Church in Newbury, now First Newburyport; m. Sarah, dau. of Capt. Gideon Woodwell. She d. Feb. 11, 1800, aged 51. He m. 2d, in Newburyport, Nov. 4, 1801, Mary (Gerrish) Lunt. She d. Aug. 19, 1813, aged 62. Gravestones are erected to his wives in the old cemetery at Newburyport.

Aug. 31, 1778. He, of Newburyport, cabinet-maker, styled third, buys land in Newburyport. [Essex Deeds, 136: 277.] He was a Surveyor of Lumber, and Clerk of the Market. He was held in high esteem as a citizen and merchant.

He died in Newburyport, May 25, 1828, leaving a Will dated Dec. 12, 1826; proved June 1, 1828; recorded Essex Prob., 106: 269; in which he is styled merchant, and leaves "all his lands, messuages, and tenements, wheresoever situated," to his three sons, Jacob, Gideon W., and Enoch Stickney; appoints Sam'l Newman, Esq. of Newbury, his executor.

Six children:—

1246. Jacob, b. July 28, 1774; m. B. Pike; R. B. Eaton.
1247. Gideon Woodwell, b. Sept. 28, 1775; m. L. Lunt.
1248. John, b. Nov. 23, 1777; d. June 4, 1800.
1249. Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1780; d. Feb. 13, 1794.
1250. Caleb, b. Feb. 23, 1786; drowned May 9, 1811; unm.
1251. Enoch, b. Dec. 20, 1789; m. Sarah W. Knapp.

—460.—

ENOCH STICKNEY, b. in Newbury; was bapt. Aug. 5, 1753, at the First Presbyterian Church in Newburyport. He early engaged in navigation; was a master mariner, and I find from a journal, kept by Nicholas Pike, that he sailed Dec. 24, 1783, from Newburyport, and by the "Essex Journal," that he arrived Sept. 3, 1784, in ship Washington, at Alexandria, Va., with 160 indented servants and twenty-six passengers from Cork. Oct. 14, 1791, he arrived at Portland, in the Minerva, forty-five days from Liverpool.

He married in London, England, where he died "in the Parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, County of Surrey," previous to Aug. 19, 1803. As a notice was then given to his heirs, and published in the "Boston Palladium," of his decease, which states that he was "late commander of the ship Hope, in the Granada trade, that he was formerly of Newburyport in the State of Mass., North America." He it seems left a Will in which he gave all his property, both here and in London (of which there was a large amount), to his only child Betsey Sarah; if she deceased it was to descend to his mother, Mrs. Sarah Colman, and his brothers and sisters. His child, Betsey Sarah, died a minor under the age of two years, and a suit in chancery arose, respecting the settlement of the estate. Frequent attempts were made by the heirs here to obtain this property, but without success.

One child:—

1252. Betsey Sarah, b. in London, Eng.; died in infancy.

—463.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY was bapt. at the First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, Oct. 4, 1747; m. in Haverhill, Feb. 10, 1774 (when he is styled 4th) Elizabeth Pecker, of that place. She d. at Newburyport, Oct. 2, 1827, aged 72. He enlisted July 11, 1775, as a private, in Capt. Moses Nowell's Co., stationed at Newburyport, from Nov. 1, 1775 to Jan. 1, 1776. [Mass. Archives.] Date of his death not known.

Two children:—

1253. Enoch, bapt. Mch. 5, 1775; m. Hannah Collins.

1254. Elizabeth, bapt. May 11, 1777; m. Dudley Hardy, Oct. 28, 1797.

—465.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY was bapt. at the First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, June 7, 1752, enlisted from Newburyport, May 2, 1775, as a private in Capt. Ezra Lunt's Co., Col. Moses Little's Reg., and was in the unfortunate expedition to Quebec under Arnold. He entered on board the Yankee Hero, which carried twenty guns, with a complement of one hundred and seventy men, commanded by Capt. James Tracy, on her second cruise, August, 1777. The vessel sailed from Boston, and was never heard from afterwards. Some fifty of her crew were volunteers from the enterprising young men of Newburyport and vicinity. Twenty-three of these were sons of widows; of this number were SAMUEL, and Joseph Stickney, his brother.

—466.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY was bapt. at the First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, July 28, 1754; m. in Newbury, Dec. 6, 1776, Abigail Hale. He was lost on board the Privateer Yankee Hero, in 1777. His widow m. 2d, in Newbury, July 4, 1782, Sam'l Shaw, by whom she had one son, Joseph Stickney Shaw, b. Jan. 14, 1789. Oct. 3, 1795, Samuel Shaw of Newburyport, mason, and Abigail, his wife, in her right, heirs to the estate of Enoch Stickney [177], late of Newburyport, dec'd, sell, with the other heirs, their share of a piece of land

on Winter Street, with dwelling-house thereon, to David Hidden of Newburyport, shipwright. [Essex Deeds, 160: 272.]

—467.—

EBENEZER STICKNEY was bapt. at the First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, July 22, 1759; m. July 8, 1786, Mary Peirce. She d. at Newburyport, June 9, 1821, aged 56. [Gravestone.]

March 24, 1795. He, a blacksmith of Newburyport, buys of Joseph Collins of Newburyport, land. [Essex Deeds, 60: 159.] Oct. 3, 1795, he, with the other heirs, sells his right in a piece of land, with dwelling-house thereon, on Winter Street, which descended to him from his father, Enoch Stickney's [177] estate, to David Hidden of Newburyport. [Ibid, 160: 272.]

He died March 31, 1833. [Gravestone.]

Six children:—

1255. Judith, b. Dec. 16, 1788; died aged 7 years.
1256. Jane, b. June 4, 1791; d. aged 5 years.
1257. Mary, b. Apr. 13, 1793; d. unm. Nov. 1, 1850. [Gravestone.]
1258. Ann, b. Feb. 8, 1796; m. Ezra Lummus, June 20, 1816.
1259. Enoch, b. Nov. 13, 1800; died aged 3 years.
1260. Elizabeth H., b. Mch. 14, 1802; d. unm. Aug. 8, 1823.

—473.—

DANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Aug. 25, bapt. at the First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, Sept. 28, 1755; m. in Newbury, April 1, 1776, by Theophilus Parsons, Esq. (in whose desk his marriage record was found), to Mary Cressey. He enlisted for the sea coast defence in Newbury, as a private, from Nov. 1 to Dec. 9, 1775. [Mass. Archives.] He might have died without issue, in the Revolutionary War.

—477.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY b. in Newbury, April 4, and bapt. at the First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, April 7, 1765; m. Nov. 2, 1796, Rebecca, dau. of Amos and Susan (Weed) Poor. He was pub. in Newbury, Oct. 2, 1804, and m. to Lydia Mores. She d. in Newbury, Feb. 27, 1806, aged 43.

He was pub. 3d, in Newbury, Jan. 24, 1809, and m. Hannah Hidden. He was a Revolutionary Pensioner, and died in Newbury, Aug. 31, 1833. His widow Hannah, m. Dec. 1, 1834, in Newbury, Aaron Floyd.

Three children:—

1261. Rebecca Poor, b. ———; died in infancy.
1262. Amos, b. ———; died in infancy.
1263. Samuel, b. Jan. 9, 1796; m. Eunice G. Rogers.

—481.—

JAMES STICKNEY, bapt. in First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, Dec. 31, 1775; was m. in Newbury, March 18, 1802, to Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Mary Little, who was b. July 18, 1782. He died in Newbury, April 6, 1803, leaving a Will dated March 9, 1803; proved April 12, 1803; recorded Essex Prob., 70: 209; in which he gives all of his estate to his wife Hannah, she being also Sole Executor. She m. 2d, in Newbury, Jan. 16, 1805, Samuel Noyes, 3d.

One child:—

1264. Son, b. Aug., 1802; d. Dec. 19, 1802, aged 4 months.

—482.—

ANTHONY SOMERBY STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Mch. 2, and bapt. by Rev. Mr. Tucker, March 6, 1747–'8; m. March 6, 1770, Ruth (Brown) Coffin, the widow of Joseph Coffin, whom she m. Feb. 7, 1766. He was b. Aug. 26, 1743, and d. March 9, 1769. She was the daughter of Francis and Marcy (Lowel) Brown, and was b. June 17, 1748. She d. in Newburyport, April 1, 1831.

Jan. 13, 1771. He professed religion at the Second Church, Newburyport, and received baptism for his children.

June 4, 1771. He, of Newburyport, cooper, buys of his mother, Widow Elizabeth Stickney, of Newburyport, land in Newburyport, bounded N. E. on Prospect St., and S. E. on his own land [Essex Deeds, 134: 266], which he sells June 12, 1777, when he is of Chester, N. H., cooper, with wife Ruth, to Jonathan Marsh, of Newburyport. [Ibid, 134: 266.]

He was of Chester, N. H., and chosen Jan. 1, 1782, one of a committee to plan the Constitution for the State of New

Hampshire. He appears to have then removed to Pembroke, where he was a coroner, as early as 1801, and as late as 1813.

His mother was the neice of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, who wrote to him (A. S. Stickney) a letter, requesting his first son should be named for him, which request, as will be seen, was granted. He bequeathed to him a silver tankard, weighing about the equivalent of sixty Spanish dollars, bearing this inscription: "Legacy by the Will of Benjamin Franklin to Anthony S. Stickney." He died in Pembroke, N. H., June 25, 1819.

Four children:—

1265. Marcy, b. Jan. 4, 1771; m. David W. Jones.
1266. Benjamin Franklin, b. April 1, 1773; m. M. Stark; M. Way.
1267. Dorcas, b. Aug. 26, 1776; d. at Boscawen, N. H., unm., Sept. 5, 1820.
1268. Ruth, b. Sept. 20, 1781; d. unm., at Newburyport, July 17, 1852.

—491.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Dec. 25, and bapt. Dec. 31, 1758; was m. May 20, 1786, by Rev. John Tucker, to Hannah Ingalls. He died in Newburyport, Dec. 25, 1806. Adm. on his estate was granted to his widow, Hannah Stickney, Jan. 19, 1807. [Essex Prob. 74: 257.] She d. Nov. 13, 1832, aged 56.

Nine children:—

1269. Judith, b. Mch. 4, 1787; m. Thos. Johnson, Mch. 17, 1807.
1270. Richard, b. Oct. 22, 1789; m. R. Jeffry; O. D. Little.
1271. Theodore, b. Jan. 18, 1791; a master mariner; d. unm. 1819.
1272. Mary, b. Mch. 11, 1794; d. unm. June 17, 1820.
1273. Hannah, b. June 28, 1796; m. Nathaniel Ames.
1274. John Ingalls, b. Sept. 25, 1798; m. Annette Bradley.
1275. Sally, b. Oct. 1, 1801; bapt. Feb. 14, 1802; d. Aug. 16, 1802.
1276. Sally, b. Nov. 29, 1803; m. Benj. Byram; Enoch Nichols.
1277. Moses, b. Dec. 29, 1805; m. M. A. Nichols; J. Sargent.

—492.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Oct. 29, and bapt. Nov. 2, 1760; m. in Salisbury, Sept. 8, 1787, Dorothy Evans. She d. at Salisbury, Feb. 24, 1809, aged 41. He m. there 2d, Aug. 4, 1811, Hannah Goodwin.

May 8, 1807. He, of Salisbury, cordwainer, sells his brother, Richard Stickney [496] of Newbury, his right in the real estate of his father, Richard Stickney [186]. [Essex Deeds, 180: 226.] Jan. 1, 1808, he, with wife Dorothy, in her right, and her brothers and sisters, sell land to David Evans of Salisbury. [Ibid, 201: 1.] He was a member of the Merrimack Humane Society, 1809.

He died in the autumn of 1842, leaving a Will dated Jan. 13, 1842; proved May, 1842; recorded Essex Prob., 111; 332, in which he gives his wife Hannah, his house, barn, shop and land. To daughter Judith, land, etc. His widow d. at Salisbury Point, Dec. 1, 1848, aged 81.

Three children:—

1278. William, b. June 12, 1788; d. Sept. 7, 1798.
1279. Judith, b. Oct. 27, 1792; m. Samuel Morrill.
1280. Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1796; bapt. Feb. 4, 1798; d. Aug. 22, 1798.

—496.—

RICHARD STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, May 4, and bapt. May 5, 1771; m. in Newbury, Oct. 2, 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Stephen Little, of Portsmouth, N. H., b. May 14, 1776.

June 10, 1796. He, of Newbury, yeoman, buys of Nathaniel Tracy, dwelling-house in Newbury. [Essex Deeds, 159: 293.] May 8, 1807, he buys of his brother, Joseph Stickney [492], his right in real estate of their father Richard Stickney [186]. [Ibid, 180, 226.]

He died in Newbury, Jan 10, 1846. His widow, Elizabeth Stickney, d. Nov. 5, 1858. [Gravestones.]

Seven children:—

1281. Son, b. November 15, 1796; d. Nov. 15, 1796. [Gravestone.]
1282. Lydia Atkinson, b. Nov. 15, 1797; bapt. Nov. 19; d. April 19, 1798. [Gravestone.]
1283. Henry Rolfe, b. June 5, 1799; m. S. Hale; A. H. Little.
1284. Judith Little, b. Sept. 2, 1802; m. James P. Connerly, May 11, 1826.
1285. Sarah Jackson, b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. Benj. G. Evans Nov., 1833.
1286. Richard Hall, b. July 11, 1811; d. July 4, 1812. [Gravestone.]
1287. Richard Hall, b. June 5, 1814; d. April 3, 1826. [Gravestone.]

—497.—

AMOS STICKNEY, Jr., b. in Newbury, June 21, and bapt.

First Church, June 23, 1771; m. Oct. 6, 1802, Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Peirson) Plummer. She was b. Oct. 6, 1802, and d. Oct. 31, 1848. He died in Newbury, June 17, 1843. [Gravestones.]

One child:—

1288. Lydia, b. Oct. 6, 1803; m. Moses Knight, Dec. 28, 1848.

—501.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Nov. 1; bapt. Nov. 4, 1764; m. Mary, dau. of Capt. David and Susan Fullington, of Epping, N. H.; settled with his father in Epping, N. H., then on a place of his own. He was a tailor by trade, and d. March 4, 1850.

Four children:—

1289. David, b. Feb. 21, 1791; m. Hannah Tuttle.
1290. Amos, b. Nov. 22, 1795; m. M. Lane; D. Lane.
1291. Mary, } b. April 1, 1803; { m. John Holman; Joseph Brown.
1292. Susan, } { m. Joseph Tilton; Joseph Brown.

—502.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, April 14, bapt. April 20, 1766; m. Mary Howard. She died 1795. He resided in Newburyport.

One child:—

1293. Benjamin, b. April 15, 1792; m. Susan Philbrook.

—503.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Feb. 6, bapt. Feb. 12, 1769; m. in Newbury, Oct. 9, 1788, Jane Jackman. He learned the trade of a shipwright, of Ralph Cross, at Newburyport, helped build the "Constitution"; planked up one side of her. Jan. 16, 1805, he, of Newburyport, Jr., shipwright, buys land in Newburyport, of Caleb Gibbs of Boston which he, with wife Jane, sell Jan. 17, 1805, to Henry Curtis. [Essex Deeds, 175: 174.] From Newburyport he went to the State of Georgia, in the U. S. Government employ. He came to Salem about 1805, and worked in Turner and Briggs' shipyard, also in Kent's, Danvers.

He died in Raymond, N. H., March 30, 1835. His widow d. in Boston, Jan. 14, 1844, aged 76.

Nine children:—

1294. Charles, b. Nov. 4, 1789; m. Lois Dow, and others.
1295. John, b. Nov. 2, 1791; m. M. Keen; H. S. Dole.
1296. Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1793; m. Hannah Hunt.
1297. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1795; d. unm. Oct. 21, 1817.
1298. Stephen, b. Dec. 25, 1797; m. Martha Cook.
1299. Moses, b. Feb. 4, 1802; m. in Liverpool, Eng., where he died, leaving a daughter. He was a shipwright.
1300. Lewis, b. April, 1804; d. Oct. 13, 1805, aged 18 months.
1301. Jane, b. May 2, 1806; m. George Lewis; John Gillian; Frederrick Thompson; had son Sumner Lewis by first husband; lived (1863) in Somerville.
1302. Sally, b. May 12, 1808; m. John Roberts. She d. in Somerville, 1862.

—504.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Jan. 12, and bapt. Jan. 19, 1772; m. Susannah Fletcher of Northfield, N. H. She d. Oct. 5, 1827. He died March 10, 1820, having lived in Salisbury, N. H., Chelsea, Wheelock, and Lyndon, all in Vermont.

Four children:—

1303. Joseph, b. Apr. 20, 1797; m. Mary Lord.
1304. Moses, b. Mch. 23, 1803; m. Rachel Philbrook.
1305. John, b. July 18, 1808; m. Sarah A. Palmer.
1306. Harvey, b. Nov. 2, 1812; m. Maria D. Shorey.

—505.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Epping, N. H., Feb. 14, 1774, removed in the spring of 1797, to Athens, Me., and married Mary Page. He died there April 13, 1850. His widow d. Nov. 29, 1862.

Eight children:—

1307. John, b. July 30, 1799; m. Susannah Rollins.
1308. Judith, b. Mch. 17, 1801; m. Dugle McGlothing. She d. 1848.
1309. Moses, b. June 4, 1803; m. Miriam G. Palmer.
1310. William, b. Sept. 8, 1805; m. Rachel Humphrey.
1311. Fanny, b. May 13, 1807; m. Eliphalet Cleaveland, and d. 1860.
1312. Hiram, b. Apr. 1, 1809; d. Oct. 3, 1827.
1313. Amos, b. May 13, 1812; m. Delilah Clark.
1314. Ruth, b. Nov. 30, 1815; d. Sept. 30, 1838.

—507.—

ANDREW STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Sept, 20, 1751, bapt. First Church, April 8, 1753; m. April 11, 1773, Rebecca (Stickney?).

He marched as a private in Capt. Gideon Woodwell's Co., from Newbury to Cambridge, April, 19, 1775, on the alarm at Lexington, and continued till the 23d of the same, when he set off with leave for Newbury, and received wages for six days service. He also served from July 13, 1775, to Nov. 1, 1775, in Capt. Stephen Kent's Co., stationed in Newbury for sea-coast defence; in same service, from Nov. 1, to Dec. 9, 1775. [Mass. Archives.]

He was a master mariner, and died October 23, 1792. His widow d. July, 1831, aged 80, in Newbury.

Three children:—

1315. David, b. Nov. 7, 1773; m. Polly Steward, July 15, 1798. He d. 1799; his widow m. Sept. 15, 1804, Jacob Greenleaf.
1316. Andrew, b. Jan. 2, 1777; bapt. Jan. 5; d. unm., before 1798.
1317. Anna, bapt. Aug. 30, 1778; m. Stephen Webber.

—509.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Nov. 14, 1755, bapt. Oct. 19, 1756, First Church. He marched as a private in Capt. Gideon Woodwell's Co., from Newbury to Cambridge, April 19, 1775 (Lexington Alarm), where he remained till the 23d of April, when he set off, with leave, for Newbury, and received wages for six days service. He also served from July 13 to Nov. 1, 1775, as a private in Capt. Stephen Kent's Co., stationed in Newbury for the sea-coast defence; also in same service from Nov. 1, to Dec. 9, 1775. [Mass. Archives.]

Feb. 9, 1799. He of Newbury, mariner, with his sisters, sell Thomas Stickney [518] of Newbury, their brother, land with a barn and store thereon, on Merrimack Street. [Essex Deeds, 164: 234.]

—512.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Nov. 20, 1760, and bapt. Jan. 11, 1761; m. in Newburyport (when he is styled 3d), Nov. 30, 1784, Sally Hart Whitmore. He died in

Newburyport, Dec. 14, 1798. She d. Dec. 14, 1800, aged 37 [Gravestones], in Newbury. No children.

—516.—

JAMES ANDERTON STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Oct. 26, and bapt. Nov. 1, 1767; m. in Newburyport, June 28, 1785, Anna Tod. His widow m. 2d, in Newburyport, June 16, 1788, John Goodhue. She d. Oct. 7, 1792. He probably had no children.

—518.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, May 29, and bapt. June 6, 1773; m. in Newburyport, Sept. 27, 1798, Widow Alice Adams. (She was the widow of Thomas Adams, who was b. Dec. 22, 1758, and whom she m. May 28, 1789, by whom she had Thomas, b. March 11, 1790, and James, b. Jan. 27, 1794. Her maiden name was Moody, and she was b. Jan. 11, 1768.)

Feb. 9, 1799. He of Newbury, gentleman, buys of his brothers and sisters, land in Newbury, with a barn and store thereon, on Merrimack Street. [Essex Deeds, 164: 234.]

He died in Newburyport, Sept. 6, 1803. [Gravestone.] The "Merrimack Gazette" of Sept. 10, states that he died "after a tedious confinement of 15 months, which he bore with that christian disposition, which has ever been a striking trait in his character."

Adm. on his estate was granted Dec. 8, 1803, to his widow Alice Stickney. [Essex Prob. 71; 110.]

Sept. 25, 1805. Guardianship of his children, David, aged 6 years, and Sarah Ann, aged 3 years, granted to his widow Alice. [Ibid, 73: 61.]

His widow, Alice Stickney, was m. in Newburyport, June 9, 1808, by Rev. John Giles, to Silas Moody, who was b. Dec. 5, 1775. She d. Sept. 8, 1840, and he d. Jan. 20, 1844.

Three children:—

1318. David, b. June 24, 1799; m. Hannah Knight.
1319. William, b. Jan. 7, 1801; d. Sept. 22, 1802. [Gravestone.]
1320. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1802; m. Jos. C. Tappan; John Woodwell.

—519.—

MOODY STICKNEY was bapt., First Church, Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1752; probably never married. He enlisted

in Capt. Moses Nowell's Company, July 11, 1775, stationed at Newburyport, from Nov. 1, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776. Was a Pilot on board ship Vengeance, Thomas Thomas, commander, on an Expedition to Penobscott, from June 27 to August 27, 1779. Enlisted 1780, from Newburyport, as a private. [Mass. Archives.] He was of Newburyport, Sept., 1787.

—520.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, bapt. in Newburyport, First Presbyterian Church, June 8, 1755; m. in Newbury, July 28, 1782, Elizabeth Moody.

June 16, 1783. JONATHAN STICKNEY of Newburyport, yeoman, for £37, 16s., buys of Benjamin Somerby of Newburyport, 18 rods of land in Newbury. [Essex Deeds, 146: 153.]

Aug. 27, 1784. He, of Newbury, with wife Elizabeth, for £18, sells Joshua Pillsbury, Jr. of Newbury, 30 rods of land in Newbury. Ack. March 8, 1785. [Ibid, 153: 201.]

Dec. 18, 1795. Elizabeth Stickney of Newbury, for £80, sells Somerby Moody of Newbury, 1 1-3 acres of land in Newbury, bounded S. W. on High Street, S. E. on land of James Dane, N. E. upon widow Elizabeth Moody's thirds, N. W. by Somerby Moody's land to High Street. [Ibid, 160: 253.]

She d. in Newbury, Jan. 29, 1834, aged 74.]

—522.—

JOHN STICKNEY was bapt. in First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, Dec. 28, 1760; m. Elizabeth, the dau. of Moses Moody.

He enlisted as a private in Capt. Moses Nowell's Co., July 11, 1775, and was stationed at Newburyport, from Nov. 1, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776. [Mass. Archives.] He sailed from Newburyport, Nov. 15, 1776, in "The Dalton," Capt. Eleazer Johnston. On the 24th of Dec., 1776, she was taken by the British Man of War "Reasonable," and the crew tried for treason. They were committed to Mill Prison, Plymouth, England, June, 1777; finally released and exchanged. JOHN STICKNEY went to France and shipped with John Paul Jones in the "Alliance;" continued in his service till August, 1780, when he

returned to Newburyport after four years absence and two or three years imprisonment.

From a deposition made June, 1848; recorded Essex Prob. 114: 412, by Moses Moody of Newburyport, aged 68 years, who lived in the same house with him, and was a connection of his family, it appears that he died at Newburyport, a mariner, about the year 1788. He also states that he had no doubt of the fact that he was a seaman in the Frigate Alliance, John Paul Jones' Squadron, in the Revolutionary War, and that Nicholas Stickney of Portland, Me., was his son, to whom letters of Adm. on his father, JOHN STICKNEY'S estate, were granted June 13, 1848. [Ibid, 154: 19.]

Two children:—

1321. John, b. Sept. or Nov., 1783; m. Sarah Titcomb.
1322. Nicholas, b. May, 1785; m. Lucy Foss.

—525.—

DAVID STICKNEY was bapt., First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport. Sept. 14, 1766, never married. July 1, 1791, he, of Newbury, trader, buys land in Newbury of Ralph Cross, Jr. of Newburyport. [Essex Deeds, 160: 49.]

July 12, 1810. He buys of John Boardman of Newburyport, land and dwelling-house in Newbury, adjoining his other land. [Ibid, 193: 55.] June 14, 1814, he sells Ebenezer Savery of Newbury, 11 rods of land with buildings thereon in Newbury, on Poor's Lane. [Ibid, 204: 186.]

He died in Newbury, July 4, 1842.

—526.—

STEPHEN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Aug. 26, bapt. in First Church, Newburyport, Sept. 2, 1759; m. April 20, 1780, Hannah, dau. of Andrew Sargent of Gloucester.

He enlisted in Capt. Moses Nowell's Co., stationed at Plumb Island, from July 9, to Nov. 19, 1776. He enlisted for three years, 1777, '78, '79, from Newburyport, in 11th Reg. in Capt. Greenleaf's Co., and served his time, during which, Aug. 30, 1778, he was called out at the desire of Gen. Stark, under command of Major Bridges, in Capt. Joseph Bellows Co., at the

alarm of Bennington, and received wages for services done there. [Mass. Archives.]

It appears from a Power of Attorney (in the author's hands) granted to Capt. Jona. Gardner, Jr., and Capt. William Ross of Salem, July 25, 1781, and signed by the officers and crew of the private Ship of War Disdain, sixteen guns, William Patterson, Commander, that STEPHEN STICKNEY was one of the number who were bound in her on a cruise against the enemies of the U. S. A., and authorized them to dispose of his share of such prizes as they might take.

Four Children:—

1323. Eunice, b. Dec. 4, 1780; bapt. Dec. 17, First Presbyterian Church; died young.
1324. Eunice, b. May, 1782; died in infancy.
1325. Eunice, b. Feb. 4, 1783; m. Thomas Bailey, May 24, 1806.
1326. Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1784; m. Daniel Brown, May 3, 1801.

—531.—

JOSHUA STICKNEY, b. in Lunenburg, June 8, 1768; m. Sept., 1799, Alice Shedd of Billerica. He lived and died at Fitchburg, Oct. 18, 1825.

Three children:—

1327. Oliver, b. Nov. 20, 1800; d. Sept. 21, 1816.
1328. John, b. Oct. 20, 1802; m. Sophronia Gates.
1329. Joseph Philander, b. Mch. 26, 1811; living unm., Saratoga, N. Y.

—532.—

JACOB STICKNEY, b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 8, 1770; m. Dec. 12, 1822, Sarah Stimpson of Ashburnham. He lived and died in Fitchburg, April 18, 1857.

One child:—

1330. George O., b. Nov. 25, 1823; m. Amanda Tufts.

—533.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Lunenburg, March 27, 1775; m. Sally Rhodes.

Four children:—

1331. Stephen, b. ———; died young.
1332. Nancy, b. ———; m. Jehial Backus of Groton, N. Y.; have Helen, m. Mr. Crittenden; and Wallace S.
1333. Dorothy, b. ———; died unmarried.
1334. Wallace, b. ———; died young.

—535.—

STEPHEN STICKNEY, b. in Lunenburg, March 15, 1781; m. May 10, 1825, Mary (Kilbourn) French, who was b. in Lunenburg, April 8, 1800. They are living (1869) in Groton.

One child:—

1335. Mary Mehetabel, b. Mch. 13, 1834; m. Dr. Miles Spaulding, Aug. 27, 1863.

—538.—

REUBEN STICKNEY, b. Sept. 25, 1787; m. Lucia Munger. He lived and died in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1845.

Nine children:—

1336. Julia Maria, b. Nov., 1810; died Nov., 1812.
1337. William Henry, b. Mch. 18, 1812; m. Martha Branch.
1338. Erastus, b. Oct., 1814; died Sept. 25, 1834.
1339. Cleveland, b. Aug. 27, 1816; m. Abigail Abbot.
1340. Julia Ann, b. ——, 1817; died 1818.
1341. Carver, b. July 4, 1819; m. Harriet Youngs.
1342. Julia, b. —— 1821; died 1822.
1343. Amanda, b. Oct., 1822: m. James E. Lockwood.
1344. Hamilton, b. May 16, 1824; m. Christiana Baker.

—540.—

JAMES STICKNEY, b. May 11, 1794; m. Feb. 4, 1822, Polly Grey, who was b. Nov. 2, 1799. They were living (1867) at Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Three children:—

1345. Darwin, b. Apr. 23, 1823.
1346. Electa, b. Apr. 25, 1825; m. E. W. Youngs.
1347. Reuben C., b. May 11, 1828.

—541.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. Sept. 15, 1797; m. Sept. 1, 1829, Lorane Beadle, who was b. Jan 6, 1808. They were living (1867) at Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Six children:—

1348. Lavinia, b. Jan. 16, 1830.
1349. Sophronia, b. Oct. 6, 1833.
1350. Skeriah, b. Oct. 6, 1835.
1351. Elisha, } b. July 24, 1837.
1352. Eliza, }
1353. Adaline, Jan. 5, 1840.

—344.—

ISRAEL STICKNEY, b. April 5, 1804; m. Nov. 1, 1838, Fanny Hart, who was b. Nov. 5, 1818. They were living (1867) at Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Two children:—

1354. Egbert, b. Nov. 4, 1841. 1355. Edwin, b. Dec. 5, 1847.

—346.—

DANIEL STICKNEY, b. March 10, 1791; m. Polly Moulton. He was out in the war of 1812; a resident of Bath, N. H.; living in 1868.

Twelve children:—

1356. Guy Moulton, b. May 19, 1816; d. unm. Aug. 3, 1847.
1357. Mary Ann, b. July 24, 1819; m. William Morton.
1358. Daniel K., b. July 31, 1821; m. Elizabeth Hadlock; 7 ch.
1359. Matilda M., b. ———, 1823; m. Daniel Eastman.
1360. Ethan F., b. Feb. 8, 1825; m. Laura A. Hastings.
1361. John M., b. Apr. 8, 1827; m. Sarah J. Pratt; 8 ch. He d. Mch. 3, 1865.
1362. Mercy, b. May 9, 1829; m. James Garland.
1363. Sidney S., b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. Judith Holdbrook; 4 ch.
1364. Nathan M., b. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Lucinda Wentworth; 3 ch.
1365. Marshal D., b. July 4, 1838; m. Emeline Perkins; 4 ch.
1366. Alice S., b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. Levi Towl.
1367. Laurette M., b. Feb. 15. 1842; m. Nelson Stickney.

—349.—

JOHN T. STICKNEY, b. about 1806; m. at Lyman, N. H., Oct. 9, 1826, Sarah Clough. Taxed in Bath, N. H., 1833.

Nine children:—

1368. Isabell, b. Aug. 5, 1827; died young.
1369. Zacheus C., b. Nov. 9, 1828; d. Apr. 10, 1831.
1370. Sarah C., b. June 3, 1831.
1371. Arvilla, b. Mch. 15, 1834.
1372. Nelson, b. Nov. 25, 1836; m. Laurette M. Stickney [1367]; had four children. He was a private from Lyman, in 6th N. H. Reg., Co. B; mustered, Dec. 2, 1861; wounded, July 6, 1864; mustered out, Dec. 19, 1864.
1373. Joel A., b. July 20, 1839; d. May 18, 1840.
1374. Arvesta, b. Apr. 4, 1841.
1375. Sidney, b. Oct. 16, 1845.
1376. Dan, b. Mch. 28, 1849; d. July 29, 1849.

—550.—

NELSON STICKNEY, b. 1807; m. Lydia, dau. of James and Nabby (Amy) Little. Taxed in Bath, N. H., 1829–1846, inclusive. Lives (1865) in East Bradford, Vermont.

One child:—

1377. Martha, b. about 1836; m. George W. Bailey.

—559.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. about 1799; m. in Bath, N. H., Nov. 29, 1821, Dorcas Amey. She died and he m. 2d, Hannah Presby.

One child:—

1378. George A., b. ———; living (1866) in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

—561.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. ———; m. ——— Parker, and settled in Canada, at Potton.

Two children:—

1379. Son, b. ———. 1380. Son, b. ———.

—562.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. ———; m. ———. He was taxed in Bath, N. H., 1831. He has deceased and his widow lives in Potton, Canada.

One child:—

1381. John, b. ———; m. Emma Collis, dau. of John, of Bath, Me. In 1866 he was of Brunswick, Me., where he owned a farm; had two children, a son and daughter.

—563.—

DAN YOUNG STICKNEY, b. Dec. 1, 1813; m. 1st Elvina Weston, by whom he had four children; 2d, Amelia Worthen. Has resided in Bath, N. H., and Charlestown.

Four children:—

1382. Hellen Sophia, b. ———; died aged 7 years.
1383. Georgianna, b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. ———.
1384. Ida, b. Aug. 4, 1848; unm., 1866.
1385. Erving Mills, b. ———; died aged 4½ years.

—564.—

JAMES STICKNEY, b. ———; m. in Bath, N. H., Sept. 10, 1835, Esther Bedel. He died in California, and she m. 2d, Mark W. Hull of Utica, N. Y.

Five children:—

1386. Adeline B., b. ———; m. Elijah P. Stickney, May 7, 1856; ——— Mahan.
1387. Lyman, b. May, 1839; m. Emma Jane Allard.
1388. Martha, b. ———; m, in Syracuse, N. Y.
1389. Amanda, b. ———; m. Alonzo Towne, Feb., 1864.
1390. Mary, b. ———; m. in Albany, N. Y,

—573.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Jan. 22, bapt. in Byfield, Jan. 27, 1760; m. in 1786, Abigail, dau. of David Jackson of Hallowell, Me. She was b. Dec. 13, 1769, and d. May 8, 1856.

He was a private from Danvers, in Capt. Jeremiah Page's Co., April 19, 1775, and was in the Battle of Lexington. He enlisted as a drummer in Capt. Dodge's Co., Col. Pickering's Reg., from Dec. 16, 1776 to March 15, 1777. As a fifer, from Aug. 16 to Nov. 30, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Adams' Co., Col. Johnson's Reg., to reinforce the Continental Army. As Fife-Major, from Feb. 10 to April 21, 1778, in Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Co., Col. Gerrish Reg., out to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's Army, who had surrendered to Major Gen. Gates. Also in Capt. Samuel Huse's Co., same Reg., from April to July, 1778. As a private from Rowley, Nov. 11, 1778, in Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Co., same Reg., to Winter Hill. As Fife-Major in Col. Nathan Tyler's Reg., and received wages for four months service in Rhode Island, commencing Sept., 1779. Private from Rowley in Capt. John Pearson's Co., Col. Putnam's Reg., Rhode Island service, 1781. [Mass. Archives.]

He settled in Hallowell, Me., where all his children were born. For his Revolutionary services, it appears from the census list of 1840, he was then receiving a pension. He died at Hallowell, Me., Oct. 5, 1850. He had black hair and eyes and was of a medium stature.

Eight children:—

1391. David J., b. Nov. 23, 1788; m. Elizabeth A. Ricks.
1392. Sally, b. June 6, 1790; m. Samuel Tenney.
1393. Rebecca, b. Nov. 2, 1792; m. Charles F. Stevens, Feb. 14, 1835; no children. She d. Oct. 10, 1860.
1394. Benjamin, b. Oct. 25, 1795; d. Aug. 23, 1820.
1395. Samuel, b. July 4, 1797; d. Sept. 16, 1822.
1396. George W., b. Apr. 16, 1799; m. Cynthia C. French.
1397. Owen, b. Apr. 5, 1801; d. Sept. 29, 1802.
1398. Hannah, b. Jan. 21, 1803; d. Oct. 17, 1830.

—575.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Feb. 2, bapt. in Byfield, April 10, 1763; m. in Linebrook, Feb. 9, 1792 (when he was of Hallowell, Me.), to Dorothy, dau. of Paul and Mary (Gage) Lancaster.

He enlisted when fifteen years of age, as a private and fifer, in Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Co., Col. Gerrish's Reg., and was out to guard Burgoyne's captured army, from Feb. 10 to April 21, 1778. As a private in the same Company and Regiment, Nov. 11, 1778, to Winter Hill. From Rowley, in Capt. Geo. Webb's Co., two months men, July 11, 1780, when he was "17 years of age, five feet three inches in stature, ruddy complexion." He signed for wages in the 9th Mass. Reg., from Jan. 1 to April 28, 1780. He was also in service from July 6 to Dec. 5, 1780. As drummer in Capt. John Robinson's Co., Col. William Turner's Reg., from Aug. 4 to Dec., 1781. [Mass. Archives.]

He settled in Hallowell, Me., where all his children were born. On the U. S. Direct Tax Books of 1798, it appears that he was taxed for a house and 100 acres of land in Hallowell.

He died at Hallowell, Me., of the spotted fever, March 19, 1814. [Gravestone.] He was a kind, generous, spirited man. His widow, Mrs. Dorothy Stickney, died Sept. 9, 1840.

Three children:—

1399. Paul, b. June 27, 1793; m. Pamelia T. G. Stratton.
1400. Amos, b. Jan. 17, 1795; m. Alathea Soule.
1401. William, b. Apr. 17, 1799; m. Caroline J. Moody.

—380.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, June 27, and bapt. in Byfield, July 14, 1771; never married.

Jan. 29, 1795. He, of Rowley, cordwainer, buys of his grandmother, Faith Stickney [75] of Rowley, relict of Samuel Stickney, for twenty years from the date of this instrument, which will be to Jan., 1815, 28 acres of land in Newbury, bounded S. on land of her son, Jedediah [257], and W. on land of her daughter, Elizabeth Stickney [256]. [Essex Deeds, 159: 21.] June 29, 1795, he buys of Benjamin Stickney of Rowley, and wife Elizabeth (his parents), land in Rowley, leading from Byfield Parish to Linebrook Parish. [Ibid, 159: 21.] He, with others of Linebrook, petitioned, in 1814, to be set off to Byfield Parish.

He died in Rowley, Oct. 21, 1824, leaving a Will dated July 23, 1824; proved Nov. 1, 1824; recorded Essex Prob., 104: 59; in which he bequeathed to his brother, Moses Stickney of Rowley, two-thirds of all his real and personal estate; remaining one-third to sister Eunice, wife of Jeremy Chaplin of Rowley. Brother Moses Stickney, Executor.

—381.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, July 12, and bapt. in Byfield, July 21, 1776; m. Oct. 7, 1799, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Lois Pike. She was b. April 5, 1772.

He, with his wife Sarah, were admitted members of Byfield Church, March 4, 1832. He was a shoe-manufacturer and trader. Lieut. Moses Stickney died of consumption, Sept. 1, 1834, and was buried Sept. 3d, in Byfield Cemetery. His widow, Mrs. Sarah Stickney, died Dec. 26, 1851. [Gravestones.]

Six children:—

1402. Susan, b. Aug. 13, 1800; m. Samuel Howe.
1403. Samuel Warren, b. Nov. 4, 1802; m. Mary Hale.
1404. Elizabeth Ann, b. May 28, 1805; m. Luther Cheney.
1405. Moses Parsons, b. July 12, 1807; m. Jane F. Curry.
1406. Joseph Moody, b. Nov. 18, 1809; m. Sophia Young.
1407. Lois Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1812; m. Otis Thompson.

Warren added to Samuel's name, and exchange of Moody for Pike by Joseph — by Act of Legislature.

—386.—

SPOFFORD STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, July 29, 1770; bapt. in Byfield, Sept. 26, 1774; m. Oct. 7, 1795, Lois, dau. of Joseph and Lois Pike. She was b. Sept. 27, 1774, and d. March 7, 1858.

He became a member of the Moral Society of Rowley and Byfield, 1814. He had a taste for music, and for many years was Leader of the Byfield Church Choir.

Nov. 11, 1796, He, of Rowley, yeoman, for $500, buys of his father, Amos Stickney of Rowley, yeoman, 58 acres of land in Rowley, with buildings thereon, the homestead, beginning at country road, at foot of long Hill, running W. to land of Jedediah Stickney [257] and Thomas Stickney [698] to land of Amos and Asa Nelson. [Essex Deeds, 165: 245.]

He died of palpitation of the heart, Dec. 16, 1834. [Gravestone.]

"He was in stature tall, of a light complexion, light hair, blue eyes, well proportioned shape and features. He was a kind husband, a tender father, an affectionate friend; of a peaceable disposition, he had no enemies; he bore his long, tedious sickness with patience and fortitude."

Four children:—

1408. Ira, b. May 27, 1797; m. Ruth Short.
1409. Sophia, b. June 9, 1801; d. Sept. 25, 1822.
1410. Mary, b. June 10, 1803; m. Samuel Ewell.
1411. Sally, b. Sept. 27, 1808; m. Stephen Searle.

—388.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1751. From his Family Bible I take the following:—

"Princeton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1777. I then entered into Marriage Covenant with Mary Hastings (the daughter of Jonas Hastings and Mary Benjamin, his wife,) of Waltham, Mass., then a resident of Princeton, Mass., and I a native of Boxford, Mass., then a resident of Princeton. We were married by Dr. Wilson of Princeton, Mass. We arrived at our Farm in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept, 10, 1777. We had eight children born to us. We lived together 70 years lacking 4 days; then Mary, my wife, died September 5, 1846, aged 89 years, 4 m. 14 d."

He was a soldier during the Revolution. His daughters, Lois and Charlotte Stickney (at the request of their parents, still live on the farm), composed and read on the day their father was one-hundred years old, the following verses:

"Behold the man with whitened locks,
With firm but wrinkled brow,
Who was a helpless infant born,
One hundred years ago.

Think on that little band of nine,
Who to these wild woods came,
To find a shelter and a home,
And cultivate the land.

Amidst the howling wilderness,
They reared the cottage up,
The savage foe was all around,
The wild bear roamed their lots.

But firm they stood with glowing hearts,
And felled the lofty trees,
Until the savage foe they viewed,
Which caused them to leave.

Their wives and children to them clung,
While tears did fill their eyes,
Their friends with anxious care did plead
For them to leave and fly.

But now no savage foe we view,
No wild bear roams these lots,
But youthful hearts with ardor filled,
Now range these ancient lots.

May the same God those fathers served,
Our firm protection be,
And may we meet when time is past,
In blest eternity."

A gentleman of Jaffrey, N. H., visited Mr. Moses Stickney, Dec, 13, 1851, and writes:—"He lives at the foot of the grand Monadnock, was one hundred years old on the 21st day of Nov. last. The old gentleman enjoys better health than most people younger than himself. His appetite is good, and

he can relish and digest as hearty a meal as any one. He has always been an early riser, and tells me that he is now the first one up in the house. He attended the annual meeting and cast his vote, the present year. He walks sometimes as many as four or five miles a day, and takes most of the care of his cattle, yokes his own oxen, and goes into the wood-lot with his team. During the past season he has taken the charge of his own planting and harvesting; he has mowed half a dozen acres or so, and some of it the second time. Mr. STICKNEY's sight is growing dim, but he says that he can see to pick up potatoes, if the sun shines upon them, and he sees the white ones much better than those of any other color. His hearing is so good that it is not at all difficult to converse with him. His memory seems quite tenacious, and he entertains his visitors with almost any amount of stories of the Revolution and 'long ago.' He takes quite an interest of late, in having his apple trees grafted, supposing the grafted fruit will be a source of profit to him in the course of a few years. May he live to see the fruit of his labors."

MOSES STICKNEY died in Jaffrey, N. H., of paralysis, March 2, 1852, aged 100 years, 3 mos. and 9 days.

Eight children:—

1412. Moses, b. July 23, 1778; m. Mercy Puffer.
1413. Mary B., b. Jan. 29, 1781; m. Daniel Gilman.
1414. Susan M., b. Sept. 2, 1783; m. Norman Stickney.
1415. Jonas, b. Dec. 20, 1787; m. Nancy Ripley.
1416. Theophilus, b. Sept. 1, 1790; m. Euta Cook.
1417. Barzillah, b. Nov. 13, 1792; m. Sarah Perham.
1418. Lois Louisa Hastings, b. April 5, 1795.
1419. Charlotte Hastings, b. Feb. 26, 1797.

[From these two last named maiden ladies were received their father's record.]

—389.—

SIMON STICKNEY, b. in Rowley Canada (now Jaffrey, N. H.), Dec. 9, 1753, being the first child born there. He settled in Holden, Mass., where he m., Dec. 12, 1776, Zerviah, dau. of Elijah Rice. She was b. Aug. 6, 1760. He marched, April 19, 1775, from Holden, as a private, in Captain James Davis' Co., Col. Doolittle's Reg., on the news of the Battle of

Lexington, and received wages for eight days service. [Mass. Archives.]

He died in New Haven, Addison Co., Vermont, 1791. His widow m. 2d, Thaddeus Colburn, and removed to Athens, Vt. Her father, Elijah Rice, in his Will, dated April 8, 1799, and proved April 7, 1818, gave legacies to his grand-daughter, Abigail Stickney, and to Zerviah, wife of Thaddeus Colburn.

Three children:—

1420. Betsey, b. ——; m. Rufus Chaffy.
1421. Lettuce, b. ——; m. Daniel Griswold; moved to N. Y.
1422. Abigail, b. ——; m. Thomas Brown; lived in Me., 6 ch.

—500.—

BARZILLAI STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, July 23, 1755; enlisted from Holden, Mass., for three years, 1777, '78, '79, in 3d Reg., Capt. Oliver's Co., and served 34 months 21 days. [Mass. Archives.] He m. in Temple, N. H., Hannah Blackman, by whom he had five children. In 1784 he settled on a farm in Cornwall, Vt., which he purchased of Gamaliel Painter. He was the first Constable of Cornwall, chosen at the organization of the town, and was also Treasurer and Constable, 1784. Hannah, his wife, d. Jan. 12, 1790, aged 29. He m. 2d, Olive Lawrence, who was b. in Canaan, Conn.; removed to Weybridge, Addison Co., Vt., and at the organization of the town, 1789, was chosen Constable, where he had ten children born. He died July 19, 1817. His widow, Olive Stickney, died in 1849.

Fifteen children:—

1423. Moses, b. June 10, 1782; m. Miss Foster, in Green Co., Kentucky; no ch.
1424. Hale, b. Mch. 2, 1783; m. Lucretia Hurlbut.
1425. Charles, b. May 17, 1785; m. Betsey Pierce.
1426. Josiah, b. Apr. 19, 1787; m. Rachel Hill.
1427. Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1788; m. Justin Hien of Middlebury, Vt.; has dec'd.
1428. Betsey L., b. July 10, 1791; m. Orrin Moses.
1429. Laura, b. Sept. 9, 1792; m. Judge Harvey Muncil of Bristol, Vt.
1430. Abigail H., b. Jan. 10, 1794; m. Wm. Eldridge; Gideon Seeger.
1431. Asa L., b. Jan. 29, 1795; m. Maria Wood.
1432. Paul, b. Jan. 18, 1798; d. unm., Aug. 17, 1834.
1433. Abiram, b. Mch. 31, 1799; d. Aug. 23, 1802.
1434. Sophronia, b. July 27, 1801; d. Aug. 12, 1802.

1435. Silas, b. Mch. 16, 1803; m. Alvira Moore.
1436. Orrin, } b. Sept. 2, 1806; { m. Emeline Scott.
1437. Orra, } { d. September 9, 1823.

—502.—

LEMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, Feb. 13, 1761; m. about 1781, Polly Tomlinson, settled in Cornwall, Vt., where three of his children were born. She died, and he m. 2d, in Weybridge, Addison Co., Vt., Martha Scovel, who was b. in Seabrook, Conn., June 14, 1760, by whom he had eight children, all born in Weybridge. He appears to have been next living in Franklin, Franklin Co., N. Y., where he died May 3, 1842. His widow, Martha Stickney, died at her son's, David Stickney's, in Sterling, Macomb Co., Mich., Feb. 9, 1852.

Eleven children:—

1438. Eusebius, b. Feb. 6, 1785, at Cornwall, Vt.
1439. Albin, b. Nov. 29, 1786; m. Clarissa Moon.
1440. Norman, b. Feb. 20, 1790; m. Susan M. Stickney.
1441. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1793; m. Reuben Tucket.
1442. Mary, b. March 3, 1795; m. Reuben Tucket, and d. Oct. 12, 1825.
1443. Simon, b. March 2, 1797; m. ———.
1444. Williams, b. Oct. 21, 1798; d. in Illinois, Dec. 12, 1842.
1445. Levi, b. July 21, 1800; m. Martha Soles.
1446. David, } b. March 3, 1802; { m. Catharine T. O'Sullivan.
1447. Jonathan, } { ———
1448. Joseph, b. Sept. 17, 1803; d. Sept. 18, 1835.

—503.—

PAUL STICKNEY, b. in Holden, Mass., May 25, 1763; settled in Temple, N. H., out from there July, 1780, at the alarm at Coos. He m. there Oct. 21, 1788, Abigail Brown. She was b. July 18, 1770, and d. in Woodville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1848. He died in Woodville, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1849.

Twelve children:—

1449. Abijah, b. Feb. 23, 1789; m. Rhoda Hazen.
1450. David, b. Feb. 20, 1791; d. Dec. 6, 1810.
1451. Polly, b. June 27, 1793; m. Jeremiah Wood; no ch. He died Dec. 10, 1828. She resides in Woodville, Jeff. Co., N. Y.
1452. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 1, 1795; m. Mary Avery, who died leaving no children. He m. 2d, Laura Miles. He d. in Ellsburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1853, and his widow and daughter Mary, are living in or near Woodville, N. Y.

1453. Artemus, b. Feb. 20, 1798; m. Syrena Bosworth. He died in Michigan, leaving children, the eldest of which he named Wilson, b. about 1828.
1454. Eliphalet, b. June 3, 1800; m. Lois A. Greenman.
1455. Philenda, b. Aug. 25, 1802; m. Silas Wilkinson. Resides in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
1456. Napoleon, b. Feb. 3, 1805; m. Malissa Stevens.
1457. Milla, b. Feb. 5, 1807; unmarried, 1866.
1458. James M., b. May 3, 1809; m. Cyntha R. Gill.
1459. Celinda, b. May 31, 1810; m. Harry Hubbbard; Chester Cowan. Resides in Pleasant Grove, Olmstead Co., Minnesota.
1460. Paul, b. May 14, 1814; m. Emeline F. Shield.

—597.—

ELIPHALET STICKNEY, b. in Holden, Mass, Jan. 23, 1773; m. Feb. 5, 1812, Edith Baker of Grafton, Vt. She d. June 9, 1841.

The following obituary notice of this gentleman is copied from the "Plattsburgh, N. Y. Republican," of Oct. 1, 1859:

"At Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., on the 15th of Sept., 1859, Dr. ELIPHALET STICKNEY, aged 86 years.

Dr. STICKNEY was born in the town of Temple, N. H., January 23d, 1773. He was the youngest of six brothers, the five older were actively engaged in the Revolution, one on board a privateer; one being too young to enlist as a soldier, served as a page to an American officer; two were wounded in action.

He had no brother or sister who died under the age of sixty-three; his brother Moses died in Jaffrey, N. H., at the great age of one hundred years and three months.

He is last, save one, of eleven children, and the average years of their lives has been 81 1-2 years. All outliving their husbands and wives. Being early an orphan and penniless boy, by his own inherent energy he attained with labor and school-teaching, a Medical Diploma; was a student in the office of Dr. Goodhue, of Charlestown, N. H.

He came into the township of Jay, Essex County, in the year 1802, and commenced the practice of medicine.

Keeseville and the Ausable River Valley at that time was a primitive forest. And he often told us, that he was compelled during the first years of his practice, to come by bridle path through the Union, via Peru Landing to Plattsburgh, and buy his medicines of F. L. C. Sailly's father, as there was no point nearer, where they could be obtained.

He was for many years a member of the family of the late J. W. Southmayd. He was the pioneer in the purchase of the Arnold Ore

Bed, and obtained the account of its existence from the old Indian Sabeal, partially by medical relief rendered in sickness. A co-partnership was then entered into by Arnold, Southmayd and STICKNEY, all men of wealth, which existed harmoniously, until dissolved by the death of parties. As a man of wealth and a citizen, we think his qualities were rare, and his virtues many; he never changed nor drifted with the popular currents of the day, never swerved from the temperate, frugal, economical New England education of the 18th century. He lived in the days of Ben. Franklin, and early learned his 'Poor Richard's' sayings. 'Laying by a penny every day, and owing no man.' To such fare as supplied his table, the stranger was ever welcome, the needy poor were not turned unrelieved from his door; in his medical practice he had the traits which mark the good physician,—as ready to obey the calls of the poor as the rich. He was a lover of the "filthy lucre," and amassed great wealth, yet we never learned that he took a mean advantage of a poor man's misfortunes."

Eight children:—

1461. Elizabeth G., b. Feb. 20, 1813; m. Harry Goodale.
1462. Edith B., b. July 31, 1814; m. John Pangborn.
1463. Daniel B., b. Sept. 1, 1816; m. Sarah Sherman.
1464. Edward H., b. June 21, 1818; m. Helen H. Richardson.
1465. Esther A., b. Mch. 13, 1821; m. Jonathan A. De'Kalb.
1466. Eugenie H., b. July 14, 1823; m. Abram Straight.
1467. Josephine H., b. Dec. 26, 1825; m. John I. Drown.
1468. Emeline D., b. Nov. 22, 1827; m. George Tremble.

—600.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, April 13, 1762; m. in 1800, Anna Hosmer of Mason, N. H., and settled in Andover, Vt., in Feb. of 1806. He was a Revolutionary Soldier, one of the last recruits raised in N. H. He died in Andover, Vt., April 3, 1848. His widow, Anna Stickney, died Feb. 19, 1851, aged 78. [Gravestones.]

Four children:—

1469. Lucy, b. Jan. 2, 1801; m. John B. Manning of Mt. Tabor, Vt.
1470. Eliza, b. Dec. 12, 1802; m. Barnard Carlton; no ch.; has dec'd.
1471. George W., b. Oct. 25, 1804; m. Roxalane Barton.
1472. Joseph H., b. Oct. 8, 1811; m. Achsah E. Hascltine.

—601.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, Feb. 5, 1765; resided for a time with his father, in New Ipswich; m. Jane Fletcher, of that place, and settled in Rindge, N. H., about

1788 or '9, where all his children were born, and where he died, June 17, 1839.

Eleven children:—

1473. William, b. June 1, 1790; m. Amy Peat.
1474. Thomas, b. Jan. 9, 1792; m. Sarah Alden.
1475. Charles, b. Dec. 31, 1793; m. S. A. Baxter; S. M. Crandall.
1476. Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1796; m. Norman R. Hopkins.
1477. Asa, b. Nov. 28, 1797; d. Nov. 28, 1799.
1478. Asa, b. April 22, 1800; m. Malina Emerson.
1479. Nancy, b. July 22, 1801; d. Oct. 31, 1819.
1480. Lyman, b. Feb. 10, 1804; m. Sarah Smeeley.
1481. Mesallvia, b. Feb. 11, 1806; m. Thomas Symonds.
1482. Warren, b. Aug. 11, 1808; d. unm. Sept. 30, 1843.
1483. Alfred, b. Mch. 10, 1812; m. Hannah M. Parsels.

—602.—

MOODY STICKNEY, b. about 1767; m. Sally Barret, and settled on his father's farm in New Ipswich, N. H., where he died in the fall of 1820. He was a Freemason, and was buried by the order; never had any children.

—605.—

OLIVER STICKNEY, b. about 1775, left New Ipswich, N. H., changed his name to Hall; settled in Providence, R. I.; married there two wives, and had four children; two sons and two daughters; one son, Charles E. Hall, lived (1865) in North Providence, R. I. OLIVER STICKNEY died in Rindge, N. H., June, 1842.

—607.—

NATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, Aug. 7, 1760; m. at Orford, N. H., Dec. 26, 1782, Rachel Phelps, who was b. in Hebron, July 8, 1760, and d. at Orford, N. H., May 20, 1812. He m. 2d, at Farley, Vt., Dec. 3, 1795, Amelia Phelps, who was b. in Hebron, June 15, 1764, and d. at Orford, N. H., Jan. 18, 1801. He m. 3d, at Orford, Sunday, July 19, 1801 (when styled Capt.), Hepsibah Burpee, who was b. in St. John, New Brunswick, March 2, 1781.

He was a private from Bradford, in Capt. Gage's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg., and received wages for duty on Winter

Hill, from Dec. 23, 1777, to Feb., 1778. In same Co. and Reg., as guards to Gen. Burgoyne's Army, from Feb. 3 to April 3, 1778. Private in Capt. Brown's Co., Col. Wade's Reg., enlisted July 20, 1778, and served 2 mos. 15 days; same year, in Capt. John Bodwell's Co., Col. Gerrish's Reg. [Mass. Archives.]

He died at Orford, N. H., May 20, 1812. His widow, Hepsibah Stickney, died at her son Jedediah Stickney's, in Orford, July 20, 1864.

Eleven children:—

1484. Fanny, b. Dec. 27, 1784; m. Francis Peabody.
1485. Peggy, b. July 1, 1786; m. Asa Ames, Nov. 13, 1802; no ch.; has dec'd.
1486. John Sawyer, b. Sept. 15, 1788; d. unm. Sept. 26, 1814.
1487. Betsey, b. Apr. 14, 1791; m. Nicholas Coverly.
1488. Nathan, b. May 7, 1797; m. Lydia A. Rust.
1489. Amelia, b. Apr. 10, 1800; d. Sept. 22, 1814.
1490. Hepsibah, b. May 14, 1802; m. Elisha Ford.
1491. Polly, b. Mch. 7, 1804; m. Robert Gray.
1492. Jedediah, b. Apr. 20, 1806; m. Nancy Randall.
1493. Jonathan Burpee, b. Aug. 13, 1808; m. Saloma W. Ford.
1494. Theodora W., b. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Manley Manson.

—608.—

ANCIL STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, June 3, 1762; m. there June 27, 1793 (when styled Deacon), Mehitabel Perley. He served in Capt. Dodge's Co., stationed at Winter Hill, from July 2, to Dec. 17, 1778, and from July, 1779, to Oct. 9, 1779; also entered service Oct. 18, 1779, being discharged Nov. 22, 1779, when he received £16 wages. In Capt. Addison Richardson's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg., detached as reinforcement to the Army under command of Gen. Washington, Oct. 9, 1779. He enlisted from Boxford, in Capt. James Malloon's Co., Col. Putnam's Reg., to reinforce the Continental Army, serving from Aug 21, to Dec. 4, 1781. [Mass. Archives.]

Nov. 21, 1788. He, of Boxford, yeoman, buys of Jeremiah Foster of Boxford, 32¼ acres of woodland in Boxford, bounded on Jedediah Stickney's [236] land. [Essex Deeds, 149: 156.]

He was Town Treasurer of Boxford for many years; was

a Revolutionary Pensioner, Oct., 1832, and died in Boxford, March 27, 1835, leaving a Will dated June 22, 1830; proved April, 1835; recorded Essex Prob., 109: 135; in which he gives to his wife Mehitabel, the use and improvement of his real estate during her natural life, saving to his sister Hannah Peabody [612], privileges in his buildings and lands; gives also to his wife, all the live stock and a great Bible. To Oliver T. Peabody all the farm he then possessed, formerly owned by his father Jedediah Stickney [236], deceased and his Pew in First Parish Meeting House in Boxford, he not to come into possession until the death of his wife. He to be Sole Executor. To sisters Peggy Peabody [611] and Hannah Peabody; to children of his late brothers, Nathan Stickney [607] and Asa T. Stickney [614], deceased; to children of his late sister, Apphia Warren [609], deceased, all real estate in Boxford, &c.

His widow, Mehitabel Stickney, probably died soon after, as her Will dated Sept. 19, 1835, was proved Nov., 1837; recorded Essex Prob., 110: 128; in it she bequeathed to her sister Adams, sister Wood of Hallowell, niece Nancy P. Burchstead, to Widow Laury Hazen, to Sarah Warren, to sister Hannah Peabody, among other things the use of the great Bible. To Mehitabel Stickney Peabody, dau. of Oliver T. Peabody, the above named great Bible. To Oliver T. Peabody, clock, &c. Her desire and will that a pair of gravestones, or one double stone, should be procured and set up to the memory of Samuel Stiles and his wife (her husband's neice and her husband), also a pair for herself; that after the legacies had been paid to the above-mentioned, that all her furniture and personal estate that remains, to be sold at auction, and that the proceeds should be put to interest—until a meeting-house for Orthodox preaching should be erected, and it shall be appropriated for this purpose. Appoint Col. Charles Peabody and Capt. Josiah Kimball, Executors and Administrators.

The homestead that had been in the family for about one hundred and ten years thus passed out of the name. He never had any children, and there have been none of the name residents of Boxford, since his decease.

—614.—

ASA TYLER STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, Nov. 17, 1777; m. in Orford, N.H., at the house of his brother Nathan Stickney [607], June 27, 1802, Mehitabel Burpee, a sister of Hepsibah, 3d wife of Nathan.

He died in Orford, N. H., March 25, 1813.

Three children:—

1495. Ancill, b. Jan. 4, 1803; unm. 1865, in Warren, N. H.
1496. Child, b. June 6, 1806; d. July 5, 1809, aged 3 years.
1497. Saloma, b. Dec 1, 1810; m. William Fowler.

—615.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, Oct. 5, 1767; m. in Beverly, Feb. 23, 1790, Hannah Pousland. He early engaged in navigation, and was a master mariner, in the employ of the Hon. Israel Thorndike of Beverly, as early as 1809, making voyages to Archangel, Tonningen, &c.

He died in Beverly, March 23, 1817.

Seven children:—

1498. Hannah b. Nov. 17, 1791; m. John Bradshaw, Jr.
1499. Joseph, b. Feb. 25, 1793; d. unm., at sea.
1500. Benjamin Raymond, b. Aug. 12, 1796; m. E. Lee; S. Webber.
1501. John, b. Sept. 24, 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1798.
1502. John, b. March 6, 1799; m. Martha Whittredge.
1503. Rebecca, b. ——— 1801; m. Albert Knight, June 22, 1830; no ch.; and d. March 3, 1835.
1504. Josiah, b. Nov. 6, 1803; m. Joanna Wallis.

—618.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, Jr., b. in Boxford, Nov. 6, 1771; m. in Beverly, Dec. 14, 1794, Edith, dau. of Bartholomew and Edith (Wood) Wallis. She was b. Jan. 30, 1774, and d. Sept. 24, 1855.

He was an Ensign of the first Light Infantry Company of Beverly, established June 2, 1801, and on the 4th of July, 1807, an elegant standard was presented to them by the ladies of Beverly, which was received by Ensign STICKNEY, who made a brief and pertinent reply. He was a member of the Mass. Missionary Society, an original member of the Salem Mechanic

Association, Oct, 1, 1817; also a Life Member of Beverly Mechanic Association, March 22, 1836, when it was established.

He died Aug. 23, 1859. Adm. on the estate of SAMUEL STICKNEY, late of Beverly, cabinet-maker, granted Sept. 6, 1859, to Jonathan Batchelder of Beverly. [Essex Prob., 218: 831.] His family have his portrait.

Six children:—

1505. Samuel, b. June 14, 1795; d. Oct. 4, 1796.
1506. Nancy, b. Nov. 9, 1796; m. George Abbott.
1507. Luther Wallis, b. July 22, 1798; m. Ruth Glover.
1508. Eliza, b. June 8, 1800; d. Sept. 10, 1830.
1509. Elsa, b. Feb. 5, 1802; d. Dec. 10, 1802.
1510. Samuel, b. Mch. 1, 1811; d. unm Feb. 5, 1840.

—626.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Beverly, Jan. 22, 1788; m. there May 14, 1816, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Miriam (Striker) Pickett, b. July 9, 1792, and d. in Beverly, Dec. 5, 1818. He m. 2d, Elizabeth, the dau. of William and Apphia Hoyt, b. in Chester, N. H., April 28, 1791, and d. in Methuen, Mass., Sept. 20, 1842. He m. 3d, May 16, 1843, Sarah Cordelia Goodwin of Methuen. He resided in Beverly until he was twenty-four years of age, when he removed to Salem. For several years he was master of different merchant vessels in foreign trade. In 1813, while in command of the "Levant," he was taken prisoner by a British frigate, and was incarcerated in Dartmoor Prison, nearly two years. He lived for a while in Methuen, and in the spring of 1844, retired to his farm in Auburn, N. H., where he died Jan. 17, 1858, and where his widow resides, 1868.

Six children:—

1511. Charles, b. ———; d. young.
1512. Mary, b. ———; d. young.
1513. Charles Pickett, b. Mch. 14, 1824; m. Ann M. Davol.
1514. Mary Frances Prentiss, b. Oct. 17, 1825; m. Foster Berry, Sept. 19, 1847; no ch.; reside at Auburn, N. H.
1515. Amos William, b. July 2, 1829; d. Oct. 5, 1848.
1516. Hannah Augusta, b. Mch. 28, 1844; d. Oct. 5, 1849.

—629.—

ISAAC STICKNEY, b. in Pembroke, N. H., March 31, 1778; m. Jan. 31, 1815, Hannah Smith, who was b. in Corinth, Vt., Dec. 4, 1795. He died July 28, 1856. His widow died Sept. 10, 1857.

Seven children:—

1517. Harriet N., b. Jan. 31, 1817; m. Abner Brockway, Nov. 15, 1861.
1518. Emery J., b. Nov. 30, 1819; d. Jan. 16, 1820.
1519. John K., b. Oct. 12, 1821; d. Aug. 4, 1840.
1520. Phebe W., b. July 25, 1823; m. Parker Cross, Dec. 6, 1842.
1521. Lemuel F., b. Jan. 24, 1825; d. Oct. 4, 1846.
1522. Horace M., b. Sept. 17, 1828; m. Helen M. Perrin.
1523. George E., b. Oct. 28, 1833; m. Emma L. Spear, Dec. 28, 1865; no ch.

—633.—

LEMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., April 8, 1790, removed to Berlin, Vt., and m. in 1814, Mary Dodge. He d. there May 9, 1835. His widow d. Aug 5, 1838, aged 45. [Gravestones.]

Eleven children:—

1524. Lyman D., b. March 15, 1815; m. Emily J. Nugent.
1525. Edward, b. Dec. 29, 1816; m. Selina E. Stevens.
1526. Joseph Emery, b. Dec. 11, 1818; m. Sarah T. Keyes.
1527. Charles, b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 18, 1821.
1528. Horace, b. Jan. 20, 1822; d. March 18, 1827.
1529. John D., b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. Sept. 18, 1823.
1530. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1825; m. Horace Clapp.
1531. Martha, b. June 26, 1827; m. Theodore H. Smith.
1532. John Kimball, b. Sept. 1, 1829; m. Mary Bloom.
1533. Horace Newton, b. March, 30, 1832; unm. in Memphis, Tenn.
1534. Eliza, b. June 13, 1834; m. Charles H. Capen.

—638.—

ELIPHALET STICKNEY, b. in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1778; m. at Cooperstown, Otsego, Co., N. Y., 1805, Malinda Carter; settled in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., where his children were born. A tanner and currier. He died at Hartwick, Dec. 27, 1842. His widow (b. 1788) was living (1867) with her son Francis H., at Saugatuck, Mich.

Twelve children:—

1535. John Carter, b. ——, 1807; m. Betsey Tyler.
1536. Amos Wright, b. Sept. 9, 1809; m. E. Burlingham.
1537. Maria Theresa, b. —— 1810; d. in the year 1813.
1538. Truman Curtis, } twins, b. ——, 1813; { m. E. C. Phelps.
1539. Heman, } { d. 1813, aged 3 mos.
1540. Russell Bliss, b. ——, 1815; m. Eleanor Taylor; —— Welch.
1541. Eliphalet Walton, b. Sept. 22, 1819; m. Harriet Luther.
1542. Lucy Maria, b. ——, 1820; m. Isaac B. Oakley.
1543. Francis Henry, b. —— 1824; m. Adaline Carpenter.
1544. Lewis Heman, b. ——, 1826; unm.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in 32d Reg., Co. K, Wis. Vol.; served during the war. Is at present a farmer at Leesberg, Ind.
1545. George Miller, b. July 28, 1828; unm.; enlisted in same Co. and Reg. with his brother, for 3 years. Is a farmer at Milford, New York.
1546. Ann Eliza, b. ——, 1830; m. William B. Taylor.

—639.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Bennington, Vt.; m. Lydia Alton.

Seven children:—

1547. Mary Ann, b. ——
1548. Truman, b. ——
1549. Charles, b. ——
1550. William T., b. ——
1551. Julia Ann, b. ——
1552. H— J—, b. ——
1553. George W., b. ——

—641.—

HEMAN STICKNEY, b. in Bennington, Vt., Aug., 13, 1783; m. Dec. 24, 1808, Paulina, dau. of Rufus and Tabitha (Moore) Stephens. She was b. Oct. 21, 1787, and d. in Lowville, N. Y., June 22, 1819. He died Nov. 23, 1834.

Three children:—

1554. Aurelia Stephens, b. Jan. 23, 1810; d. May 9, 1819.
1555. Maria Theresa, b. Dec. 28, 1812; m. Walter Dewey.
1556. Paulina Tabitha, b. Oct. 12, 1817; m. Gen. Tilly R. Pratt.

—645.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 22, 1792; removed to the town of Hartwick, N. Y., with his parents; m. in 1813, Abby Betsey Latten, who was b. in Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Conn., Oct. 12, 1796.

"He removed from Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., in the year 1818, on to what was then called the Holland Purchase, in the town of Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.; was one of the first pioneers of what was then a howling wilderness; cleared up a new farm, endured the hardships and privations consequent to a new country, brought up a large family amid these difficulties, living far from schools and a place of public worship, endured all with fortitude and patience, built the first saw-mill, helped erect the first school-house in the place, gave to his children a good common school education; his heart and hand always open to the calls of suffering humanity. He died May 31, 1852, leaving to his family and numerous friends, the best of all legacies, an untarnished name. His memory is still cherished as one of the best of men." His widow was living in 1867.

Six children:—

1557. Ansell W., b. Feb. 16, 1815; m. Eliza Ann Clark.
1558. Rufus W., b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. Hannah H. White.
1559. Julia Ann, b. March 13, 1820; m. William Doan.
1560. Manville A., b. March 31, 1822; m. Catharine M. Talcott.
1561. Truman L., b. May 24, 1823; m. Lydia Heath.
1562. Theodore L., b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. E. A. Fritz; K. Heath.

—647.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Vina Amsdale, and settled in Pennsylvania. Nothing further has been found of him and his six other children.

Eight children:—

1563. John Black, b. about 1814; m. Mary ——; S. A. Weld.
1564. Eli W., b. ——; m. Mary E. Woodward, Jan. 4, 1837, in Boston.
1565. 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570; other children.

—648.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Jaffrey, N. H. ——; m. there June 7, 1812, widow Phebe Gragg of Rindge, N. H., where he settled, and had three children born and probably died. She d. in Boston, March 12, 1851, aged 65, and was interred at Rock Bottom, Mass.

Three children:—

1571. Phebe, b. ——; m. —— Googins.
1572. Elizabeth, b. ——; m. —— Mills.
1573. Daniel Gragg, b. about 1820; m. R. J. McCrillis.

—666.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Hillsborough, N. H., April 8, 1788; m. March 1, 1812, his second cousin Sarah, dau. of Levi and Mary (Hale) Goodridge. She was b. in Andover, Mass., Feb. 5, 1786, d. in Greensboro', Vt., Feb. 14, 1864. He is a farmer, has resided in Fairfax, Jericho, Fletcher, Vt., Westford, Ct., and Greensboro', Vt., where he still lives.

Eight children:—

1574. Levi Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1812; m. Olive Higgins.
1575. Mary Priscilla, b. Sept. 8, 1814; m. Charles A. Scott.
1576. Mehitabel Caroline, b. Aug. 8, 1816; m. Hiram Smalley.
1577. Electa Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1818; m. Merrill E. Chase.
1578. Joseph Merritt, b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. Harriet McClellen.
1579. Clarissa Lovina, b. Sept. 7, 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1825.
1580. Clarissa Lovina, b. Feb. 25, 1826; m. Sumner Carpenter.
1581. Sarah Sabina, b. Aug. 9, 1828; d. in infancy.

—671.—

ELIAS STICKNEY, b. in Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 12, 1800; m. in Westford, Vt., March 19, 1826, Rebecca Laurence. She d. in Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 12, 1849. He m. 2d, in Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., May 26, 1850, Lucy Straight. He has resided in Fairfax, Vt., Potsdam and Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and is now in Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.

Nine children:—

1582. John Denison, b. Nov. 1, 1828; m. Beulah M. Lockwood.
1583. William Emerson, b. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Mary Divers.
1584. Mary E., b. Dec. 18, 1834; d. Oct. 22, 1836.
1585. Edward E., b. Oct. 10, 1837; m. Esther M. Smith.
1586. Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 28, 1851; d. Jan. 2, 1857.
1587. George W., b. Jan. 21, 1853.
1588. Martha A., b. Dec. 15, 1854; d. Jan. 18, 1864.
1589. John C. F., b. Nov. 2, 1858.
1590. Archibald, F., b. July 17, 1860.

—673.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Sept. 17, bapt. Oct. 5, 1760; m. in Newburyport, Oct. 1, 1783, Elizabeth Chipman, who was b. Dec. 9, 1759, and d. July 4, 1796. He m. 2d, in Boston, March 5, 1797, Hannah, dau. of Moses Peck.

He was a goldsmith in Newburyport, a skilful manufacturer of gold and silver hollow-ware. He planned and carried into action, Dec. 20, 1786, "The Adelphi Society, for acquiring and promoting knowledge in matters of Religion at Newburyport." Among its first members were Rev. Daniel Dana, Richard Pike, and James Kimball. In 1817 there were twelve members, among them David W. Jones, who deceased March 18, 1848. The Society died out during his life.

He advertises in the "Morning Star" of April 27, 1794:— "Any gentleman in Newbury or Newburyport wishing to join the Artillery Company, may now have an opportunity, by applying to Lieut. J. STICKNEY." He was afterwards elected Captain of this Company.

He fitted himself for the ministry, and Oct. 22, 1800, was ordained over the Congregational Church and Society in Raymond, N. H. He was dismissed, preaching his farewell sermon, Oct. 25, 1807, being nearly worn out with consumption, of which he died in Newburyport, March 11, 1808, 20 minutes past 5, P. M. A stone stands to his memory in the old Cemetery at Newburyport.

His ministry, though brief, was exceedingly successful; and, when on account of failing health, he was obliged to leave Raymond, his people felt that they were losing their best earthly friend. To this day he is most affectionately remembered and spoken of by those who were of his flock, and by their children.

He left a Will, dated Oct. 20, 1806; proved June 9, 1808; recorded Essex Prob., 76: 214; in which he gives legacies to his sons William and Moses, and daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Judith and Hannah; remainder of his real and personal estate to his wife Hannah. She to be sole Executrix.

Inventory of his estate, Aug. 5, 1808, land and buildings on Middle Street, Newburyport, library, silver plate, &c. [Ibid, 77: 34.]

His widow, Hannah Stickney, d. Dec. 17, 1833, aged 74.

Eight children:—

1591. William, b. June 25, 1784; m. Margaret M. Evans.
1592. Mary Thurston, b. Feb. 19, 1786; d. unm., Sept. 30, 1821.
1593. Elizabeth Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1787; d. unm., Feb. 7, 1823.
1594. Rebecca Chipman, b. March 15, 1789; living unm. in Salem.

1595. Judith, b. Feb. 15, 1791; m. Noah D. Haskell.
1596. Jonathan, b. Oct. 1, 1794; d. Nov. 12, 1794.
1597. Hannah, b. ———, 1799; d. unm., April 10, 1850, aged 51.
1598. Moses Peck, b. ———, 1802; m. Mary A. Roulstone.

—674.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, April 30; bapt. June 5, 1763; was m. in Newburyport, Feb. 8, 1789, to Alice Maley. He was drowned April 18, 1792, on his passage to the West Indies, three days after leaving port.

His widow d. in Newburyport, Dec. 22, 1838, aged 70.

Two children:—

1599. Jonathan, bapt. Nov. 12, 1792; d. unm., December, 1818. Cape Henry, Hayti.
1600. William, bapt. Nov. 12, 1792; d. unm., December, 1827. New Orleans, La.

—679.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Aug. 5, bapt. Aug. 28, 1774; m. Jan. 4, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Peter and Elizabeth LeBreton of Newburyport.

David Stickney learned the trade of a silversmith from his brother Jonathan, and followed that occupation until he entered the Navy. He was appointed First Lieut. of Marines on board the Ship of War Merrimack, built in 1798, by the patriotic inhabitants of Newburyport for the use of the United States. He afterwards became a captain in the merchant service. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Newburyport and passed the various degrees of "Excellent," "Super-Excellent," "Royal Arch Masonry," at "Kingston upon Hull," England, and also made a "Knight Templar," at the same place. He was an original member of the Essex Agricultural Society.

Oct. 9, 1801. He, of Newburyport, gentleman, sells Jeremy Chaplin, of Rowley, a tract of upland and meadow ground, with buildings thereon, in Rowley, at the foot of Long Hill, being the homestead of his father, Capt. William Stickney [248]. [Essex Deeds, 187: 169.]

May 20, 1808. Elizabeth Stickney, his wife, received from her father, Peter LeBreton, of Newburyport, merchant, for his love and affection which he bore her, land in Newburyport,

with the dwelling-house and other buildings thereon. [Ibid, 184 : 37.] Dec. 31, 1813, he buys land and house in Newbury of Stephen Holland, when he is styled merchant. [Ibid, 201 ; 225.]

Capt. David Stickney, died in Newburyport, Nov. 9, 1820. [Gravestone.] His widow m. June 26, 1823, Rev. Henry C. Wright. She died in Phila., Pa., Jan. 7, 1868, aged 89.

Four children :—

1601. Elizabeth Le Breton, b. Jan. 16, 1811 ; m. Lewis C. Gunn.
1602. Hannah Lee, b. Apr. 9, 1812 ; unm., living in Philadelphia.
1603. Peter Le Breton, b. May 9, 1814 ; m. Mary Rhea.
1604. Mary Thurston, b. Sept. 1, 1815 ; unm., living in Philadelphia.

—681.—

JEREMIAH STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, bapt. at Byfield Church, Nov. 19, 1780 ; learnt the trade of a printer of the late Mr. Blunt of Newburyport, and purchased, in connection with Ephraim W. Allen, the "Newburyport Herald" ; the paper was published in the names of Allen and STICKNEY, but his health failing, his share of the paper was purchased by Mr. Barnard, and he became afterwards a well known supercargo and shipmaster. He was owner and captain of the ship Echo. One of the original members of the Merrimack Humane Society, 1803.

He died unmarried, in Newburyport, Sept. 2, 1821 [Gravestone], leaving a Will dated July 17, 1818 ; proved Sept., 1821 ; recorded Essex Prob., 98 : 145 ; in which he bequeathed to his nephew, Jeremiah Stickney Allen, son of Ephraim W. Allen, printer, $1,500, for a liberal education, and in case of the death of his nephew, the remainder to his nephew William S. Allen, son of Ephraim W. Allen. Appoints his brother, David Stickney and Ephraim W. Allen, trustees to hold the said sum for his nephew's education. To his brother-in-law, Capt. Isaac Stone, and his wife Eunice Stone, all his real estate.

To his nephew Albert A. Stickney, son of his dec'd brother, Jonathan Stickney, all his nautical books, charts, &c. Legacies to his nieces Judith, Mary, Elizabeth Carr, Rebecca and Hannah, daughters of his dec'd brother, Jonathan Stickney. Legacy to Moses P. Stickney, son of Jonathan.

To Jonathan and William Stickney, sons of his dec'd brother William Stickney. To niece, Mary S. Brown, dau. of Eunice Stone. Remainder of his estate to his sisters, Mary, wife of Jeremiah Young of Boxford; Eunice, wife of Isaac Stone of Newburyport; Dolly, wife of Ephraim W. Allen of Newburyport; and his brother David Stickney of Newburyport, he being also Executor.

Sept. 25, 1821. Samuel Newman of Newbury, was appointed Adm. of his estate, as his brother David, who had been appointed Executor in his Will, had deceased. [Ibid 13: 379.]

—682.—

EZEKIEL STICKNEY, b. in Haverhill, March 1, 1754; never married. He went from Concord, N. H., in Capt. Benj. Emery's Co., Col. Nahum Baldwin's Reg., to reinforce the Continental Army in New York, and Feb. 10, 1776, he received his soldier's wages. He was in Capt. Joshua Abbot's Co. of Volunteers, to reinforce the Northern Army, Sept., 1777. He died at an advanced age, in Concord, N. H.

—683.—

JEREMIAH STICKNEY, b. in Haverhill, October 10, 1758 (posthumous); m. there Dec. 29, 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of David Flanders of Plaistow, N. H., who was b. Aug. 19, 1758.

He was one of the Minute Men in Capt. James Sawyer's Co., March and April, 1775, in service five days. In Captain Moses McFarland's Co., Col. Nixon's Reg., Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1776. He with others of the Artillery Co. volunteered Sept., 1777, to reinforce the Northern Army at Saratoga, in Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's Co., Major Gage's Reg., and served from Oct. 2, to Nov. 6, 1777. [Mass. Archives.]

He was a house-holder in Haverhill, May 6, 1799, and was a maker of potters' ware. Removed from there to Plaistow, N. H., after their children were born, and lived two years; then went to Hopkinton, N. H., and lived three years; then to Concord, N. H. He was a Lieutenant in the war of 1812, and d. in Concord, Feb. 21, 1837. His widow, Elizabeth Stickney, was a Revolutionary Pensioner, June 1, 1840, when she was

82 years of age, and lived in Concord, N. H., with her son-in-law, Gershom Hanson. She died there Aug. 16, 1851.

Seven children:—

1605. William, b. Oct. 14, 1787; d. at sea, unm., aged 19 years.
1606. Jonathan, b. May 1, 1789; m. Nancy Pearson.
1607. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1792; m. J. Leighton; J. Harris.
1608. Ruth W., b. Sept. 10, 1795; m. Hermon Lake.
1609. Susannah, b. June 19, 1797; m. Wm. Greenough, and others.
1610. Ezekiel Wilson, b. Aug. 19, 1800; m. R. G. Cottle; A. Atwood.
1611. David, b. Oct. 6, 1803; m. E. Hoyt; C. Culver.

—685.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Haverhill, Jan. 31, 1759; m. in Andover, Dec. 9, 1786, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Kitteridge) Bailey of Andover. She was b. July 10, 1763, and d. at Northumberland, N. Y., April 7, 1818.

Moses Stickney was in service at Rhode Island in the Revolution. He resided in Jaffrey, N. H., until after the births of two children. In 1792 emigrated to Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., afterwards to Northumberland, then to Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., from which place he removed in March, 1810, to Saratoga Springs, and for two years kept the principal hotel there. In March, 1812, he bought a farm in Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he died Feb. 5, 1838.

Five children:—

1612. Moses, b. Feb. 23, 1788; m. Hannah Rice.
1613. Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1790; m. Phillip Hedges.
1614. Samuel, } b. Oct. 18, 1796; { d. aged two years.
1615. Jeremiah, } { m. Sarah J. Steele.
1616. Erastus Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1800; m. L. Laurence.

—693.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. May 16, 1777, in N. H; m. in Waldoboro', Me., Dec. 31, 1807, Elizabeth Leighr. She was b. in Waldoboro', May 9, 1773. He went from Jaffrey, N. H. (where he probably was born), to Putnam, now Washington, Me. It was a part of the Waldo Patent, and was mostly settled by Germans.

He died in Washington, Me., Dec. 18, 1861.

Ten children—:

1617. Louisa, b. Sept. 11, 1808; m. Samuel N. Hanson of Ripley, Me.
1618. Samuel, b. Jan. 10, 1810; m. Harriet B. Greenleaf.
1619. Moses, b. July 19, 1812; m. Eliza Goss.
1620. Margaret, b. Jan. 27, 1815; m. George Mink of Warren, Me.
1621. Harriet, b. Feb. 27, 1817; m. Dexter Berry, of Ripley, Me.
1622. Jonathan, b. Oct. 27, 1819; d. Dec. 30, 1850, at sea.
1623. Peter, b. March 30, 1822; m. Abby J. Williams.
1624. Susan, b. May 5, 1824.
1625. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Christian Bornheimer.
1626. Infant, b. July 18, 1832; d. July 21, 1832.

—695.—

JEREMIAH STICKNEY, b. Feb. 4, 1781, in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Feb. 20, 1806, Esther Meeds. He moved from Jaffrey, N. H., to Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., from thence to Hope, Hamilton Co., N. Y., where his wife died, April, 1835. He died in Lime, Adams Co., Ill., Sept. 26, 1839.

Five children:—

1627. Jonathan, b. ———, 1806; d. unm., at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
1628. David, b. Feb. 27, 1807; m. Alida Staley.
1629. Nancy Jane, b. June 15, 1811; m. Jacob Spaulding, 1833.
1630. Joseph M., b. June 26, 1817; m. S. P. Vannornum.
1631. Alonzo, b. Oct. 5, 1819; m. L. A. Vannornum.

—696.—

PETER STICKNEY, b. in Harvard, Mass., April 7, 1761; m. in 1782, Eunice (Willard) Carlton, of Harvard. He enlisted, April 1, 1778, in Col. Jona. Reed's Reg., Capt. Isaac Wood's Co. Aug. 3, 1780, in Capt. David Moore's Co., to reinforce the Continental Army in Rhode Island. [Mass. Archives.] His children were probably all born in Harvard; he afterwards removed to Dummerston, Vt., where he died in March, 1815, aged 52. His widow died in 1832.

Four children:—

1632. Sibel, b. Feb. 13, 1783; m. Joseph Gleason; 11 ch.; Vt.
1633. Sally, b. ———; m. Benj. Sears of Adams; 11 ch.
1634. Benjamin, b. March 15, 1785; m. Sally Betterbey.
1635. Lois, b. Feb. 22, 1789; m. Caleb Burbank.

—698.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, was b. in Rowley, First Parish, April 16, and bapt. in Byfield, May 31, 1772. He resided with his father, during his life-time, assisting in carrying on an extensive farm, and conducting the business of a grist-mill and a saw-mill, of which, by the Will of his father, in 1815, he became a principal owner. For many years he was a large purchaser of standing timber in Rowley and vicinity, for which, after being sawed in his mill, he found a market at Essex, for ship-building.

He was a very laborious man, and by industry and frugality acquired a handsome property. He was a man of good judgment, a great lover of history and geography, in which he became well versed; his good memory rendered his society useful and agreeable to his acquaintances. He was well acquainted with the past history of his native town, and of his ancestors, and to him, and to his elder sister Mary, the writer is indebted for a great amount of valuable information contained in this Memoir.

He was a conscientious observer of the Sabbath, and one of the original members of the Moral Society of Rowley and Byfield, established as early as 1814; also a member of the Mass. Missionary Society, and the Merrimack Bible Society. In politics he was a Federalist of the old school and always cast his vote for that party. He was a subscriber to the "Newburyport Herald" from its commencement in 1797. He continued, till near his decease, a journal commenced by his nephew, Dudley Stickney, in 1816, which is now in the possession of the writer: it contains the state of the weather, notices of deaths and daily occurrences.

The property which came to him by inheritance, and which he increased by his industry, was by a series of unavoidable misfortunes nearly swept away before his death. He was a tall, well-proportioned man, with dark brown hair, light blue eyes. He never married, and died in Rowley, Dec. 11, 1846, and was buried in Byfield Cemetery.

—699.—

DUDLEY STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, First Parish, May 11,

bapt. in Byfield, Aug. 14, 1774; m. in Topsfield, March 2, 1797, by Rev. Asahel Huntington, to Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Fowler) Davis. She was b. May 20, 1774, and d. Oct. 25, 1808, of consumption, in Belfast, Me., where she was buried. He m. 2d, in Belfast, Me., June, 1811, Anna, the widow of John Taggart, and dau. of William and Mary (Mitchell) Patterson of Belfast. She was b. Oct. 23, 1786, and m. after his death, in Paris, Me., Nov., 1861, Henry Davis. He died and she is living (1869) with her dau., Mrs. Sarah M. Larrabee, at Livermore, Me.

Dudley Stickney was born in the house erected by his grandfather in 1735. He worked with his father on the farm, keeping a journal of daily occurrences. On his becoming of age he received his portion of his father's estate, and purchased in Topsfield a farm, and built upon it a house, in which his eldest son, Dudley, was born, and where he resided until about May 20, 1800, when he, of Rowley, buys of Samuel Johnson of Rowley, and Susannah, his wife, for $1,281.20, a farm of 55 acres (the ancient homestead of that family), in the second parish of Rowley. [Essex Deeds, 175: 37.] Here he erected a new house.

His wife's connections having removed to what is now Montville, Me., he also decided to settle at Belfast, near by, and accordingly sold Aug. 24, 1804, to Moses Dole, Jr. of Rowley, for $2,100, four tracts of land in Rowley, with buildings thereon. First tract contains 90 rods, with a dwelling-house thereon, on the road leading from Byfield to West Parish in Rowley; second piece of five acres; third piece of 6¾ acres, bounded on his father, Jedediah Stickney's land; fourth piece, 2 acres in South Grove, in Rowley. [Ibid, 175: 40.]

June 12, 1805. He buys of James Badger of Belfast, Hancock Co., Mass., and Anna, his wife, for $100, "land near Sandy Beach in said Belfast, being part of lot No. 35, of the first division of lots, and is bounded on W. end of Samuel Parkman's house, thence W., parallel with the sides of said house, 60 feet to a stake and stones, and holding the full width of said house, which is 36 feet, containing 8 square rods." [Hancock Deeds, 16: 400.]

June 14, 1805. He buys of William Furber of Belfast,

Mass., for $500, a certain tract of land in the plantation of Green, Hancock Co., Mass., bounded, "beginning at a Maple Stump, spotted on four sides, on the S. side of the Maine road leading to Davistown, at the N. W. corner of Joseph Morrisson's land, thence W. as said road runs, and adjoining the same, 100 rods, at right angles to a stake and stones, as the land now in possession of Zebulon March, N. corner of this lot, thence S. one-half mile, adjoining said March's land, to a stake and stones, thence E. 100 rods, to a stake and stones on said Morrisson's line, thence N. adjoining said Morrisson's land, to the bounds first mentioned, containing 100 acres." To have and to hold . . . . with the exception of the right and title of Benjamin Joy of Boston, Suffolk Co.

Nov. 18, 1805. He buys of Henry Knox, Esquire (Major General in the Revolution, and Washington's first Secretary of War), of Thomastown, Lincoln Co., and Lucy, his wife, for $459, "a lot of land in the settlement of Duannbaycook (?), so called, in the Co. of Hancock, District of Maine, containing 100 acres, it being the N. lot, which Benj. Batchelor agreed with said Knox for, in the year 1801, and lies on the S. side of the road leading from Belfast to Davistown, to be surveyed and a plan of made out by Robert Houston, Esq., which plan and survey should be the permanent bond of said lot." Wit. Caroline F. Knox. [Ibid 19: 301.]

Whilst he was in Belfast, preparing a home for his family, they resided at his parents, in Rowley, where the writer was born. In June of 1806, he removed his family to Belfast, and June 28, 1808, he buys, for $800, of David Gilman and Zebulon March, 200 acres of land adjoining the purchase he made June 14, 1805; also Nov. 29, 1811, he buys a lot on "N. side of Pleasant Street, near Sandy Beach," adjoining the purchase he made June 12, 1805. [Hancock Deeds, 31: 226.]

Oct. 3, 1813. He, of the Plantation of Green, so called, in the District of Maine, Co. of Hancock, yeoman, for $700, buys of Benjamin Joy of Boston, Mass., merchant, and Hannah, his wife, "100 acres of land in said plantation of Green, and adjoining a lot of land which he sold to said STICKNEY." [Ibid, 37: 295.]

He was a merchant in Belfast, engaged in the lumber business, shipping to Salem and Newburyport. In consequence of the obstructions to trade caused by the War of 1812, he removed to his farm at Green's Plantation (of which he was a large proprietor), and with others procured its incorporation in 1814, by the name of Belmont, and was that year commissioned by Gov. Caleb Strong, its first Justice of the Peace, and was an acting magistrate for fourteen years.

He "of Belmont, Co. of Hancock, Mass., Esquire, leases the lots or farm on which he, said DUDLEY, now lives, unto Simon Ward, of Montville, Co. of Lincoln, gentleman, for the term of three years, from the last day of Nov. next." Signed July 5, 1814.

He was the owner, Dec. 3, 1821, of 110 acres of land in Hartford, Co. of Oxford, Maine, where he removed in the year 1826, and resided until his decease, May 20, 1834. "He was a man of strict integrity and lived an active and enterprising life. He was tall, well proportioned, of a light complexion, auburn hair and blue eyes."

The writer received the following from his aged aunt Mary Stickney [697], in a letter dated June 6, 1840. "As you were so young when your mother died, and could know but little of her, I will give you a short sketch of her character. She was a person of good judgment, a wise calculator, and I never saw the person that would dispatch so much business in so short a time; good and honest in her dealings, a person of strict integrity, kind and affectionate to her friends. She was a most excellent wife and mother, and was beloved by our family as an own daughter and sister. Added to all her other virtues I believe she was a sincere christian; she made public profession of religion, and joined Rev. Isaac Braman's church, July 6, 1800. She gave particular directions respecting her funeral, and died in peace in the thirty-fifth year of her age. She was not above the middle stature, very slender, her complexion very fair and delicate, her features rather large, her hair light brown, large bright blue eyes, her countenance open, artless, and when lighted up with a smile perfectly pleasing and engaging, her voice clear and pleasant, her speech good, her actions rapid but easy."

Six children:—

1636. Dudley, b. Nov. 4, 1798; d. unm. Oct. 30, 1829.
1637. Matthew Adams, b. Sept. 23, 1805; m. M. E. Smith; L. Waters.
1638. Thomas, b. April 18, 1812; m. Louisa Larrabee, March 30, 1844.
1639. Guilford, b. May 5, 1821; m. Hannah H. Pettengill, Oct. 20, 1846.
1640. Sarah Maria, b. July 8, 1823; m. Davis Larrabee, May 24, 1846.
1641. Eliza Anna, b. April 28, 1829; m. Israel Larrabee, April 3, 1854.

—700.—

SOLOMON STICKNEY was b. in Rowley, First Parish, June 29, 1778, on the homestead, and in the house erected by his grandfather, Samuel Stickney, and was bapt. in Byfield, Nov. 8, 1778; never married.

About the year 1800 extensive repairs were made upon the house, which he superintended, and about the same time erected a large two story building near the house, standing on the brow of the hill which formed the valley in which they lived. In the southerly lower part he kept a grocery store, transacting probably as much business as any other person in the town. He also did considerable at manufacturing shoes (before its commencement at Haverhill), for which he found a market at Newburyport, exchanging them with Merritt & Co., and Gen. John Peabody, for West India Goods, with which he supplied the store and paid his workmen.

He also consigned many to his brother, Dudley Stickney, at Belfast, District of Maine, and received in return cargoes of lumber, which he had freighted to Salem and Newburyport. His business continued prosperous until the commencement of the difficulties between England and this country in 1812, which resulted in war and caused a stagnation of business, and the failure of those who owed him largely. On the morning of the 25th of Feb., 1812, his store with all its contents, was consumed by fire. At that time it was not customary to insure property and his friends generously made up a part of his loss, by contributions amounting to a thousand dollars. He soon after rebuilt the store on the same site, and continued the manufactory of shoes, and was in active business for many years, but was continually meeting with losses from different individuals, which amounted to over twenty thousand dollars.

He introduced the seeds of new kinds of corn, potatoes, turnips, etc., attempted the cultivation of hops, planted several acres of land, with the seeds of forest trees and also a nursery of Apple and Pear trees. He connected himself with the church in Byfield, May 18, 1800, of which he was an active member. As a delegate to an ordination in New York, he accompanied Rev. Elijah Parish, on horseback, visiting Saratoga and Ballston Springs, of which he wrote home a full description, July 4, 1808. On his return from this journey he brought with him a four wheel light wagon, the first seen in Rowley. April 28, 1819, the church at Byfield voted "that the Pastor, Joseph Emerson, Doctor Cleaveland, Putnam Perley, and SOLOMON STICKNEY, be allowed to open a Sabbath School and appoint instructors;" it commenced May 23. He was an original member of the Merrimack Humane Society, and a constant subscriber to the "Boston Recorder."

He was a man of fine proportions, the usual stature, black hair and eyes, and was a person of great benevolence. He died of consumption, May 17, 1836, and was buried in Byfield.

—704.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Maugerville, Sunbury Co., N. B., May, 1769; m. Elizabeth James, and settled in Shelfield, N. B. He was a farmer, and was drowned, July, 1814. His widow m. 2d, William Clark. She d. Aug. 18, 1847.

Ten children:—

1642. Lydia Lockwood, b. May 20, 1791; m. Watts Bowker.
1643. Hannah, b. Feb. 1, 1796; m. Samuel Burpee.
1644. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1798; m. Joseph Cilley.
1645. Samuel Lockwood, b. Nov. 10, 1799; m. M. A. Connolly.
1646. Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1804; m. James Burpee.
1647. Mehetable Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1806; d. Nov. 6, 1808.
1648. Margaret, b. Feb. 15, 1808; d. July 18, 1817.
1649. Isabella, b. May 9, 1810; m. George Clark, 1830.
1650. Anna, b. March 8, 1813; m. Archibald Plummer.
1651. Jeremiah Burpee, b. March 12, 1815; m. G. Robertson.

—705.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Maugerville, Sunbury Co., N. B., Apr. 13, 1771; m. Agnes Brower; settled in Shelfield, N. B.

Two children:—

1652. Benjamin, b. June 24, 1790; m. Catherine Mills.
1653. Betsey, b. July 6, 1792; m. Zebulon Upton.

—707.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Maugerville, Sunbury Co., N. B., Oct. 16, 1775; m. Nov. 16, 1797, Mary, dau. of Nath'l and Lydia (Burpee) Barker, who was b. Nov. 27, 1777. He died June 29, 1822. She is living at her daughter's, Mrs. Giberson, in Kent, N. B.

Eleven children:—

1654. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 29, 1798; m. Elizabeth Turner.
1655. Isaac, b. Apr. 29, 1800; m. Matilda Smith.
1656. Samuel, b. Aug., 1803; d. May, 1825.
1657. Lydia, b. May 12, 1805; m. Murphy Giberson.
1658. Amos, b. Apr. 12, 1807; m. Sarah McDermot.
1659. James, b. June 25, 1809; m. Eleanor Flanagan.
1660. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. John Gregg.
1661. Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1814; m. David Alexander.
1662. Hepzebah, b. Aug. 5, 1816; m. John Esty.
1663. George, b. March 22, 1819; m. Lavinia J. McGee.
1664. Mary Ann, b. May 6, 1822; m. Josiah Brown.

—710.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Mch. 1, 1780; never married; died there June, 1802. Adm. on his estate was granted Sept. 8, 1808, to Capt. Enoch Peirce, when he is styled Amos Stickney the younger, late of Newburyport, mariner. [Essex Prob., 77: 26.] His estate was divided among his brothers, William, Jr., and Benjamin, and sister Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1808. [Ibid, 77: 35.]

—711.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, June 12; bapt. Aug. 5, 1781; m. July 17, 1803, Susannah Hale, who was b. April 30, 1782. He was a housewright, and styled junior, in Newburyport; removed to Booneville, Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1815, where he died, March 23, 1854. His widow died April 16, 1862.

Ten children:—

1665. Amos, b. May 28, 1804; d. unm., Aug. 21, 1829.
1666. William, b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. A. Gillett; F. A. Preston.
1667. Benjamin, b. July 28, 1808; m. S. J. Powers; L. C. Hunter.
1668. Enoch Peirce, b. Jan. 9, 1811; m. Sarah Ellis; and others.
1669. Mary More, b. Feb. 20, 1813; m. M. D. Gillett.
1670. Sarah Peirce, b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. Joshua Lovell.
1671. Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1818; m. James M. Moore, of Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 31, 1844; no ch.
1672. Moses H., b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. unm., Oct. 10, 1858, at St. Louis.
1673. Susan, b. Aug. 31, 1823; m. Orange W. Child.
1674. Jane B., b. Oct. 15, 1826; living unm. St. Louis, Mo.

—713.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, March 12, 1788; never married. He was a merchant in Newburyport, and died July 21, 1830. [Gravestone, Newbury.] Sept. 7, 1830, Adm. on his estate was granted to his brother-in-law, Enoch Peirce, Jr., of Newburyport. [Essex Prob., 70: 118.]

—717.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Feb. 29, 1783, and bapt. March 7, 1784; never married.

Early in life he was a prominent scholar at Dummer Academy, where he was fitted for college, and entered Harvard, at which he took high rank, graduating A. M. in 1804, and at that period he delivered an oration entitled "Christianity true, because it has the evidence of Prophecy," which is reviewed in the "Emerald," 1807, Vol. 2, p. 414. After leaving college he studied Law with Hon. Samuel Dexter, and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, 1808, and practiced until about 1820, when he was appointed Teacher of the Boylston School on Fort Hill, which post he held several years. Subsequently he received the appointment of Clerk of the Courts in Boston, in company with Charles Parker, Esq., son of the late Chief Justice Parker, which position he retained until an impaired mind necessitated a resignation, and he spent the evening of his days with his sister, in Newbury, dying Dec. 14, 1833. He was one of the original members of the Anthology Club, and consequently a founder of the Boston Athenæum, of which that was the nucleus,

and of which he was a Life Member. He was in person a splendid specimen of fully developed manhood, with finely cut, intellectual features, and though a brilliant scholar he shunned notoriety as a writer. As a reader he was conversant with the best writers of his period, and in conversation both elegant and refined.

—718.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Jan. 22, 1775; m. in Baltimore, July 4, 1804, Mary Ann, dau. of Paul Richards. After the death of his father he travelled in Europe, and on his return was in the Patent Office at Washington; afterwards a merchant in Baltimore, Md. He removed to Shawneetown, Ill., was from 1838 to 1845 its Postmaster, and died there, Sept. 7, 1849. His widow died in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1852.

Nine children:—

1675. Harriet Eliza, b. Aug. 26, 1805; d. unm., 1831, Cincinnati, O.
1676. Mary Louisa, b. June 23, 1807; d. unm., Feb. 6, 1843, Mobile, Ala.
1677. William Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1809; m. E. L. Weed; C. A. Brown.
1678. Anna Theresa, b. Oct. 11, 1811; living, unm., 1868, Chicago, Ill.
1679. John Charles, b. Sept. 11, 1813; m. Abby A. Clifford.
1680. Charlotte Cecilia, b. Dec. 29, 1815; m. Henry Wilmans.
1681. Mary Evelina, b. July 29, 1817; d. 1828, Cincinnati, O.
1682. George Washington, b. Nov. 10, 1819; living, unm., Illinois.
1683. Joseph L., b. July 14, 1821; d. Nov., 1825, Cincinnati, O.

—719.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Haverhill, Aug. 1, 1777, and bapt. at St. Paul's Church, Newburyport, April 28, 1778; m. at Brookfield, Nov. 7, 1798, Mary, dau. of Rev. Ephraim and Mary (Colman) Ward, who was b. at Brookfield, Nov. 10, 1780. Mary Colman (her mother) was the dau. of Benjamin Colman, Esq., of Boston, and m. Oct. 13, 1777, Rev. Ephraim Ward, who died Feb. 9, 1818, aged 77. She d. Oct. 27, 1809.

Thomas Stickney was a student at Leicester Academy, and in common with his brothers, his father proposed to give him a collegiate education, but he preferred the pursuits of active business. After his marriage he was engaged in business in Boston, but on the death of his grandfather, the Hon. Samuel Blodget, at Manchester, N. H., in 1807, he went to Manchester (then Derryfield), and became either the owner

of, or largely interested in the Blodget Estate and Canals at that place. He originated the first manufacturing enterprise other than Blodget's Saw Mills, on the Manchester side of the river, and at a town meeting, held in 1810, was appointed chairman of a committee to procure a change of name for the town. [See Potter's History of Manchester.] He was accustomed to remark that Amoskeag would be the future "Manchester of America," and his sanguine anticipations in regard to the growth of the manufacturing interests there led to the adoption of "Manchester" as the name of the town. He was a man of cheerful disposition and courteous manner, of sanguine temperament and great energy of character. Had his life been spared he might have realized for himself and family the advantages that had been anticipated from his grandfather Blodget's important interests at Amoskeag Falls, but his health was declining during the last year of his life, and he died at Boston, July, 13, 1814, and was buried there in the Granary Burial Ground. His widow died at Baltimore, Md., at her son's, Joseph Henry Stickney, Aug. 28, 1859, and was buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Baltimore.

Six children:—

1684. Harriet, b. Jan. 14, 1801; m. John W. Hubbard, Nov. 5, 1820.
1685. Charlotte, b. April 27, 1803; m. Henry L. Reed, March, 14, 1826.
1686. Elizabeth Ward, b. Aug. 6, 1805; m. Thomas W. Hall.
1687. Thomas Ward, b. Jan. 28, 1808; d. May 5, 1833, at Baltimore.
1688. Joseph Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1811; living unm., in Baltimore, Md.
1689. Mary Colman, b. April 10, 1813; d. Jan. 21, 1815, at Brookfield.

—721.—

JOSEPH BLODGET STICKNEY, b. in Haverhill, Dec. 18, 1780, and bapt. at St. Paul's Church, Newburyport, Aug. 13, 1781; m. Feb. 3, 1814, Harriet, dau. of Gen. Frederick Grist, of Washington, N. C.

"He was in the Navy early in life, removed to Washington, N. C., in the year 1810, where he remained until 1818, engaged in merchandising. In the spring of that year, he made a horseback tour to the then territory of Alabama, travelling the wilds of the northern and southern portions (by the aid of pocket compass and Indian paths), selecting the latter as his future home. In the autumn of the same year he chartered a vessel, and with his effects and family (wife and one son)

sailed for Mobile. There he met with the expatriated French General, Charles Lefebvre, and came up the country as far as Green County, with him, by land; on a tract of land in said County, owned (through Act of Congress) by that accomplished gentleman, he purchased and settled his family, in the spring of 1819. Here he commenced clearing off the timber for planting, with his own servants, and continued the business of cotton planting on the same place, enlarged from time to time, until his death, June 21, 1846, where his remains rest in the hope of a blessed Resurrection."

His widow still lives on the old home place, at Greensboro, Ala., with her son Charles Lefebvre Stickney, who was named for General Lefebvre, who was himself a planter, and the friend and frequent inmate of his father's family, often spending days with them socially, and narrating with much feeling the scenes he had so recently passed through in the campaigns of Napoleon.

Thirteen children:—

1690. Frederick Grist, b. Dec. 14, 1814; m. Martha W. Walthall.
1691. Henry Augustus, b. Dec. 17, 1816; d. June 17, 1818.
1692. Eliza Ann, b. March 4, 1819; m. Mumford S. Street.
1693. Harriet Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1820; m. John S. Charles.
1694. Charles Lefebvre, b. Aug. 19, 1822; m. Euretta B. Banister.
1695. William Augustus, b. Feb. 14, 1824; m. Louisa W. Harrison.
1696. Margaret Olivia, b. July 23, 1825; m. Isaiah Morgan.
1697. Joseph Bryan, b. March 8, 1827; m. M. A. Satterthwaite.
1698. Edward Leonidas, b. Nov. 6, 1828; unm., 1868, Marion, Ala.
1699. Thomas Franklin, b. Apr. 14, 1830; m. J. A. Cunningham.
1700. John Cobb, b. Jan. 30, 1832; m. Anne Grimes.
1701. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1834; living unm.
1702. Richard Henry, b. Apr. 9, 1838; m. Lucy O. Pryor.

—722.—

HENRY STICKNEY; his memoir as given me by his eldest son, is as follows:—

"Died at Mobile, Ala., on the 1st of May, 1862, much respected and lamented, HENRY STICKNEY, Esq., one of the earliest settlers of Mobile.

He was born at Boston on the 21st of July, 1782, and consequently nearly completed the fourscore years allotted to earthly pilgrimage.

He was the youngest son of the late Thomas Stickney, Esq., first proprietor of the estate known as Mt. Pleasant, in Leicester, Mass., and was left early to contend with the vicissitudes

of life. His father, however, on his death bed prophesied a successful future for him, which was comparatively realized. His advantages of education were limited, and often has the writer heard him recount the trials of his youthful years. But indomitable energy, strengthened by correct moral principles, soon enabled him to free himself from the restraints of employment, and not only to become master of his own business but to be the comfort and support of his aged mother, now widowed for the second time.

Removing to Baltimore about the year 1800, where his brother John had already settled, he commenced business on Bowley's Wharf, and in 1817 occupied the store of Charles and Peter Wirgamon, on Spear's Wharf. The lease of this store is still preserved by the writer as a memento.

His mother and sisters Mary and Eliza, resided with him in Baltimore until their respective deaths, and their remains still lie undisturbed in the beautiful old Cemetery of St. Peter's church, of which they were members. The monument erected by the dutiful son and affectionate brother still marks the spot.

During his residence in Baltimore he won the esteem of many friends. He was married on the 6th of Sept., 1810, to Lydia Wells, daughter of Capt. Jesse Fearson of Baltimore. During the War of 1812 and '14, when the attack was made on his adopted city, with enthusiastic patriotism he volunteered to serve in the Artillery Corps called the State Fencibles, commanded by Capt. Jas. Nicholson, and was stationed in Fort McHenry during the bombardment. He was sitting upon a cannon by the side of the lamented Lieut. Clemm, when a shot from the enemy struck the latter and literally severed his body in twain. At the close of the Jackson War, with the Indians at the South, his brother Joseph having visited that section concluded to make a settlement in the new territory of Alabama. His report of the prospects of the new country were so flattering that the enterprise and ambition of Mr. STICKNEY prompted him to relinquish a profitable business in Baltimore, and in the year 1818, in his own vessel, he embarked with his fortune and family, consisting of a wife and three children, for the 'Fairy land' of the times. Mobile was at that period a place of such small importance that he cleared his vessel for 'St. Stephens,' then the only 'port of entry' in Alabama, situated about 100 miles in the interior. Upon arriving at Mobile, however, he concluded to settle there. The appearance of his new home was anything but encouraging, and almost caused his heart to ache with sad thoughts of the comforts, friends and prospects he had left behind, but with pride and energy he pursued his plans, and from that day became identified with the growth and prosperity of Mobile.

The want of society was a great privation to his family, for although enterprising men flocked to the 'New Eldorado,' they generally came without families, and there were not so many as half a dozen white ladies in the town. So barren were the resources of the country, and so unsettled its condition, that he carried in his vessel, together with an ample stock of salable wares, the framework of a store and dwelling, both of which he soon erected and occupied.

In 1819 or '20, he was afflicted with the yellow fever, then periodically prevalent, and with his family, removed temporarily to the town of Winchester, Miss.; whilst there his store and entire contents were destroyed by fire and he never afterwards resumed the mercantile pursuit.

He was the first to erect a brick building which still stands a monument of his enterprise in the city; and always the friend of internal improvement he took a lively interest in the first Railroad enterprise ever started in Mobile.

He held for a number of years the office of City Treasurer, and was frequently County Treasurer, also, both of which offices he always discharged with great fidelity and honor to himself.

Although during his long pilgrimage he did not amass immense wealth, as he might have done had he been more prudent, he left behind him evidences of a frugal industry and a property of considerable value, with a name untarnished with dishonor. He also had the satisfaction of seeing his many children grown up, and all occupying respectable positions in the community in which they live.

His remains lie in the old graveyard, whither he had followed so many of his early associates, most of whom had fallen speedy victims to their pioneer enterprise. Few are living of his age who knew Mobile so long. The esteem which he enjoyed whilst living, and the regret at his death, were fully attested by the large concourse which attended his funeral. Special services were performed on the occasion, in Christ Church (Episcopal). *There* on the spot where the first *Protestant* place of worship was erected, and of which he was one of the first and most zealous projectors and trustees, within a few rods of the place where he erected the house he brought from Baltimore, and in full sight of other monuments of his early enterprise, sorrowing hearts poured out their lamentations over 'a good man fallen in Israel.' Two anthems were sung and the full services chanted by a mournful choir, the deep toned organ breathing forth its solemn tones in his name, to

'Welcome the Tomb,
For since Jesus has lain there, I dread not its gloom,
Then sweet be my rest until He bid me arise
To hail Him triumphant—descending the skies.'

For many years he had been a communicant of that church, and his last words were 'I am going home.' Who has not faults? If he had his share, it is the happiness of one who knew him intimately for years to aver that they were fewer than generally fall to the lot of weak mortality, and were far over-balanced by his many virtues, and as the veil of charity falls gracefully over the remembrance of the least of them, outshines the brilliant epitaph, 'Here lies an honest man,' and a christian..

How beautiful the conception, that on that bright May morning while the gay and thoughtless were, for earthly amusement, searching for the early blossoms of spring, a full blown flower was gathered by angels in Paradise."

His widow is living in Mobile, Alabama.

Eleven children: —

1703. Mary Eliza, b. July 10, 1811; m. George Wragg.
1704. Henry Fearson, b. March 22, 1813; m. Ann Musgrave.
1705. Edward Lawrence, b. Oct. 24, 1816; m. C. M. Childress.
1706. Hannah Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1819; m. Emanuel Jones.
1707. Caroline Augusta, b. Oct. 10, 1821; m. William P. Hammond, July 12, 1842; 4 children.
1708. Charles Theodore, b. Nov. 8, 1824; d. unm. Oct. 28, 1856.
1709. Amanda Maria, b. Oct. 30, 1826; m. Lawrence P. Hill.
1710. George Waldo, b. March 31, 1829; m. Mary L. Hedges.
1711. William Crawford, b. May 16, 1831; d. May 4, 1832.
1712. William, b. June 10, 1833; d. July 7, 1834.
1713. Emma Lydia, b. April 3, 1836; m. Fred. J. Moore.

—730.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, July 28, 1784; m. Mch. 20, 1808, Abigail, dau. of Moses and Rebecca Rogers. She d. in Newbury, June 14, 1848, aged 64, of palsy, when she was a widow.

Six children; —

1714. Mary P., b. Jan. 29, 1809; m. Wm. W. Classon, Dec., 1832.
1715. Rebecca K., b. Oct. 21, 1814; d. before 1865.
1716. Sarah Holland, b. Sept. 5, 1817; m. Perry Cushing, Sept., 1841.
1717. Elizabeth Abigail, b. Sept. 26, 1819; m. Moses Mores, 1846.
1718. John, b. March 1, 1823; d. before 1865.
1719. David William, b. Jan. 2, 1826.

—732.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY was bapt. at St. Paul's Church, Newburyport, May 18, 1777; m. June 23, 1801, Martha Cook.

She d. May 1, 1824, aged 47. He m. 2d, in Portsmouth, N. H., July 18, 1824, Mrs. Mehitable White. She d. there Nov. 16, 1857, aged 60. He was a cooper by trade, and died in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 1, 1859.

Thirteen children:—

1720. Samuel, b. Aug. 8, 1802; d. unm., May 16, 1864, Danvers.
1721. William, b. ——— 1806; m. M. A. Sherburne; M. A. Sherburne.
1722. Joseph, b. Jan. 10, 1809; m. M. F. Middleton; A. C. Dennett.
1723. John, b. Nov. 22, 1811; m. Elizabeth T. Stokell.
1724. Charles, b. ———
1725. Henry, b. ———
1726. Henrietta, b. ———
1727. Charles, b. ———
1728. Henry, b. ———
1729. Andrew, b. ———

All died in infancy.

1730. Moses How, b. ———; m. Harriet N. Barker.
1731. Mary Ann, b. ———; m. Wm. Hall of Portsmouth, N. H.
1732. Martha E., b. ———; m. Daniel W. Cate, June, 1, 1853.

—7:35.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, June 15, and bapt. July 15, 1787; was pub. there Aug. 31, 1811, and m. (date unknown) to Sally Dow of Kensington, N. H. She d. in Newburyport, Dec. 11, 1853, aged 67. He m. 2d, in Newburyport, Jan. 22, 1854, Mrs. Eunice M. Welsh. She was the dau. of John F. and Mary G. Watts, and d. May 31, 1861, aged 61 y., 7m., 11 da. He lived and died in Newburyport, Dec. 21, 1864, leaving no children. He adopted a son of his first wife, by a former husband (Mr. Lawrence), who took the name of Stickney. [See Appendix.]

ABRAHAM STICKNEY, b. in Seabrook, N. H., about 1780, was the sixth child of Christopher Huzzy and Abigail (Stickney) Hoag [279]. When 21 years of age he had his named changed by Act of Legislature to Abraham Stickney. He m. in Newbury (when he is of Seabrook), Jan. 5, 1817, Mary, dau. of Captain Richard and Elizabeth (Chapman) Lunt. She d. in Newbury, Dec. 7, 1823, aged 47. [Gravestone.] He m. 2d, in Gloucester (when he is of Newbury), Dec. 10, 1825, Mary S. Maddix, who d. in Gloucester, Dec.

30, 1853, aged 57 y., 8 m., 10 da. He was a master mariner, and died at sea about 1835.

Three children:—

1733. James Henry, b. Oct. 28, 1826; m. Eliza Burnham, Mch. 18, 1848.
1734. Wm. Frederick, } twins b. about 1829; { m. —— Sargent.
1735. Mary Elizabeth, } { d. Oct., 1850, aged 21.

——7388.——

JOTHAM STICKNEY, b. Sept. 1, 1793; m. in Portsmouth, N. H., Sarah H. Skinner of Sandwich, N. H. He was a farmer and lived in Portsmouth and Sandwich, N. H., where he died, Jan. 26, 1858. His widow died in East Cambridge, at her son's, Francis H., June 2, 1863, aged 69 yrs., 9 m., 1 da.

Three children:—

1736. Josiah Dwight, b. Oct. 13, 1815; m. Juliett Warren.
1737. Francis Hollis, b. Feb. 22, 1817; m. A. Morrison; M. Allen.
1738. John, b. March 2, 1819; d. March 5, 1834.

——740.——

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Dec. 6, 1792; m. in Newburyport, July 25, 1819, Priscilla (Goldthwait) Lovett, he then styled third. She died May 11, 1868, aged 81. He resides on the ancient homestead on Federal Street, Newburyport, which descended to him through his father William, and grandfather William.

Three children:—

1739. William Thomas, b. March 6, 1820; d. Oct. 28, 1830.
1740. Esther Beck, b. March 28, 1823; d. unm., May 1, 1866.
1741. Caroline Bragden, b. July 10, 1830; d. Nov., 1832.

——745.——

FREDERICK STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, May 12, 1806; m. Dec. 1, 1829, Fanny Maria, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Plummer, who was born April 10, 1810, and d. in Newbury, Dec. 6, 1868. He is a farmer, and resides in Newbury on the estate once his grandfather's.

Three children:—

1742. James Frederick, b. March 5, 1830; d. unm., July 29, 1852.
1743. Harriet Estelle, b. Nov. 22, 1831; d. unm., Oct. 14, 1852.
1744. George Henry, b. June 15, 1836; m. Mary A. Goodwin.

—746.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Jan. 1, 1810; m. Esther Powers, who was b. Aug. 23, 1811. She d. July 11, 1851. He lived and his children were born in Concord, N. H., where he died, June 21, 1853.

Six children:—

1745. George Moses, b. June 14, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1835.
1746. George Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1836; d. Aug. 16, 1838.
1747. Esther, b. July 20, 1839; d. Feb. 17, 1841.
1748. Martha Ann, b. Aug. 31, 1841; d. Sept. 3, 1842.
1749. Martha Ann, b. July 28, 1844; m. W. O. Brown, April 22, 1869.
1750. Eliza Jane, b. July 15, 1849; lives, 1868, in Newbury.

—747.—

CHARLES STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, May 23, 1794; m. in Campton, N. H., May 30, 1818, Abigail Noyes. She was b. Sept. 23, 1799, the dau. of Samuel Noyes of Newburyport, who was one of the first settlers of Campton, N. H. They live in Campton, N. H.

Seven children:—

1751. Charles, b. May 19, 1819; m. Jerusha Spencer, Dec. 17, 1846. They r. in Manchester, N. H., 1869; have no children.
1752. Sarah, b. April 24, 1822; m. Samuel Forbes.
1753. John, b. April 22, 1826; d. Sept. 28, 1858.
1754. Samuel N., b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. Sarah A. Smith.
1755. Harriet Cross, b. July 27, 1832; living, unm., 1868.
1756. Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1834; living, unm., 1868.
1757. Gardner, b. Aug. 12, 1839; d. July 12, 1840.

—748.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, June 24, 1796; m. in Portland, Me., Dec. 31, 1824, Harriot Hamilton, dau. of Joseph Cross. She was b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 22, 1801. His first child was b. in Canton, Me., the second in Calais, Me., where his wife died, July 7, 1832. He m. 2d, in Portland, Me., Nov. 5, 1837, Sarah Dean (Cross) Whurff, who was b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 27, 1794, a sister of his first wife, and the widow of Eliphalet Whurff.

John Stickney acted as Aid-de-camp to his father, Major Gen. Benjamin Stickney, from 1822 to 1829, afterwards be-

came Major. He was a Representative from Calais, Me., and one of the Governor's Council. Was an extensive mill owner and acquired a large property. He died at Saratoga, Oct. 27, 1864, while on a visit at his daughter's. His widow is still living at Calais, Me.

Two children:—

1758. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1826; m. Silus P. Briggs.
1759. Harriot Hamilton, b. May 8, 1832; d. Oct. 29, 1832.

—752.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, July 28, 1805; m. in Campton, N. H., Oct. 31, 1831, Phebe, dau. of John Pulsifer of that place. She was b. Dec. 22, 1810. They are living at Campton, N. H.

Nine children:—

1760. Susan Huntington, b. Nov. 23, 1833; d. Jan. 1, 1851.
1761. John Pulsifer, b. June 25, 1836; m. Mary E. Merrill.
1762. George Arthur, b. July 28, 1838; m. Mary Blackburn.
1763. Hermon Clark, b. May 24, 1841. Enlisted in Boston in 32d Mass. Reg; his health failing, was discharged, returned home and was accidentally drowned in Campton, N. H., in the summer of 1865; never married.
1764. William Henry, b. Feb. 16, 1843. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1862, in the 12th N. H. Reg., Co, I; was wounded May 3, 1863; promoted Corporal; wounded Nov. 17, 1864; mustered out June 21, 1865; living, unm. in Campton, N. H.
1765. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1845.
1766. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 31, 1847.
1767. Charles Osborn, b. June 22, 1850.
1768. Edwin Huntington, b. Oct 10, 1853.

—753.—

ROBERT CLARK STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Sept. 1, 1808; m. in Calais, Me., Dec. 20, 1838, Susan Eliza, dau. of John C. and Margaret Dutch of Eastport, Me. She died in Calais, Sept. 5, 1857, aged 40. He represented Calais, Me., in the State Legislature, was Commissary during the late War in the Army of the Potomac, is (1869) in the Government employ at Washington, D. C.

Six children:—

1769. Son, b. Jan. 21, 1841; d. Jan. 21, 1841.
1770. John Morton, b. Jan. 30, 1843; living, unm. in Boston.

1771. Son, b. May 18, 1845; d. May 18, 1845.
1772. Anna Caroline, b. Oct. 20, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1851.
1773. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 22, 1853; at school in Pittsfield.
1774. Son, b. Aug. 28, 1857; d. Aug. 28, 1857.

—738.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Jan. 10, 1785. In 1813 he went to Bridgton, Me., where he m., June 7, 1813, Mary Smith, dau. of Joseph Brocklebank, formerly of Rowley. He died in Bridgton, Me., Aug. 28, 1862, having been Deacon of the Congregational Church in that town for nearly forty years. His aged widow was living in Bridgton (1868) with her son Moses.

Three children:—
1775. Frederick Augustus, b. June 6, 1814; m. Mary A. Coffin.
1776. Nathaniel Newton, b. June 8, 1816; m. C. B. Kempton.
1777. Moses, b. Aug. 28, 1824; unm., living in Bridgton, Me.

—761.—

JEREMIAH STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, May 17, 1790; m. March 28, 1815, Rachel, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Lane) Hobson. She d. in Rowley, Oct. 11, 1850, aged 56. [Gravestone.] He m. 2d, in Beverly, Sarah J. Bedee of Lynn. He was a tanner and currier, lived in Rowley and Lynn, and died Nov. 19, 1865. [Gravestone.]

Eight children:—
1778. Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1815; m. Reuben Pratt.
1779. Martha, b. Dec. 29, 1816; m. George S. Witherel of Vt.
1780. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1818; m. Michael Huntee.
1781. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 14, 1822; m. O. T. Whittier; M. M. Marston.
1782. Rachel, b. March 1, 1824; m. Alfred K. Bradstreet.
1783. Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1825; m. Francis P. Hale.
1784. Edward Southwick, b. March 20, 1831; m. Olive W. Day.
1785. Thomas Mighill, b. Feb. 21, 1835; d. unm., April 25, 1863.

—762.—

NATHANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Aug. 16, 1792; m. Dec. 17, 1818, Abigail Jewett of Ipswich. They removed to Dracut, were members of the first Congregational Church there, in 1829, and he has been Deacon of it many years. The Bible William Stickney brought from England in 1637, is still

refully preserved by him, his descendant, in the sixth gen-ration.

Four children:—

786. Ann Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1820; m. Aaron J. Cate.
787. Natt, b. Dec. 4, 1822; m. Jane A. Nutting.
788. Abigail Jewett, b. May 9, 1831; m. Calvin Gardner.
789. Martha Sophia, b. Oct. 19, 1834; living, unm., 1868.

—768.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, March 1, 1785; m. Oct. 1, 1804, Martha, dau. of Asa and Mary (Bailey) Chaplin. he was b. Sept. 4, 1784, and d. at her son's, Jeremiah C. tickney, in Lynn, Dec. 6, 1867. He resided in Georgetown, Danvers, Salem, West Lynn, where he died, April 15, 1865, nd his son, Jeremiah C. Stickney, was appointed Administrator of his estate, June 8, 1865. [Essex Prob.]

One child:—

790. Jeremiah Chaplin, b. Jan. 6, 1805; m. Ann Frazier.

—769.—

PAUL STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Sept. 25, 1787; m. May , 1811, Betsey, dau. of John and Rhoda (Davis) Rogers. He as a Volunteer from Rowley, Aug. 3, 1807, on the expected ar with France; was also out in the war of 1812, from Row-y, doing service at Gloucester, Marblehead and Beverly. He ied in Georgetown, July 26, 1848. His widow m. 2d, in Methuen, Oct. 24, 1860, Jonathan F. Russell, a physician of that lace. She died July, 1863.

Four children:—

791. Louisa, b. Oct. 7, 1812; d. unm., May 7, 1834.
792. Infant, b. Aug. 30, 1817; d. Jan. 15, 1818.
793. Addison, b. April 13, 1819; m. Mary E. Caswell.
794. George, b. June 2, 1827; m. E. D. Sinclair; M. F. Greely.

—775.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Salem, Oct. 1, 1780; m. Jan. 3, 1803, Elizabeth Byrne. She d. in Salem, Aug. 19, 1811. He m. 2d, May 2, 1816, Harriet, dau. of Nathaniel and Anna (Stevens) Fowler.

About 1803 he commenced business as a rope manufacturer, with his uncle, Silas Stickney, on Bridge Street. Their connection was soon dissolved, and he continued to carry on an extensive business alone. Feb. 17, 1837, his rope-walk and spinning-house were destroyed by fire; loss nearly $25,000. He immediately rebuilt, and continued the business until his death. He was an original member of the Salem Mechanic Association, and for many years Director of the Salem Bank. He died in Salem, May 2, 1839. His family have a well executed portrait of him. His widow d. in Salem, Aug. 28, 1864, aged 73 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days.

Nine children:—

1795. Hannah Hodges, b. Aug. 14, 1803; m. David Ingersoll.
1796. William Pickman, b. March 22, 1805; m. Lucy A. Sawyer.
1797. Elizabeth Byrne, b. Sept. 26, 1806; m. Harvey Vinall.
1798. Samuel, b. July, 1810; d. in the year 1810.
1799. Love Frye, b. June 19, 1821; m. Joseph W. Fabens.
1800. Harriet Fowler, b. June 1, 1823; living, unm., in Salem.
1801. Nathaniel Fowler, b. Aug., 1825; d. Oct. 31, 1825.
1802. Franklin, b. Aug. 9, 1827; m. H. N. Brown; C. C. Fairfield.
1803. David Ingersoll, b. April 14, 1832; m. Susan A. Huntress.

—776.—

PETER FRYE STICKNEY, b. in Salem, and bapt. at the North Church, August, 1782; m. April 28, 1805, Sally Frye. She d. Aug. 1813. He was a master mariner, and died at Baltimore, Md., May, 1826.

One child:—

1804. Lucy Knight, b. July, 1806; d. October, 1807.

—778.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Salem, June 9, 1786, bapt. at the North Church, July, 1786; m. at St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, England, June 4, 1815, to Susannah, fifth daughter of Admiral Sir John Knight, K. C. B. of Jourdistan Estate, Scotland.

He was educated at Bradford and Dummer Academy, Byfield, and became a master mariner, and died at his seat at Watertown, Mass., Feb. 16, 1854. His widow died there, Dec. 13, 1861, aged 71 years.

Their portraits, and those of their children, are in the possession of their eldest son, John Knight Stickney, who resides on the homestead in Watertown. He left a thick manuscript volume entitled "A Romance," principally relating to Col. Frye, during his sojourn as a Loyalist in England; the trial of his son Peter Frye, Jr., for desertion from the Army before Boston; his sentence of death, and reprieve effected by the intercession of his grandmother (Col. Pickman's lady) with Washington. It is a work of considerable talent, but of too personal a character to admit of its being published.

Eight children:—

1806. John Knight, b. April 9, 1817; m. Emma G. Gribble.
1807. Emily, b. Jan. 9, 1819; m. Josiah Widnel, May 13, 1846; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
1808. Samuel, b. Dec. 7, 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1823.
1809. Hood Knight, b. March 30, 1825; d. unm., July 7, 1842, on board the bark "Caulier" of Salem, in the Mozambique Channel.
1810. Mary Catherine Byles, b. Dec. 13, 1825; m. Thomas H. Bate.
1811. Susannah, b. Feb. 22, 1828; m. Wm. Lloyd, Oct. 27, 1852.
1812. Elizabeth Ann, b. March 2, 1829; m. Thomas H. Bate.
1813. William, b. Jan. 13, 1831; d. Oct. 24, 1831.

—781.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, March 31, 1787; m. Aug. 13, 1807, Huldah Hodges of Duxbury. He was one of the men who volunteered from Rowley, Aug. 3, 1807, to serve his country in an expected war with France. He settled in Duxbury, where he is still living.

Six children:—

1814. Mercy Hodges, b. Nov. 2, 1809; m. Josiah B. Lovejoy.
1815. Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1819.
1816. Daniel Hodges, b. May 11, 1815; m. Isabella McVoy.
1817. Sylvanus Delano, b. May 30, 1818; m. Mary D. Cox.
1818. Elizabeth Thorndike, b. Feb. 9, 1822; m. Josiah L. Shattuck.
1819. Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1828; m. Eliza J. Thomas.

—789.—

SIMEON ATWOOD STICKNEY, b. in Ware, N. H., Oct. 5, 1807; m. Dec. 21, 1834, Sarah W. Gilman of Acton, Me. She d. before 1866, in Brownsville, Me. He lives in Brownsville, Me.

Four children:—

1820. Harriet Atwood, b. Nov. 20, 1835; m. James F. Sears, Nov. 24, 1864, of Lynn.
1821. Enos Wilder, b. July 27, 1837; m. Lizzie R. Searls.
1822. Elmira Frances, b. May 18, 1841; m. George W. Pratt, June 6, 1863, of Bradford, Me.
1823. Almeda Gilman, b. July 26, 1843.

—795.—

SILAS STICKNEY, b. in Beverly, April 1, 1806; m. Aug. 18, 1831, Nancy J. Lee. He engaged in the West India goods business in Boston in 1831; kept the Leveret Street House, 1833 and '34. He d. in Charlestown, June, 1841. His widow m. Gilbert T. Hawes of Beverly.

Two children:—

1824. George H., b. June 14, 1832; m. Hannah S. Hammond.
1825. Anna E., b. Aug. 28, 1834; m. Charles H. Stanton.

—797.—

DANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Enfield, N. H., April 11, 1792; m. Feb. 22, 1822, Lucinda, dau. of James Smith, Esq. of Grantham, N. H. A farmer, settled in Lebanon, N. H., where they reside, and where he has been a Justice of the Peace for many years.

Two children:—

1826. James S., b. Aug. 8, 1825; m. Jane Eastman.
1827. William W., b. Jan. 16, 1830; m. Abby S. Bailey.

—802.—

WILLIAM WIER STICKNEY, b. in Enfield, N. H., June 24, 1801; m. Nov. 5, 1850, Frances A., dau. of Clark Hough of Lebanon, N. H.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1823, studied Law with Hon. Henry B. Chase at Warner, N. H., and was admitted to the Bar at Concord, N. H. in 1826, practiced law in company with Richard Bartlett, Esq., in Concord, one year, and then moved to Newmarket, N. H., in July, 1827, where he remained in the practice of the law for twenty years, until Oct., 1847, when he moved to Exeter, N. H., where he has been

engaged in the practice of the law, from 1847 to 1856, in company with Hon. Amos Tuck; since then, alone.

He was Representative to the Legislature from Newmarket, in 1839, '40 and '41, and from Exeter in 1854. He was U. S. District Attorney for the District of N. H., appointed by President Taylor, June 21, 1849, and held the office until Franklin Pierce became President in 1853. Was appointed Judge of Probate for the County of Rockingham in June, 1857, and still holds the office, residing at Exeter, N. H. He has assisted the writer in procuring many records for the Genealogy.

Three children:—

1828. Mary F., b. Sept. 17, 1851; d. Sept. 19, 1859.
1829. Ellen M., b. Feb. 7, 1854.
1830. Alice, b. April 21, 1860.

—803.—

HIRAM STICKNEY, b. in Enfield, N. H., Jan. 11, 1803; m. April 19, 1831, Pluma Flanders of Hopkinton, N. H. Is a farmer, and lives on the old homestead in Enfield, N. H.

Two children:—

1831. Ellen M., b. Apr. 22, 1837; m. N. Byron Davis.
1832. Martha F., b. Nov. 22, 1841.

—804.—

JACOB CLARK STICKNEY, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 21, 1794; m. in Leominster, N. H., March 31, 1817, Sally Brooks. He m. 2d, in Springfield, N. H., Aug. 28, 1836, Pamelia Pingree Pillsbury, who was b. April 23, 1810. He was Selectman of Wendell, N. H., 1849–'50; Justice of the Peace at Sunapee, 1857, where they are living.

Four children:—

1833. Judith Maria, b. July 17, 1817.
1834. Edwin Pangman, b. Oct. 21, 1819; m. Harriet ——, Oct. 23, 1849.
1835. Nancy, b. Oct. 27, 1822; m. James Perkins.
1836. Henry Hubbard, b. Jan. 14, 1838; m. Betsey Smart Davis.

—807.—

ZEBULON DAVIS STICKNEY, b. in Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 22, 1807; m. Jan. 7, 1834, Hannah Read, who was b. Oct.

11, 1810. They settled in Plainfield, N. H., where they still reside.

Eight children:—

1837. Lucy Mariah, b. Oct. 16, 1834; m. Charles H. Hill.
1838. Curtis Roby, b. July 24, 1836.
1839. Duty Clement, b. Apr. 29, 1838; enlisted Oct. 16, 1862, in 16th Reg., N. H. Vol., Co. I, served until Aug. 20, 1863, when he was mustered out; unm.
1840. Francis Williams, b. Apr. 8, 1840.
1841. Catherine Matilda, b. Nov. 28, 1843.
1842. Charles Sidney, b. Dec. 4, 1846.
1843. Joseph Spencer, b. Jan. 27, 1849.
1844. Inez Medora, b. May 13, 1851; d. June 27, 1858.

—808.—

MOSES K. STICKNEY, b. in Plainfield, N. H., Feb. 28, 1810; m. Dec. 19, 1832, Elizabeth H. Martin. She d. April 4, 1834. He m. 2d, Jan. 4, 1836, Philenda Kingsbury. They live in Lowell, Wis.

Five children:—

1845. Sylvanus M., b. Mch. 10, 1834.
1846. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1836; m. Jacob Breyer.
1847. Kimball, b. May 9, 1838; d. April 24, 1840.
1848. William K., b. Aug. 24, 1840; d. Sept. 7, 1840.
1849. Asa K., b. Sept. 24, 1841.

—810.—

DANIEL G. STICKNEY, b. in Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 11, 1814; m. July 8, 1840, Alvira Smith. They live in Plainfield, N. H.

Five children:—

1850. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1841; m. Charles F. Lewis.
1851. James Lewis, b. June 13, 1843.
1852. Elias Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1849.
1853. Frank Kimball, b. Jan. 7, 1851.
1854. Fred Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1858.

—812.—

CHARLES STICKNEY, b. in Plainfield, N. H., Feb. 16, 1819; m. Aug. 14, 1851, Harriet Loraine, dau. of Rev. Jonathan and Betsey (Dustin) Hazeltine. They live in Nashua, N. H.

One child:—

1855. George Franklin, b. Jan. 1, 1853.

—813.—

ELIAS ROBERTS STICKNEY, b. in Plainfield, N. H., Aug. 29, 1821; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Helen Mann Daniels; lived for a time in Wisconsin, but 1868 in Plainfield, N. H.

One child:—

1856. Ada Janett, b. Feb. 4, 1859.

—814.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in New Hampshire, Sept. 27, 1782; m. in Highgate, Vt., Clara Hubil. She d. Oct. 20, 1820. He m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1822, Clara Bearse. His children were born in Highgate, Vt., but live (1868) in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Nine children:—

1857. Allen J., b. May 31, 1811; m. Icyblnda L. Bearse.
1858. William H., b. Oct. 23, 1813.
1859. Abljah H., b. Aug. 20, 1815.
1860. Fanny, b. May 25, 1817; d. April 10, 1819.
1861. Lucy, b. Mch. 29, 1820; m. John Jewett.
1862. Hemon G., b. Nov. 13, 1823; m. Mary Owens.
1863. Frances J., b. May 21, 1826.
1864. David S., b. Sept. 2, 1829; d. July 18, 1835.
1865. Clarissa A., b. Mch. 2, 1836; m. John Bartley, Aug. 9, 1862.

—815.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Dorchester, N. H., Dec. 15, 1788; m. Feb. 23, 1812, Jerusha Hubbell. She was b. Aug. 20, 1793, and d. Dec. 26, 1855. He died June 17, 1862, in Highgate, Vt., where all his children were born.

Ten children:—

1866. Adeline E., b. Aug. 2, 1812; m. William Penniman.
1867. Charlotte, b. Mch. 4, 1814; d. 1816.
1868. George Washington, b. June 19, 1815; m. L. W. Stearns.
1869. William Patterson, b. Sept. 6, 1817; unm. 1868, in Highgate, Vt.
1870. Joseph B., b. July 3, 1819; m. Laura L. Mack.
1871. Annis Maria, b. Sept. 9, 1821; m. John C. Bogrue, Sept. 13, 1862.
1872. Horace B., b. Sept. 29, 1824; d. Oct. 5, 1856.
1873. Barney H., b. Aug. 25, 1826; m. Mary Webber, 1861; one child. They reside in St. Albans, Vt.
1874. Sarah Lodima, b. Jan. 5, 1832; unm., 1868, in Boston.
1875. Charles Henry, b. April 12, 1833; m. Eliza A. Bennet.

—828.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in St. Armand, C. E., June 8, 1805; m. March 27, 1828, Mary Getty. He m. 2d, March 6, 1849, Orpha Hurlburt. They live near Frelighsburg, in St. Armand, C. E., 1866.

Eight children:—

1876. Stephen Abbott, b. Jan 1, 1831; m. Charlotte Washer.
1877. Charles, b. June 22, 1832.
1878. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. George W. Pickering.
1879. Williard, b. Nov. 28, 1838; m. Hannah Gerow.
1880. Mary, b. April 17, 1841; m. W. F. Jennings.
1881. Ephraim Merritt, b. Sept. 16, 1850.
1882. Clarissa Lillian, b. Nov. 17, 1854.
1883. Ruth Philena, b. Oct. 28, 1858.

—829.—

WILLIARD STICKNEY, b. in St. Armand, C. E., Dec. 23, 1807; m. July 20, 1839, Clarissa Cummings. He is a Free-will Baptist preacher, and has the reputation of being a successful minister. He lives in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, where he married and settled.

Three children:—

1884. Sarah S., b. Dec. 31, 1840.
1885. Phebe, b. Aug. 10, 1843.
1886. Julia J., b. Sept. 8, 1845.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

—834.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Andover, Nov. 15, 1779; m. there May 8, 1804, Lucretia Lovejoy. March 1, 1811, he, of Andover, blacksmith, sells his sister Mary Stickney [835] of Andover, singlewoman, all his right in the estate of his father, John Stickney [322], late of Andover, blacksmith. [Essex Deeds, 194: 172.]

He died in Andover, Dec. 28, 1818, and his widow m. Sept. 7, 1823, Daniel Carlton.

Eight children:—

1887. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1805; d. unm., Feb. 16, 1862.

1888. Ruth, b. June 29, 1806; m. A. Holt, Jr.; A. Schaden.
1889. Charles, b. June 29, 1808; died unmarried.
1890. Isaac, b. Jan. 25, 1810; died unmarried.
1891. Thomas, b. April 25, 1812; d. July 17, 1819.
1892. John, b. July 6, 1814; m. Sarah Woodman.
1893. Joseph, b. July 4, 1816; m. at Key West, Fla.; has family.
1894. Son, b. Nov. —, 1818; d. Nov., 1818.

—843.—

SILES STICKNEY, b. in Temple, N. H., Aug. 5, 1779; m. June 22, 1803, Eunice Wood of Templeton, who d. June 15, 1840. He m. 2d, May 4, 1842, Clarissa Foster of Wilmington, Vt., who died April 21, 1848. He lived in Whitingham, Windham Co., Vt., where all his children were born, and where he died, Nov. 17, 1857.

Nine children:—

1895. Silas, b. April 8, 1804; m. Matilda Garner.
1896. Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1805; m. D. Stimpson; C. Clark.
1897. Martin, b. May 19, 1807; m. C. Stickney; M. Preston.
1898. Susan, b. Feb. 13, 1809; m. John Haradon.
1899. Stillman, b. Nov. 28, 1810; m. Emeline Powers.
1900. Rufus, b. July 8, 1812; m. Adaline Kendall.
1901. Siles R., b. April 26, 1814; d. Dec. 26, 1844.
1902. Harvey, b. June 2, 1816; m. Mary A. Lake.
1903. Lydia, b. Jan. 4, 1819; living, unm., in Coleraine, Mass. Valuable records have been received from her.

—844.—

MARTIN STICKNEY, b. in Temple, N. H., April 22, 1784; m. in Middleton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1808, Hannah White, who d. Aug. 29, 1850. He settled in Whitingham, Windham Co., Vt., where all his children were born. He died March 1, 1863, at his daughter's, Mrs. Martha Cobleigh, in Templeton, Mass.

Ten children:—

1904. Prentice B., b. April 7, 1809; m. Margaret J. Brazer.
1905. Martha, b. Sept. 20, 1810; m. David Cobleigh.
1906. Hannah, b. May 4, 1813; m. John S. Trott.
1907. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1815; d. unm., 1839.
1908. Charlotte, b. Nov. 9, 1817; m. Martin Stickney.
1909. Olive R., b. ———, 1819; m. Robert R. Edwards.
1910. Fanny, b. ———, 1821; m. David Edwards.
1911. Samuel, b. ———, 1825; died in 1825.
1912. Diana, b. March 4, 1827; m. Daniel A. Cheney.
1913. Mary Jane, b. July 3, 1832; m. Wright P. Hall.

—847.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, May 3, 1789; m. in Woburn, Abigail Winn. He served in the army during the war of 1812, and died Dec. 23, 1858.

Five children:—

1914. Abigail, b. ——; m.
1915. Emeline, b. ——; d.
1916. John, b. ——; m., and had son Henry.
1917. Rebecca, b. ——; d.
1918. Henry, b. ——; d.

—856.—

EBENEZER STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Jan. 17, 1780; m. in Londonderry, N. H., March 2, 1809, Hannah Fitz of Ipswich, who d. Feb. 8, 1863. He settled in Londonderry, now Derry, where all his children were born, and where he died October, 3, 1841.

Seven children:—

1919. Aaron Fitz, b. May 18, 1809; d. Aug. 19, 1810.
1920. John Fitz, b. June 26, 1810; m. M. Duly; M. A. Hiller.
1921. Mary Palmer, b. Feb. 22, 1812; living, unm., 1865.
1922. Abigail Fitz, b. May 6, 1814; m. Leonard Brickett, Esq. of Derry, N. H., Aug. 5, 1863.
1923. Aaron Fitz, b. June 13, 1816; m. Mary C. Carlton.
1924. Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1818; m. William F. Fitz of Manchester.
1925. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1820; m. Joseph White.

—857.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Bradford June 30, 1785; m. in Newbury, Jan. 23, 1816, Judith, dau. of Benjamin Savary, who was b. May 30, 1792. Capt. John Stickney, died in Groveland, Nov. 22, 1857. [Gravestone.]

Three children:—

1926. Moses, b. May 17, 1819; m. Sarah W. Renton.
1927. Abel, b. Feb. 11, 1825; m. Rebecca A. Balch.
1928. Betsey, b. Nov. 22, 1830; m. Alfred F. Stickney, Aug. 27, 1866.

—862.—

DANIEL BALCH STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, July 21, 1798; m. April 30, 1822, Anna, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Greenough) Parker of East Bradford; b. Nov. 15, 1799. He

was a trader; afterwards largely engaged with his sons in the manufacture of boots and shoes.

Col. DANIEL B. STICKNEY died in Groveland, December 17, 1863. [Gravestone.]

Nine children:—

1929. Sarah, b. June 2, 1823; m. Herschel A. Spofford, June 5, 1845; no children.
1930. Daniel Henry, b. April 13, 1825; m. H. J. Pemberton.
1931. Ann Mary, b. March 21, 1827; d. Oct. 3, 1830.
1932. Charles, b. March 11, 1829; m. Julia G. Noyes.
1933. Edward, b. Dec. 28, 1830; m. Sarah H. Parker.
1934. Niles Tilden, b. July 26, 1833; m. Eliza H. George.
1935. Gardner Perry, b. Nov. 1, 1835; d. March 29, 1862, in Urbana, O.
1936. William Balch, b. June 29, 1837; m. Emma L. Taylor.
1937. Warren Abbot, b. April 8, 1839; d. Jan. 2, 1840.

—870.—

DANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 25, 1804; m. in Wilton, Me., Nov. 10, 1829, Hannah Gould, who was b. in Wilton, March 4, 1811, and d. in Carthage, Me., March 25, 1838. He m. 2d in Wilton, January 7, 1839, Ursula Moriah Beede, who was b. in Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 1, 1813. In his early manhood he was a mechanic and school teacher, subsequently a magistrate, doing considerable business, and for the last twenty-five years has been a clergyman of the Universalist denomination, attending largely, however, to secular pursuits. At present he resides at Presque Isle, Me., where he is the proprietor and editor of an ably conducted newspaper called "The Loyal Sunrise."

Six children:—

1938. Ann Augusta Josephine, b. July 9, 1832; m. P. M. Clark.
1939. Grenville Mellen, b. Dec. 28, 1835; m. M. A. Staples.
1940. Alpheus Beede, b. June 27, 1840; m. K. W. H. Hall.
1941. Mary Emily, b. May 20, 1844; m. Benjamin F. Jennes of Minneapolis, Min.
1942. Abbie Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1846; unm., living in Stillwater, Mich.
1943. Ella Francene, b. Aug. 29, 1848; d. Aug. 16, 1852, in Sandwich, New Hampshire.

—873.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Chesterville, Me., Nov. 4, 1809; m. in Farmington, Me., Oct. 20, 1835, Sarah Hamlin.

She died and he married 2d, Clarissa Norcross. He lives in Phillips, Maine.

Six children:—

1944. Charles, b. ———; died, aged 20 years.
1945. John Henry, b. ———. In Co. C, 16th Maine Reg., 1865.
1946. William Penn, b. ———. In Army of the Potomac, 1865.
1947. Sarah Cordelia, b. ———.
1948. Mary Frances, b. ———.
1949. Abby June, b. ———.

—874.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Chesterville, Me., June 20, 1811; was m. in East Wilton, Me., March 18, 1846, by Rev. Daniel Stickney [870] to Olive Smith, who was b. in Chesterville, Me., May 8, 1818. He lived for a time in Carthage and in Chesterville, his father having given him his farm there. His parents lived and died with him. He enlisted in the Army in Nov. of 1862, went to New Orleans, where he died in the Hospital, Oct. 26, 1862.

Five children:—

1950. Martha A., b. May 13, 1848.
1951. Frances V., b. Nov. 22, 1850.
1952. Mary C., b. May 16, 1852.
1953. Oliver N., b. Oct. 1, 1854.
1954. Abner S., b. Nov. 16, 1856.

—877.—

ALFRED INGALLS STICKNEY, b. in Kennebunk, Me., Nov. 6, 1803; m. Nov. 3, 1826, Hannah, dau. of Solomon and Martha (Harriman) Hale, who was b. in East Bradford, Aug. 10, 1806. He resided in Groveland, where two children were born; he then removed to Georgetown, where he is a shoe manufacturer, and Captain of the Militia.

Five children:—

1955. Catharine, b. Sept. 23, 1827; m. Granville C. Hathaway.
1956. Charles Carleton, b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. Oct. 23, 1834.
1957. John Savory, b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. unm., Nov. 7, 1854.
1958. Lucella Hale, b. Jan. 23, 1837; m. H. E. Hardy.
1959. Mary Eliza, b. June 19, 1841; m. Mosley D. Chase.

—878.—

ERASTUS BRADBURY STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, July

29, 1807; m. Oct. 13, 1829, Lydia, dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Cottle) Currier, who was b. Nov. 14, 1800, and d. Nov. 4, 1831. He m. 2d, May 21, 1832, Elizabeth, dau. of Moses Jameson; she d. Aug. 17, 1838. He m. 3d, Nov. 3, 1840, Lucy (Jameson) Pemberton, the widow of Kimball Pemberton, and dau. of Moses Jameson. He lives in Groveland.

Three children:—

1960. George Erastus, b. May 30, 1831; m. Sarah J. Page.
1961. Lydia Ann, b. Aug., 2, 1833; m Elbridge Spinney.
1962. Moses Warren, b. Aug. 18, 1841; enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, in the 33d Mass. Reg., Co. L, Heavy Artillery for the nine month's service, and died in the Hospital at Philadelphia, Pa., unm.

—884.—

JOSEPH PARSONS STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, April 20, 1819; m. Mary Ann Lydston, who d. in Newburyport, Jan. 20, 1844, aged 22. He m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Johnston, widow of George Johnston, and dau. of Moses Wood, Jr. She d. May 17, 1857. He m. 3d, in Haverhill, Olive Waterhouse of Saco, Me., Aug. 12, 1857. He lives in Groveland.

Seven children:—

1963. Howard Parsons, b. June 3, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1843.
1964. Oscar Munroe, b. Mch. 21, 1846; enlisted (1863) for one year, in the 48th Mass. Reg., Co. B; d. unm. Mch. 28, 1866.
1965. Edgar Herbert, b. June 12, 1847.
1966. Helen Eliza, b. Oct. 9, 1852; m. James A. Hall, Feb. 2, 1868.
1967. Carrie Olive, b. Jan. 4, 1857; d. Jan. 5, 1857.
1968. Phœbe Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1859.
1969. Leroy White, b. Sept. 7, 1862.

—885.—

LEONARD WHITE STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Nov. 2, 1821; m. Susan Johnson, dau. of Vinton Streeter of New Portland, Me. In 1854 he was a shoe dealer in Freeport, Ill.; in 1863 in Denver City; in 1866, Pike's Peak.

Two children:—

1970. Cornelius Willmore, b. March 9, 1850.
1971. Elias Vinton, b. Aug. 2, 1853.

—886.—

THOMAS WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, July 25, 1824; m. Mary J., dau. of Thomas Smith of West New-

bury. She was b. in 1828, and d. June 14, 1856. He m. 2d, Adelaide B. (Moody) Fogg. His dau. Mary Josephine Stickney (by his first wife), at the age of 3 years, 9 mos., was adopted, Sept. 2, 1856, with the consent of her father, by George H. Hopkinson of Groveland, and Sarah P., his wife, and took the name of Annie Putnam Hopkinson. [Essex Prob., 118; 520.]

Four children:—

1972. Annette Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1845; m. Albert S. Perkins, Aug. 26, 1865.

1973. Mary Josephine, b. Nov. 26, 1852; adopted by Geo. H. Hopkinson, 1856.

1974. James William, b. Jan. 6, 1859; has deceased.

1975. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1861.

—887.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Tewksbury, Oct. 10, 1779; m. in Andover, May 30, 1805, Sarah, dau. of John Barnard. They had an infant b. and d. March 1, 1836. He m. 2d, Lydia, dau. of John and Lydia Bodwell of Methuen, Dec. 29, 1836; no children. She d. July 16, 1861, aged 76. He d. in Andover, May 20, 1856. [Gravestones.]

—888.—

ISAAC STICKNEY, b. in Andover, July 16, 1781; pub. there March 12, 1807, and m. (date not known) Sybil Adams. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Quimby of Goffstown, N. H., who d. in Andover, May 16, 1863. He resided in Bennington and Goffstown, N. H., and is living in Andover.

Two children:—

1976. Eliza Ann, b. ——, 1815; m. Capt. Thomas A. Holt of Andover. She d. Dec. 26, 1848.

1977. Elbridge, b. ——; died in infancy.

—891.—

ABRAHAM STICKNEY, b. in Andover, May 4, 1787; m. April 7, 1808, Mary Beard. She d. Dec. 4, 1824. He was pub. in Andover, Jan. 2, 1826, and m. (date not known) to Hannah, dau. of Jesse and Mary (Clark) Holt, who was b. in Tewksbury, Oct. 23, 1791. He was a wheelwright and carpen-

ter, and died in Andover, Sept. 8, 1839. (Gravestone.] His widow m. Aug. 26, 1844, Richard Barker, who d. March, 1845, and she is now living with her dau., Mrs. Hannah E. Burtt, in South Andover.

Thirteen children:—

1978. Mary Ann, b. June 22, 1808; m. Wm. Goldsmith.
1979. Catharine B., b. Sept. 11, 1809; d. unm. Jan. 8, 1835.
1980. Edward Beard, b. Feb. 22, 1812; m. H. Dean; J. P. Cogswell.
1981. James Madison, } b. July 5, 1814; { m. Mary Burdett. [der.
1982. Jane Maria, } { m. W. Goldsmith; A. Mea-
1983. Lucebia Clark, b. Sept. 8, 1816; d. unm. Dec. 7, 1839.
1984. William Henry, b. Mch. 29, 1819; d. unm. Oct. 30, 1838.
1985. Louisa Richmond, b. July 28, 1821; m. Noah Clapp
1986. Alathena Gertrude, b. Nov. 18, 1823; d. Jan. 13, 1824.
1987. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1824; m. Arthur N. Bean.
1988. Abraham Elmore, b. Nov. 29, 1826; d. unm. Sept. 13, 1852.
1989. John Adams, b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. unm. Dec. 10, 1853.
1990. Hannah Eliza, b. Oct. 5, 1831; m. Henry Burtt.

—892.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Andover, March 9, 1793; pub. there Dec. 5, 1842, and m. (date not known) Eliza, dau. of David and Lydia (Noble) Ricker; no children. He died April 8, 1854. [Gravestone.] His widow died in Andover, May 29, 1868, aged 75 years.

—893.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in West Andover, Feb. 18, 1794; m. March 7, 1817, Lucebia, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Fuller) Clark, b. in Tewksbury, Feb. 8, 1799, and d. in West Andover, April 25, 1863. He resides in Andover.

Five children:—

1991. Eliza Lucebia, b. Aug. 26, 1817; m. Gilman Davis, Nov. 8, 1848.
1992. Joseph Clark, b. Apr. 3, 1819; m. Rachel Cram.
1993. Mary L., b. Oct. 6, 1825; m. Wm. H. Morrison.
1994. Charles Otis, b. Dec. 25, 1829; m. ———. He is a carpenter in Lawrence.
1995. Ellen Augusta, b. July 26, 1837; m. Wm. M. Hubbard, April 6, 1868.

—898.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Townsend, Nov. 23, 1797; m.

Nov. 29, 1826, Mary Ann Wheeler of Pepperell. He died in Townsend, Aug. 14, 1848.

Six children:—

1996. Walter Brooks, b. Oct. 25, 1828.
1997. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1831.
1998. Charles Grosvenor, b. June 21, 1832; d. July 29, 1832.
1999. John Whitcomb, b. Jan. 6, 1834; d. June 3, 1837.
2000. Auer French, b. June 12, 1836; d. June 3, 1837.
2001. Almira Wheeler, b. Dec. 2, 1838; d. Feb. 2, 1859.

—901.—

DAVID JEWETT STICKNEY, b. in Townsend, August 6, 1801; m. in Mason, N. H., Aug. 12, 1824, Lydia Amsden. He is living in Milford, N. H.

Ten children:—

2002. Lorinda O., b. April 14, 1825; m. Ezra Farnsworth of Brookline; six children.
2003. Elbridge H., b. April 5, 1828; m. Aurelia M. Cox, Mch. 28, 1855.
2004. Harriet A., b. March 24, 1830; m. Franklin Gilman, May 1, 1849, of Mason; one child.
2005. George J., b. Feb. 11, 1832; m. Ann Platts, June 4, 1851.
2006. Timothy J., b. April 5, 1835; m. Jennie Curtis, Feb. 22, 1857; one child.
2007. Mary J., b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. J. Edgar Hobson, Dec. 3, 1854, of North Garden, Penn.; one child.
2008. James M., b. Sept. 10, 1840.
2009. Henry H., b. Aug. 22, 1842.
2010. David A., b. Oct 4, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1849.
2011. Al W., b. March 21, 1848.

—905.—

ALVAH STICKNEY, b. in Townsend, July 19, 1807; m. Sept. 4, 1832, Rebecca W. Spaulding. "He always lived with his parents and took care of them until their death. By his own industry, and some aid of his father, he acquired a very good English education. He occupied four months or more, in the cold season, in school teaching; his remaining time being devoted to agriculture, in which he is very successful. He married an excellent woman of a good education, and they have twelve children, mostly sons; the oldest of them have received good academical educations, and in regard to their younger children, using a Scriptural phrase, they are "training

them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord." They are living in Townsend, Mass.

Twelve children:—

2012. Alvah Franklin, b. Sept. 24, 1833; m. M. Elizzie Martin, May 8, 1862; resides in Townsend, Mass.
2013. Alonzo Lawrence, b. May 26, 1835; studied with his uncle, Dr. Simeon S. Stickney, at Milford, N. H.; a medical student at H. C.; grad. in 1862. Is a practicing physician (Allopathy) at Sutton, Mass.
2014. Ellen, b. Dec. 5, 1837.
2015. Everett, b. Oct. 9, 1839; m. Georgiana E. Centre, Oct. 8, 1863; resides in Milford, N. H.
2016. Nancy Rebecca, b. Nov. 16, 1841.
2017. Lois Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1845.
2018. Ambrose Grosvenor, b. May 1, 1847.
2019. Clarence, b. July 12, 1849.
2020. Charles Arthur, b. May 4, 1851.
2021. Mary Eulalie, b. June 15, 1853.
2022. Clifford Webster, b. Dec. 21, 1855.
2023. Abbie Annah, b. Oct. 15, 1858.

—906.—

SIMEON SMITH STICKNEY, b. in Townsend, Nov. 16, 1810; m. Nov. 16, 1837, Sarah Ann Twitchell of Dublin, N. H. She d. in Milford, N. H., June 26, 1865, aged 49.

He acquired a good English education, studied physic, graduated at the Castleton Medical College in Vermont, in 1836, practiced medicine in Dublin, N. H., about eighteen months, and in Oct., 1837, went to Milford, N. H., where he still lives; has a good share of practice, is a Justice of the Peace and Postmaster.

Eight children:—

2024. Clesson Rockwood, b. Aug. 15, 1838; m. Sarah M. Smith, Jan. 1, 1862, when he was Sergeant of 8th Regiment, N. H. Vols.; in 1864 as Lieut. of 22d Reg., Corps D'Afrique, La. Resides (1869), Milford, N. H.
2025. John Alfred, b. Sept. 7, 1839.
2026. Sarah Marion, b. Nov. 22, 1841; d. June 23, 1843.
2027. Charles Carroll, b. Nov. 9, 1843; d. July 22, 1862.
2028. Walter Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. July 5, 1847.
2029. Sarah Marion, b. Sept. 13, 1849.
2030. Anna Bell, b. Aug. 24, 1851.
2031. Freddie Smith, b. April 18, 1859; d. Oct. 5, 1861.

—911.—

AUGUSTUS GROSVENOR STICKNEY, born in Antrim, N. H., Sept. 7, 1807; m. June 10, 1831, in Hancock, N. H., Louisa Wilson. He studied Medicine with his father, and attended three courses of Medical Lectures, graduated at Williams College, 1834, with degree of M. D., and located in West Townsend, where he had an extensive course of practice. He was a Fellow of the Mass. Medical Society; Secretary of the Townsend Female Seminary, Nov. 8, 1854, and Postmaster. He died Aug. 23, 1862, much lamented. His widow is living (1868) in West Townsend.

Three children:—

2032. Augustus Grosvenor, b. Oct. 31, 1837; m. Addie M. Southworth, June, 1862. In 1862 he was of the 53d Mass. Reg., Co. G, and was wounded in the Louisiana battle of April, 1863. They reside in W. Townsend.

2033. Charles Arthur, b. March 13, 1843; d. in infancy.

2034. William Albert, b. Aug. 5, 1844; unm. (1868) in Boston.

—912.—

MOSES WHITING STICKNEY, b. in Antrim, N. H., Dec. 7, 1809; m. Feb. 25, 1834, Susan S., dau. of Robert Carr of Antrim, N. H. She d. in Albany, N. Y., Jan 13, 1848. He m. 2d, May 22, 1850, Mary A., dau. of John Plank of Lowville, New York.

He left Antrim, N. H., in 1826, for Boston, became a clerk at Nathaniel Smith's on Long wharf; in 1833 commenced business in Boston for himself; left there in 1834, for Bradford, N. H.; was in the mercantile business with A. T. Cressey till 1837; then went to Albany, N. Y., and engaged in the coffee and spice business with his brother, Leander Stickney, under the firm of "Bacon and Stickney." They probably have the largest coffee and spice establishment in America.

Three children:—

2035. Son, b. ———; d. in infancy.

2036. Milton Whiting, b. Jan. 4, 1852.

2037. Ida Mary, b. May 15, 1854; d. May 4, 1865.

—914.—

JAMES MILTON STICKNEY, b. in Antrim, N. H., Nov.

24, 1813; m. Mary Eaton, of Townsend. He studied Medicine with his father, attended two courses of lectures, graduated in the class of 1840 at the Vermont Medical College; was for a time a physician in Hancock, Milford, N. H., and Pepperell, where he still has a good practice. He has no children.

—915.—

LEANDER STICKNEY, born in Antrim, N. H., Dec. 12, 1815; m. Sept. 4, 1841, Fanny Rodgers, who d. Sept. 5, 1851, aged 29 years. He m. 2d, Aug. 28, 1853, Mary Ellen Dowlin of Albany, N. Y. He is engaged with his brother in the coffee and spice business, under the firm of "Bacon and Stickney," at Albany, New York.

Three children:—

2038. Child, b. ——; died in infancy.
2039. Ellen Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1854.
2040. Herbert Whiting, b. Feb. 7, 1859.

—933.—

STEPHEN STICKNEY, born in Windsor, Me., April 16, 1812; m. 1832 (?) Eliza Nash, and settled in Belfast, Me., where they still reside.

Nine children:—

2041. Annie, b. 1840; m. Henry Jones.
2042. Darius, b. 1841; d. 1859.
2043. Emery W., b. 1842; of New Orleans.
2044. Alonzo, b. 1844; killed at Gettysburg, 1863.
2045. Virginia, b. ——, 1848.
2046. Augusta, b. ——, 1850.
2047. Georgia, b. ——, 1852.
2048. Freddie, b. ——, 1853.
2049. Frank, b. ——, 1855.

—935.—

ABRAHAM STICKNEY, b. ——; m. —— Moor of Windsor, Me. Resides in Augusta, Me.

Three children:—

2050. George. 2051. John. 2052. Joel.

—939.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. Jan. 31, 1802; m. May 5, 1828, Letitia Wilson. She d. Sept. 4, 1834. He m. 2d, Feb.

15, 1836, Elizabeth Teater, by whom he had no children. He is a farmer, and lives (1866) at Sherwood, Will Co., Ill.

One child:—

2053. Charles, b. July 10, 1829; m. Sarah E. Van Ness.

—941.—

ABRAHAM STICKNEY, born July 9, 1806; m. March 6, 1828, Sarah T. Miller, who was b. Jan 3, 1804. He is a merchant, and resides in New York City.

Three children:—

2054. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1829; m. John K. Roe, Feb. 14, 1849; no ch. She died March 19, 1864.

2055. Elmira Louisa, b. Nov. 29, 1832; d. May 17, 1833.

2056. Adelaide Cordelia, b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. Feb. 27, 1844.

—942.—

DAVID BELKNAP STICKNEY, b. Jan. 26, 1809; m. March 15, 1839, Julia Ann, dau. of Elijah Purdy. She was b. June 6, 1821. He writes that:—

"When about seventeen years of age, I was sent to the Academy at Montgomery, and subsequently studied the medical profession, attended lectures at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; graduated in 1831. I first went to a place called Tafton, in Pike Co., Pa., where I practiced some six years; emigrated to Ohio in 1838; stayed some two years in Holmes County, where I married. I then went to Morrow Co., located at Chesterville. In the meantime my father having sold his property in Orange Co., N. Y., emigrated to Ohio, bought a farm near Chesterville. He being aged and infirm, and my youngest brother John being too young to manage the farm, and I having become somewhat tired of the profession, I moved on and took charge of the farm, and after my father's death I became the owner.

This farm I sold in 1859, moved into Allen Co. Ohio, located at a place called Acadia, where I kept the Post-office and did a little at my medical profession. I could probably have spent my remaining days in comparative ease and comfort, but believing it is the duty of parents to look to the future welfare of their children, and ought to make all due sacrifice to do so, I left Ohio, in 1864, staid one year in Kansas, when the war being over I removed to South-west Missouri, and purchased such an estate as will make three good farms for my three sons, and reasonable portions for my daughters.

I am located (1866) at Marion, Jasper Co., Missouri, in a pleasant country, a delightful climate, and land of great fertility; all kinds of fruit grow to perfection, grapes of a great variety grow natural, and I do not doubt a great deal of wine will be made in this vicinity in a few years. Water of an excellent quality is abundant, timber is plenty, and it is as healthy as any country I ever lived in. The country is fast being settled by northern men. I live on the Buck branch of Spring River, about two miles from the main river."

To Dr. STICKNEY I am indebted for not only the record, but memoirs of nearly all the descendants of his grandfather, James Stickney [122], who in early life left New England and became one of the original proprietors of Newburgh, N. Y., in 1766.

Eight children:—

2057. John S., b. Nov. 13, 1839; d. Dec. 7, 1839.

2058. Clarenda V., b. Sept. 23, 1840; m. Ephraim Sheets, March 2, 1860; resides in Delphi, Indiana.

2059. Janetta, b. Aug. 31, 1842; m. Prof. S. S. Riley, Aug. 7, 1866, of Hartsville, Indiana.

2060. Cassius M. C., b. Jan. 2, 1845; unm., in Leavenworth, Kansas.

2061. Mary Sophronia, b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. July 3, 1851.

2062. Chauncey Belknap, b. July 7, 1852.

2063. Robert Treat Paine, b. Oct. 10, 1854.

2064. Elana Rosine, b. Jan. 10, 1859.

—943.—

ROBERT STICKNEY, b. Nov. 9, 1811; never married. It was thought that he should study the legal profession; he was, therefore, early put to a school, and Sept. 9, 1836, entered Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and graduated in 1839. His address being "Equitable Union," which was printed in pamphlet form, and a copy of which is in the New York State Library. He spent about a year in the office of Judge Suffran, Rockland Co., New York. His health failing, he then went to Vicksburg, Miss., and taught school some two years; he then went to Shreveport, La., where he remained several years. He next returned to Chicago, Ill., and with his brother, Chauncey, purchased a lumber establishment in Michigan, and also established a lumber yard in Chicago; but the business not meeting their expectations they sold out. Robert went South again; before the rebellion broke out, bought salt-works in Arkansas,

at a place called Perry Clifton. Was doing well. He died in the winter or spring of 1862, at a place on the White River, Arkansas, called White Cliff.

—944.—

CHAUNCEY STICKNEY, b. Oct. 1, 1814; m. August 19, 1852, Helen A. Berry, in Will Co., Ill. He, with his brother Robert, was engaged for a time in the lumber business in Chicago, Ill., where he resided in 1868.

Two children:—

2065. Theodore, b. Oct. 2, 1853.
2066. Helen, b. Nov. 17, 1855.

—949.—

FREDERICK S. STICKNEY, b. at Shawangunk, Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1798; m. March 30, 1826, Submit, dau. of Abel and Submit Watkins. He went with his parents to Borreyville, from there to Philadelphia, Pa., where he tended as a clerk in a retail, and afterwards in a wholesale, store; returned to New York State, married, and opened a store in Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where he remained until his death, May 8, 1839. His widow m. 2d, Cornelius Wood. She d. at Bloomingburg, N. Y., March 19, 1864.

Five children:—

2067. Isaac Shults, b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Sarah Thompson.
2068. Son, b. ——; died in infancy.
2069. Son, b. ——; died in infancy.
2070. Daughter, b. ——; died in infancy.
2071. George Washington, b. Nov. 29, 1835; d. April 5, 1842.

—952.—

WILLIAM L. STICKNEY, b. at Shawangunk, Orange Co., N. Y., July 5, 1804; m. Feb. 23, 1830, Eliza Markley, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 11, 1811, and d. there April 25, 1864.

He is a merchant in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ten children:—

2072. Mary Adelaide, b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. Thomas Moore.
2073. Josephine Caroline, b. Sept. 23, 1832; m. Chas. M. Wilson.

2074. William Preston, b. March 1, 1834; m. Melia M. Haverstick, about 1854; four ch. They reside in Philadelphia, Pa. Their record could not be obtained.
2075. Matilda Tomlin, b. Oct. 23, 1835; m. J. K. Cummings.
2076. Emma Marcella Komo, b. July 8, 1839; m. J. L. Anderson.
2077. Harriet Probasco, b. March 12, 1842.
2078. Johnathine Markley, b. Jan. 13, 1844.
2079. Celestine Louisa Wagner, b. Nov. 3, 1845.
2080. Henry Fritz, b. March 12, 1848. Served in the late War.
2081. Eliza Blyler, b. April 8, 1850.

—933.—

MARCUS STICKNEY, b. at Shawangunk, Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1805; m. Oct. 11, 1827, Sarah Allison, who d. April 8, 1846. He m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1850, Jane M. Shaw of Orange Co., N. Y., who is still living. He lived and died at Mast Hope, Pike Co., Penn., April 1, 1855.

Nine children:—

2082. Merandah, b. July 23, 1828; d. Jan. 14, 1831.
2083. Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1830; m. Mary Horton.
2084. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. Jacob Elmore of Mast Hope, Pike Co., Pa., Nov., 1851.
2085. Malvenia, b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. Jacob S. Miller of Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pa., July 4, 1854.
2086. Jehial, b. Oct. 1, 1836; d. Nov. 10, 1836.
2087. Emily A., b. Oct. 23, 1837; m. Aaron Newton of Wurtsborough, N. Y., May 31, 1855.
2088. Margaret Malinda, b. Dec. 29, 1839; living, unm. (1866) Dyberry, Pa.
2089. Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1841; m. Capt. Lyman T. Borcher of Dyberry, Pa., May 16, 1865.
2090. William M., b. Feb. 15, 1843. Entered the Army as a volunteer, Sept., 1861, in the 56th N. Y. Reg.; served out his first enlistment, and enlisted again in March, 1864, and died at Beaufort, S. C., Sept. 15, 1864, of yellow fever; unm.

—935.—

DAVID DORRANCE STICKNEY, b. at Borreyville, on the Delaware River, in the town of Highland, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1811; m. June 6, 1839, Margaret, dau. of Morire and Mary Starne, who was b. at Phila., Pa., Jan. 15, 1816.

He is a carpenter, having worked at his trade in Borreyville, Wurtsboro, Burlingham, Bloomingburg, and Middletown, until

he married and settled in Phila., Pa., where he still resides; none of his children have married. This gentleman, to whom I am greatly indebted for records and other information connected with the families, also writes me that "The Stickney Family, my grandfather's descendants, or those of them that I have seen, are about middle height, and rather slim; generally married those of corresponding height, with gray and blue eyes; men and women of good judgment and faithful to promises, but none of the highest order of talents; it is true there are lawyers, preachers, doctors and magistrates, but I see no account of their filling any high place in the nation. Now my grandfather puts me in mind of Abraham that we read of in the Bible, his descendants are very numerous."

Four Children:—

2091. Mary, b. March 8, 1841.
2092. Theresa, b. Sept. 19, 1844.
2093. Adaline, b. Jan. 15, 1847.
2094. Frank Alexander, b. Feb. 23, 1853.

—937.—

ERASTUS STICKNEY, b. May 4, 1810; m. Oct. 28, 1836, Lucy R. Allyn; has always resided in Orange Co., N. Y., which he represented one term at the Legislature. He has been for many years Justice of the Peace, and lives at Wawayanda, Orange Co., N. Y. None of his children were married in 1866.

Five children:—

2095. Charles E., b. ——.
2096. Erastus A., b. ——.
2097. Frances R., b. ——.
2098. Harriet, b. ——.
2099. John, b. ——.

—938.—

JOHN HOWELL STICKNEY, b. in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., April 15, 1815; m. Nov. 23, 1840, Elizabeth Crator. Resides at Lyons, N. Y. (?).

Nine children:—

2100. Ella, b. Aug. 10, 1845.
2101. Hannah Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1848.
2102. Mary Rebecca, b. Dec. 11, 1850.
2103. Sarah Howell, b. March 3, 1853.
2104. Emma Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1855; d. May 25, 1858.

2105. Alice Roseman, b. March 12, 1858.
2106. John Erastus, b. April 29, 1860.
2107. Minnie, b. July 18, 1862.
2108. Florence, b. Feb. 19, 1865.

—939.—

CHARLES STICKNEY, b. in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 28, 1820; m. May 5, 1846, Mary Barker of Lyons, N. Y.

Two children:—
2109. Walter, b. Jan. 27, 1847.
2110. Andrew, b. April 17, 1850.

—960.—

BENJAMIN MERRIT STICKNEY, b. in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1823; m. May 25, 1865, Carrie Hosford; lives at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.

One child:—
2111. Anna, b. Feb. 26, 1866.

—967.—

WASHINGTON STICKNEY, b. April 27, 1811; m. Jan., 1840, Sarah Lusk, dau. of N. Buckingham, M. D. He graduated at Hamilton College, New York, in 1834; is a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church; has been settled over a congregation at Cazanova, N. Y.; was a Presidential Elector on the Barney Ticket, and served as Chaplain in a Cavalry Regiment during the late war, and is now living in Lockport, N. Y.

Two children:—
2112. Catharine F., b. April, 1843.
2113. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct., 1846.

—968.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. May 17, 1799; m. March 16, 1828, Mary Hardy, who was b. in 1805. They were living (1868) in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

Seven children:—
2114. Barnet W., b. Jan. 20, 1829; d. Oct. 16, 1856.
2115. Abigail H., b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. John Keech.
2116. Hattie E., b. Dec. 26, 1832; unm. (1866) at Sackett's Harbor.
2117. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1834; died, 1837.

2118. Mary L., b. Jan. 7, 1837; m. Alonzo Holloway.
2119. Lois E., b. April 10, 1839; m. Daniel W. Holloway.
2120. Hannah, b. June 13, 1841; died, 1847.

—977.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Machias, Me., March 9, 1794; m. Dec. 14, 1819, Lavinia DeWolf Crowell of Truro, Nova Scotia. He settled in St. John, N. B., was a master mariner, and died at his son's, in St. Andrews, N. B., Oct. 9, 1867.

Two children:—

2121. Hannah Amelia, b. Oct. 4, 1820; m. John D. Purdy.
2122. George Forsyth, b. Oct. 5, 1822; m. Mary Miller.

—979.—

TIMOTHY STICKNEY, b. in Calais, Me., June 1, 1798; m. in Nova Scotia, Jan. 21, 1824, Nancy Crowell. He was a master mariner, and is supposed to have been lost at sea, having left home, April 10, 1838, and not been heard from since.

Three children:—

2123. Thomas, b. Oct. 1, 1824; m. Sarah Page.
2124. Lucilla M., b. Oct. 28, 1826; m. Daniel Goulding.
2125. William Henry, b. July 21, 1831; d. April, 1855.

—984.—

HENRY PRESCOTT STICKNEY, b. in Calais, Me., April 3, 1808; m. April 25, 1836, in St. Johns, N. B., Sarah A. Patterson. He is a master mariner; resides in Calais (?), Me.

One child:—

2126. William Henry Prescott, b. Jan. 29, 1837; m. C. E. Gibson.

—986.—

HIRAM T. STICKNEY, b. in Perry, Me., July 3, 1813; m. May 26, 1845, Louisa T. Lancy. He is a master mariner living (1868) in Eastport, Me.

Eight children:—

2127. Louisa, b. Dec. 10, 1847.
2128. Lucy E. B., b. Mch. 6, 1849.
2129. Dorcas A., b. May 22, 1851.
2130. Maggie E., b. Dec. 3, 1853.
2131. John L., b. June 15, 1856.
2132. Samuel, b. Jan. 8, 1860.
2133. Annie M., b. May 10, 1862.
2134. Benett, b. June 25, 1865.

—988.—

JAMES WARREN HATHAWAY STICKNEY, b. in Perry, Me., April 27, 1820; m. at Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Nov. 22, 1848, Mary T., dau. of Richard and E. A. Bishop. He settled in Camden, N. J., served through the war as Captain of Co. F, 3d New Jersey Reg.; afterwards promoted to Major, in April of 1864, he was in command of the Reserve Corps at Washington, at the time of President Lincoln's assassination.

Five children:—

2135. Richard Warren, b. Sept. 8, 1849.
2136. Charles DeForest, b. Feb. 1, 1851.
2137. James Chace, b. April 21, 1853; d. June 28, 1854.
2138. Mary Eleanor, b. Oct. 4, 1855.
2139. Annie Page, b. Dec. 27, 1857; d. Dec. 9, 1858.

—990.—

ZEPHENIAH KITTREDGE STICKNEY, b. in Mount Vernon, N. H., Dec. 14, 1798; m. Dec. 24, 1825, Lucy Earle, who was b. in Morristown, Vt., Jan. 30, 1806. He is a farmer at Hartford, Van Buren Co., Michigan. [Record not received in season to number.]

Eleven children:—

Sarah C., b. Jan. 28, 1826; m. A. Beaman, March 9, 1848.
William R., b. Nov. 21, 1827; m. Catherine Hamel.
Cornelia H., b. Dec. 25, 1829; d. April 19, 1847.
Henrietta, b. Jan. 9, 1832; d. Feb. 5, 1834.
Joseph E., b. Nov. 14, 1833; m. Jane ———.
Oscar C., b. Feb. 5, 1836; m. Adelaide Stoughton.
Russell W., b. Jan. 4, 1838; m. Hortinea Thomas.
Lucy M., b. Oct. 4, 1840; m. Beaman Hawks, May 12, 1857.
Julius Z., b. Oct. 14, 1842; m. Emmie Coon.
Lucia C., b. April 18, 1845; m. Adolphus Sherburne, June 12, 1865.
Amaretta C., b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. Charles Sherburne, Feb. 25, 1865.

—992.—

HENRY C. STICKNEY, b. in Troy, N. H., April 2, 1802; m. Dec. 25, 1822, Sally Smith of Eden, Vt., who d. March 22, 1824. He m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1826, Nancy Sawyer of Nelson,

N. H., who was b. March 2, 1806, and d. Dec. 5, 1846. He m. 3d, June 14, 1847, Mary (McKeen) Beckwith, who was b. at Acworth, N. H., March 24, 1818. She left her family to find her affinity with the spiritualists; divorced in 1863. He m. 4th, Feb. 2, 1864, Valeria O'Bryon Wright of Hanover, N. H., who was b. Feb. 6, 1818, the dau. of David and Irene L. Wright. His children were probably all born in Troy, N. H. He resides (1869) in Lebanon, N. H.

Fifteen children:—

2140. Nancy M., b. Nov. 19, 1827; m. Thomas W. Crosby of Nashua, N. H., Jan. 28, 1847.
2141. Abial, b. April 7, 1829; m. Susan P. Derby of Westmoreland, Dec., 1852; 6 ch. Living at Council Bluff, Iowa.
2142. Infant, b. March 3, 1831; d. March 31, 1831.
2143. Sarah S., b. Feb. 24, 1832; m. Augustine W. Shapleigh.
2144. Lucy Jane, b. June 5, 1834; m. Appleton Oakes of Troy, N. H., Nov. 10, 1852.
2145. Silas S., b. June 19, 1836; m. Marion O. Stearns.
2146. Mary O., b. July 5, 1838; d. August 16, 1840.
2147. Clara A., b. Feb. 6, 1840; m. Geo. F. W. Billings of Methuen, June 31, 1859.
2148. Orrilla, b. July 17, 1844; m. William Wentworth of Charleston, New Hampshire.
2149. Augustine W., b. April 29, 1848; m. Mary J. White, Dec. 31, 1868. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1864, in the 18th N. H. Reg., Co. B, and served until June 10, 1865.
2150. Samuel A., b. March 31, 1850.
2151. Mary A., b. Sept. 27, 1852.
2152. Charles H., b. Feb. 21, 1855.
2153. Orlando G., b. Feb. 16, 1857.
2154. Henrietta C., b. July 5, 1859; d. Jan. 22, 1864.

—993.—

JAMES STICKNEY, b. in Troy, N. H., Dec. 13, 1804; m. in Chelsea, Vt., Dec., 1830, Mary Shattuck, who has deceased. He lived in 1849 in Taunton, Mass., and in 1868 in Michigan.

Two children:—

2155. Marble L., b. ———. 2156. Janett M., b. ———; d. 1866.

—1000.—

ELVY I. STICKNEY, b. in Johnson, Vt., June 14, 1822; removed with his parents to Eden, Vt., in 1827; m. Feb. 2,

1848, Lucia C., dau. or Ebenezer W. and Mary (Cleveland) Kellogg. She was b. in Calais, Vt., Jan. 14, 1825; her father was b. in N. Y. State, May 3, 1785, and her mother in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 7, 1792. They removed after marriage to Beverly, where they remained until Nov., 1849, then went to Constable, N. Y., where their second child was born; then to Burke, N. Y., where their two youngest children were born. He is a carpenter and cabinet-maker, and resides at Groton Junction.

Four children:—

2157. Emma A., b. Dec. 11, 1848.
2158. Ella M., b. June 10, 1850.
2159. Eva F., b. March 13, 1852.
2160. Lillie Love, b. June 29, 1856; d. April 1, 1869.

—1001.—

JAMES STICKNEY, b. in Calais, Me., Oct. 15, 1800; m. in Perry, Me., Aug. 20, 1838, Mary Tuttle; resides in Perry.

Seven children:—

2161. Harriet Ellen, b. Jan. 25, 1841; m. Simeon Newman, 1862, and died in 1863.
2162. Olivet Clarissa, b. June 26, 1843; m. Jeremiah Loring, April 19, 1864.
2163. Charles Lewis, b. Feb. 20, 1846. Served two years in the 1st Maine Cavalry.
2164. James Henry, b. May 9, 1848.
2165. Thomas Fuller, b. July 26, 1850.
2166. Mary Adelaide, b. March 7, 1853.
2167. Ann Tuttle, b. Aug. 23, 1856.

—1002.—

JOHNATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Perry, Me., Mch. 6, 1815; m. Jan. 21, 1843, Clara M. Eaton. He was an owner of mills in Perry, where he was engaged in the lumber business in 1865. He resides in Calais, Me.

Three children:—

2168. George Wentworth, b. Aug. 11, 1844; r. in Washington, D. C.
2169. Frank Webster, b. Nov. 28, 1855.
2170. Josephine Cutts, b. July 23, 1857.

—1003.—

TYLER STICKNEY, b. in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt., Dec. 10, 1799; m. March 13, 1828, Lora Treadway, who was

b. March 24, 1806. He is a farmer, engaged in rearing American Merino sheep; residing at Shoreham.

Eleven children:—

2171. Julius Tyler, b. March 2, 1829; m. Eliza M. Aulls.
2172. Lora Eluthora, b. Aug. 2, 1830; m. John Preston of Leicester, Addison, Co., Vt., Feb. 1, 1859.
2173. William Wirt, b. Jan. 30, 1832; m. Georgiana Atwood.
2174. Emma A., b. Oct. 27, 1833;
2175. Joseph Treadway, b. July 28, 1835;
2176. Charles Carroll, b. May 1, 1837;
2177. John Quincy, b. Jan. 5, 1839;
} living, unmarried, 1866, in Shoreham.
2178. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1841; m. Charles W. Cox, of Blue Earth Co., Minn., Sept. 29, 1863.
2179. Saraph, A. T., b. Nov. 8, 1843; d. Jan. 4, 1863.
2180. Edger C., b. Oct. 18, 1845,
2181. Mallary Napoleon, b. March 5, 1848,
} living unm. in Shoreham.

—1007.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Norwich, Vt., August 13, 1816; pub. in Andover, Dec. 17, 1847 (when he was of Reading), and m. Isabella, dau. of Nathaniel White. She d. Nov. 15, 1856, aged 36 years [Gravestone]. He m. 2d, March 10, 1858, Mary F., dau. of Henry and Lucy (Floyd) Abbott, who d. Nov. 22, 1860, aged 29 years. He m. 3d, July 1, 1862, Mrs. Hannah S. Simpson, widow of Benjamin Simpson, and dau. of David and Deborah (Ingalls) Lee. She was born in Andover, Feb. 15, 1818, and d. Aug. 18, 1864. He m. 4th, Feb. 27, 1868, Hannah M., dau. of Zarah and Mary Osgood Chickering, who was b. in Andover, Sept. 15, 1819. He resides in Andover.

One child:—

2182. William Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1859.

—1009.—

JOHN FORREST STICKNEY, b. May 3, 1821; m. Abby Jewell of Athens, Me., where he was living, 1868.

Three children:

2183. Daughter, b. ———, 1847.
2184. Son, b. ———, 1848.
2185. Frederick, A., b. ———, 1853.

—1015.—

SAMUEL WEBSTER STICKNEY, b. in Atkinson, N. H., Nov. 28, 1799; m. in Haverhill, Nov. 24, 1825, Susannah, dau. of Joseph and Tryphena (Wheeler) Webster, who was b. Feb. 7, 1803. They live in Atkinson.

Five children:—

2186. Caroline, b. March 11, 1826; d. Dec. 23, 1839.
2187. Tryphena Wheeler, b. June 1, 1828; m. Jos. C. Hall.
2188. Johnathan Webster, b. April 15, 1830; d. Sept. 20, 1831.
2189. Daughter, b. Oct. 28, 1832; d. Nov. 11, 1832.
2190. Charles Kent, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. Dec. 17, 1839.

—1016.—

JOHNATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Atkinson, N. H., October 18, 1801; m. Dec. 17, 1829, Dorcas S. Gage. They live in Windham, N. H.

Six children:—

2191. Jonathan Frye, b. Dec. 12, 1830; d. June 27, 1833.
2192. Edmund Dole, b. Sept. 13, 1832; d. Jan. 17, 1833.
2193. Infant, b. Feb. 11, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1835.
2194. Mary Tenney, b. Nov. 2, 1835.
2195. Emma Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Olinthus A. Simpson, December 13, 1860.
2196. Edwin Noyes, b. March 31, 1839; a merchant at Windham, N. H.

—1019.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Atkinson, N. H., June 12, 1806; m. Janette, dau. of Peter Dawson, b. in Barnet, Vt., March 4, 1809. They live in Methuen.

Three children:—

2197. Andrew Jackson, b. May 15, 1832; unm., 1865; farmer, in Pelham, N. H.
2198. William Hardy, b. Sept. 24, 1833; m. Sarah A. McNeil.
2199. Lafayette, b. Sept. 21, 1844. Enlisted in 57th Mass. Reg., Co. K, and was wounded in the Battle of Fort Steadman, March, 1865. Unmarried.

—1024.—

GILMAN STICKNEY, b. in Atkinson, N. H., Aug. 29, 1816; m. in Haverhill, Dec. 6, 1838, Sarah N., dau. of Ebenezer and Polly (Poor) Webster, who was b. April 25, 1818, and

d. Oct. 27, 1857. He m. 2d, March, 1858, Ann M. Gage of Pelham, N. H. He is a farmer in the W. Parish of Haverhill.

Two children:—

2200. Charles Henry, b. March 23, 1841. Enlisted in 50th Mass. Reg., Co. F; was wounded in action at Port Hudson, June, 1863, and died of his wounds, June 30, 1863.

2201. Franklin Cottle, b. July 12, 1842. Firm of Stickney & White, Haverhill.

—1029.—

DAVID GAGE STICKNEY, b. in Pelham, N. H., April 2, 1809; m. April 7, 1835, Mary Jane, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Dole) Woodward of Sutton, N. H.; resided in Pelham until their children were born; in West Concord, Vt., a few years, and since 1856 in Dracut.

Four children:—

2202. William H., b. Nov. 27, 1836.

2203. Charles Hazen, b. April 18, 1839. He enlisted from Lowell, Dec. 26, 1861, in the 8th N. H. Reg., Co. D; was promoted to Corporal, Nov. 10th, 1862, then to First Lieut. of Corps D'Afrique, Sept. 1, 1863, and was Post Commissary, 1865.

2204. Carrie Gage, b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. A. R. Hobbs, Dec. 10, 1863.

2205. Jennie Rhoda, b. Dec. 15, 1847.

—1031.—

DARIUS STICKNEY, b. in Pelham, N. H., March 1, 1813; m. Dec. 28, 1837, Sarah, dau. of Dudley and Mary (Atwood) Spofford. She was b. in Pelham, June 11, 1817, and d. March 12, 1849. He m. 2d, in Pelham, April 18, 1850, Achsah Marsh, who was b. June 5, 1830, the dau. of Nathaniel and Olive Eliza (Gage) Marsh. He resides in Pelham, and has favored me with all the information he could obtain of his branch of the family.

Six children:—

2206. Edwin Augustus, b. Jan. 23, 1839; d. July 31, 1841.

2207. Ellen Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1842; d. Oct. 17, 1846.

2208. Frank, b. March 7, 1849.

2209. George Addison, b. July 7, 1851.

2210. Charles, b. March 16, 1856.

2211. Henry Howard, b. Jan. 6, 1865.

—1032.—

DANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Pelham, N. H., Oct. 11, 1814; m. Dec., 1843, Betsey Emery of Loudon, N. H. He lived in Dracut until one child was born, and is now a grocer in Lowell.

Two children:—
2212. Abbie O., b. Oct. 26, 1844.
2213. Fred W., b. June 17, 1854.

—1035.—

ASA STICKNEY, b. in Pelham, N. H., June 4, 1822; m. May, 1844, Susan A., dau. of Dudley and Mary (Atwood) Spofford, who was b. in Pelham, October 29, 1821, and d. at Charleston, S. C., June 15, 1861. He has been in the ice business since 1856, and was living in 1864 in Atlanta, Ga.

Two children:—
2214. Mary Alice, b. March 10, 1845.
2215. Truman Ransom, b. Nov. 2, 1847.

—1039.—

LEMUEL STICKNEY, b. April 27, 1796; m. October 28, 1823, Chloe Farman of Darien, N. Y. He lived in Birmingham, Oakland Co., Mich., where he died, April 14, 1868.

Seven children:—
2216. Caroline, b. Aug. 28, 1824; m. Luke Chapin; Jas. Richardson.
2217. Silas, b. April 6, 1826; d. June 28, 1848.
2218. Louisa, b. Aug. 18, 1828; m. Joseph A. Durkee, Dec. 29, 1853.
2219. Rhuana, b. June 3, 1830; m. Russell Stickney, April 7, 1853.
2220. James, b. June 26, 1832; d. April 23, 1848.
2221. Edward, b. May 8, 1834; drowned, May 9, 1857, in Mississippi.
2222. Clarena, b. April 7, 1839; m. J. E. Brown, Sept. 27, 1865.

—1043.—

STOUGHTON STICKNEY, b. in Brookfield, Vt., April 3, 1805; m. October 28, 1830, Sophronia, dau. of John Thomas of Darien, N. Y. She was b. in Woodstock, Vt., in 1811, and d. Jan. 22, 1860. He m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1863, Julia C., dau. of Benjamin and Mary Norton of West Hampton, Mass. She was b. Aug. 25, 1828. He resides at Wyoming, N. Y.

Five children:—

2223. Sophia A., b. July 29, 1831; d. Sept. 22, 1842.
2224. Joseph Jerome, b. July 3, 1834; m. Lorane Hurlburt.
2225. Lester P., b. June 19, 1838; living, unm., 1868.
2226. Lucretia I., b. April 19, 1840; m. William Hall.
2227. Amelia S., b. March 31, 1844; m. William Mullett.

—1052.—

NELON STICKNEY, b. in Western N. Y., Aug. 22, 1812; m. Jan. 18, 1848, Jane Johnson. They were living (1867) in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich.

Four children:—

2228. Maggie, b. Aug. 6, 1851.
2229. Richard Nelon, b. Jan. 20, 1853.
2230. William Moody, b. July 16, 1856.
2231. Charles Addison, b. Aug. 8, 1859.

—1060.—

ASA LORENZO STICKNEY, b. Aug. 4, 1814; m. June 12, 1841, Eunice M. [1054], dau. of Solomon and Eunice (Humphrey) Stickney [389]. She was b. June 24, 1819. They were living in Darien Centre, N. Y., 1867.

Six children:—

2232. Louisa M., b. March 10, 1842; d. Jan 7, 1854.
2233. Roseltha E., b. Jan. 2, 1845.
2234. Laura Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1847.
2235. Olive M., b. May 31, 1851; d. Jan. 24, 1854.
2236. Nelon M., b. April 3, 1855.
2237. Mary Emily, b. Dec. 2, 1857.

—1066.—

WALTER HOWARD STICKNEY, b. Aug. 4, 1805; m. Dec. 12, 1831, Phebe Christy. Is a farmer and resided in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edwards Co., C. W., where all his children were born, and is (1869) at Peterson's Ferry, Prince Edwards Co., C. W.

Ten children:—

2238. David J., b. Sept. 21, 1833; m. Rebecca C. White.
2239. Lydia E., b. Mch. 13, 1835; m. Nicholas W. Lazier, Feb. 20, 1866.
2240. Samuel C., b. Dec. 31, 1836; m. Mary A. Webster.
2241. Ruth C., b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. Isaac Wilson.

2242. William C., b. June 8, 1842. 2245. Edward B., b. May 5, 1849.
2243. Lewis P., b. Nov. 22, 1844. 2246. Jacob C., b. May 1, 1852.
2244. James B., b. April 1, 1847. 2247. Willett B., b. Jan. 1, 1858.

—1068.—

JOHN DWIGHT STICKNEY, b. Dec. 4, 1808; m. Dec. 21, 1830, Mary Ann Earle, who d. in 1857. He m. 2d, Eliza A. Brown, by whom he had no children. He was a hatter and farmer, and lived most of his life in Pickering, Ontario Co., C. W. He d. in Whitby, Ontario Co., C. W., Jan. 19, 1864.

Four children:—

2248. Rebecca Frances, b. Nov. 2, 1831; m. Allen G. Smith.
2249. Edward Earle, b. April 8, 1833; m. Arletta Wells.
2250. Richard Albert, b. June 17, 1841; d. July 20, 1842.
2251. Sarah Josephine, b. May 28, 1851.

—1069.—

CALEB BARKER STICKNEY, b. Feb. 17, 1811; m. Oct. 21, 1834, Sarah R. Noxon, who d. May 19, 1851. He m. 2d, Nancy A. Hoover, Sept. 20, 1854. Has been a merchant at Pickering, C. W.; is now a farmer at Picton, Prince Edwards Co., C. W.

Three children:—

2252. Elizabeth N., b. Feb. 12, 1835; d. Nov. 19, 1854.
2253. David J., b. Jan. 26, 1840; d. July 7, 1850.
2254. Amelia E., b. Oct. 2, 1857.

—1070.—

REUBEN CRONK STICKNEY, b. April 3, 1813; m. Jan. 15, 1839, Meribeth Garrison. He is a farmer and carpenter, lives at Tyantanaga, C. W.; none of his children have married.

Seven children:—

2255. Walter, b. March 22, 1840. 2259. Mary E., b. Sept. 6, 1852.
2256. Thomas F., b. May 3, 1842. 2260. David M., b. July 31, 1857.
2257. Lydia J., b. April 12, 1845. 2261. George E., b. Aug. 18, 1860.
2258. Emeline R., b. Sept. 19, 1849.

—1072.—

DAVID BARKER STICKNEY, b. Jan. 20, 1819; m. May

10, 1844, Elizabeth Miller, who d. March, 1857. He m. 2d, Margaret Dunbar, Jan. 5, 1859. He has a machine shop and iron foundry at Newburgh, C. W., where he resides.

Four children:—

2262. Emeline E., b. Oct. 4, 1845.
2263. George A., b. March 2, 1847.
2264. Ella D., b. May 10, 1861.
2265. Jane E., b. Jan. 17, 1864.

—1073.—

EDWARD BARKER STICKNEY, b. Sept. 14, 1827; m. July 9, 1849, Jane Hoover. He was a merchant at Picton, Prince Edwards Co., C. W., in partnership with his brother, Caleb B. Stickney. He died there May 10, 1866. From this gentleman was received the record of his father's descendants.

One child:—

2266. Charles H., b. Oct. 11, 1852.

—1074.—

CALEB HOWARD STICKNEY, Jr., b. in Norwich, now Huntington, Mass., Sept. 20, 1818; m. May 10, 1843, Caroline Tucker. She died, and he m. 2d, in Boston, Mrs. Jane B. Holton, Oct., 1865. He has lived in New York City, was in the 31st Mass. Reg. four years, and is now a farmer at South Hampton.

Eleven children:—

2267. Adella J., b. Jan. 12, 1844.
2268. Ella G., b. March 6, 1846.
2269. Caleb H., b. May 6, 1848; d. May 26, 1850.
2270. Caleb H., b. June 14, 1850.
2271. Twin boys, b. April 16, 1852; d. April, 1853.
2272. Isabella C., b. April 7, 1854.
2273. Samuel D., b. Nov., 1856.
2274. Brenton H., b. Nov., 1858.
2275. Charles, } b. April 28, 1861.
2276. Caroline F., }

—1075.—

JOHN G. STICKNEY, b. in Norwich, now Huntington, July 3, 1819; m. Sept. 7, 1843, Sarah B. Cady. He is an engineer at the Juvenile Asylum, Station M., New York City.

Four children:—

2277. John W., b. March 14, 1845.
2278. Byron H., b. March 23, 1848.
2279. Julia A., b. July 8, 1853.
2280. Horatio R., b. July 4, 1857.

—1076.—

HENRY WALTER STICKNEY, b. in Norwich, now Huntington, March 15, 1822; m. April 14, 1844, Cordelia M. Wight. He owns and carries on the farm which was his grandfather's, in South Hadley.

Three children:—

2281. Eliza Jane, b. April 3, 1843; m. E. Aug. Allyn, Mch. 8, 1865.
2282. Henry Franklin, b. Jan. 24, 1847; m. Anna E. Pendleton, Apr. 18, 1867.
2283. Ada E., b. Dec. 24, 1848; m. George Smith, Aug. 30, 1866.

—1077.—

GEORGE FRANKLIN STICKNEY, b. in Norwich, now Huntington, Jan. 7, 1823; m. Sept. 20, 1850, Julia B. Johnson. He keeps a hotel at Cold Water, Branch Co., Michigan.

Two children:—

2284. Cora L., b. Dec. 8, 1851.
2285. George W., b. Sept. 16, 1853.

—1079.—

CHARLES DICKINSON STICKNEY, b. in Norwich, now Huntington, Sept. 26, 1828; m. Dec. 3, 1856, Mary Hale, youngest dau. of Oliver Crocker of New Bedford. He settled in New Bedford in Oct., 1851, where he is a practicing physician.

Two children:—

2286. Son, b. Nov. 15, 1857; died in infancy.
2287. Charles D., b. Sept. 28, 1858.

—1081.—

HORATIO GATES STICKNEY, b. in Norwich, now Huntington, July 23, 1833; m. Sept. 20, 1861, Louisa A. Hammond. She was b. in Cadiz, Spain, Dec. 16, 1842. He studied medicine with Dr. Samuel D. Brooks, his brother-in-law, and graduated, 1858, at the College of Physicians and Surgeons,

New York City; practiced for a time in Providence, R. I., was two and a half years in 3d Rhode Island Regiment, as a Surgeon; since in Springfield, Mass., where he still resides. He has no children.

—1003.—

NATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 26, 1787; m. March 19, 1815, Martha L. Currier. She d. in Springfield, N. H., Sept. 13, 1818, aged 29 yrs. 7 mos. He m. 2d, April 19, 1819, Mrs. Nancy W. Noyes, who d. in Concord, May 9, 1845, in her 61st year. He m. 3d, March 2, 1846, Mrs. Mary G. Bradley, who d. Jan. 29, 1866, aged 82 years.

He was elected Captain of the First Company of Concord Infantry, Nov. 2, 1811, and Selectman, 1814. He removed to Springfield, N. H., where he kept a hotel on the road leading to Dartmouth College, from 1819 to 1827; was postmaster there from 1821 to 1836, and Justice of the Peace. He returned to Concord, was one of its Selectmen from 1841 to 1852; Trustee of the N. H. Savings Bank; Director of the N. H. Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and Director of the Concord Bank. He gave to the city in 1854, a quit-claim deed of the land on which the City Hall and County Court House stand. In 1855 he was a Director of the Portsmouth and Concord R. R. "He was an eminently useful, respected and honored citizen of Concord, N. H.," where he died, Oct. 29, 1855.

One child:—

2288. Martha C., b. April 21, 1818; m. Edw. Pendexter, Nov. 12, 1840.

—1004.—

JEREMIAH STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 4, 1790; m. in Haverhill, May 29, 1828, Mary, dau. of Nathan Ayer. He was an Innholder in Haverhill, where he died May 6, 1855.

His widow, Mrs. Mary Stickney, d. in Haverhill, March 17, 1865. "She was a member of the Centre Church, and was well and widely known in the vicinity of Haverhill, as one whose life was full of good works, and who never wearied in the many labors of love in which so much of her time was passed. She was for many years President of the Female

Benevolent Society, and also gave much time and labor to the Soldiers' cause, and her death will leave a vacant place in the societies which have so long enjoyed her hearty aid and wise superintendance."

Four children:—

2289. Catharine Ayer, b. June 28, 1829; d. July 18, 1830.
2290. Catharine Ayer, b. June 30, 1831; m. William Ransom, July 26, 1860.
2291. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1834; m. Calvin Buttrick, Nov. 23, 1865.
2292. Josephine, b. Dec. 2, 1837; d. Feb. 3, 1838.

—1097.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 16, 1798; m. Jan. 2, 1848, Dorcas M., dau. of Thomas and Anna (Eaton) Abbot, who was b. April 16, 1817. They had no children. He was Captain of the 6th Co. of Concord Infantry, 1839; Adjutant, with the rank of Captain, of the 11th Concord Reg., 1844; Lieut. Col., 1846, and Colonel, 1852. He d. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 16, 1854.

—1104.—

ALEXANDER HAMILTON STICKNEY, b. May 17, 1805; m. Feb. 1, 1827, Betsey Ham Chesley of Durham, N. H. He was Town Clerk of Somersworth, N. H., 1841; represented that place in the Legislature, 1849. Justice of the Peace, etc. He died Oct. 21, 1850.

Five children:—

2293. Joseph Augustus, b. Nov. 30, 1828; m. Aseneth H. White.
2294. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1831; m. David H. Buffum.
2295. Sarah Frances, b. Nov. 6, 1834; d. July 24, 1850.
2296. Angenette, b. Jan. 17, 1839.
2297. Charles Wirt, b. Oct. 8, 1848.

—1109.—

JOSEPH PEARSON STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 9, 1796; m. Dec. 25, 1832, Lucretia Gibson of Francestown, N. H., who died in Concord, May 31, 1840. He m. 2d, Aug. 31, 1843, in Beverly, Elizabeth W., dau. of Col. Abraham and Nancy (Hill) Edwards. He was one of the Selectmen of

Concord, N. H., 1832, its Representative, 1835; has been one of the Directors of the Portsmouth and Concord R. R., and an active and esteemed citizen of Concord, N. H.

He is in possession of the ancient homestead and lands of his ancestor, Col. Jeremiah Stickney, one of the first settlers of that place. The house which he occupies having been built probably by his great gradfather, Col. Jeremiah Stickney, soon after his settlement there in 1731.

Eight children:—

2298. Maria G., b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. Aug. 12, 1834.
2299. Caroline G., b. July 9, 1836; d. May 4, 1849.
2300. Charles, b. April 13, 1838; d. Oct. 9, 1839.
2301. Joseph, b. May 31, 1840; living, unm. (1863) in Newark, N. J.
2302. Annie Edwards, b. Oct. 29, 1845; d. July 14, 1846.
2303. Frank Edwards, b. Dec. 29, 1846.
2304. George Woodbridge, b. Nov. 21, 1848.
2305. Edwards, b. Sept. 13, 1851; d. Sept. 4, 1856.

—1110.—

GEORGE STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., March 26, 1799. A school teacher there, and Capt. of the Concord Light Infantry, Jan. 4, 1821. He removed to Waterville, Maine, where he was an Attorney at Law, and where he m. Mary Stackpole, who d. there, April 8, 1829, aged 27. He then appears to have been of Clinton, Me., but died at Castine, Oct. 26, 1830, aged 31.

Two children:—

2306. Son, b. ———; a Baptist minister; d. before 1866.
2307. Daughter, b. ———; lives, Cincinnati, O., 1866.

—1112.—

JOHNATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Conway, N. H., March 4, 1784; m. Dec. 10, 1810, Patty Eastman, who was b. June 22, 1788. He lived and died in Brownfield, Me., Feb. 12, 1832.

Four children:—

2308. J. Osborn, b. Sept. 6, 1811; m. Sarah M. Nickerson.
2309. Mary J., b. June 1, 1815; d. Dec. 11, 1832.
2310. Sarah W., b. Oct. 10, 1816; d. March 19, 1855.
2311. Elizabeth A., b. June 6, 1823.

—1118.—

JACOB EVANS STICKNEY, b. in Brownfield, Me., April 5, 1797; m. at Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 27, 1827, Martha B. Goss, who was b. at Greenland, N. H., Dec. 24, 1804, and d. Aug. 3, 1840. He m. 2d, Mary Holton, who deceased, and he m. 3d, Sarah A. Moore, who resides in Lancaster, N. H. He graduated from Bowdoin Medical College, Brunswick, Me.; was a physician of some note; twice represented the town of Lancaster, N. H., in the Legislature, and held appointments under the General Government, such as Medical Examiner, etc. He died in Lancaster, July 17, 1869.

Three children:—

2312. John B., b. Aug. 4, 1828; m. Charlotte W. Moore.
2313. Nathaniel Goss, b. April 26, 1830; living unm., Lancaster, N. H.
2314. Frederick, b. June 8, 1836; m. Sarah Campbell.

—1119.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Brownfield, Me., Jan. 26, 1799; m. Oct. 24, 1831, Virene Rice, who was b. Sept. 22, 1808. He succeeded his father as an Innholder at Brownfield, Me.; was a member of the Maine Missionary Society. Also an insurance agent. Nearly all the records of his father's family were furnished by him.

Five children:—

2315. Mary Ann, b. July 2, 1833; m. C. D. Palmer, Aug. 28, 1854, and d. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 29, 1855.
2316. Johnathan, b. Dec. 12, 1834; living unm. at Buenos Ayres, S. A.
2317. William H., b. June 18, 1836; m. Eliza A. Gibson.
2318. Martha G., b. April 4, 1841; d. Sept. 25, 1841.
2319. Samuel N., b. Oct. 19, 1842; d. Aug. 12, 1846.

—1121.—

JOHN L. STICKNEY, b. in Brownfield, Me., Nov. 24, 1804; m. Dec. 20, 1838, Sarah Thomas, who was b. March 6, 1815. They are living in Brownfield, Me.

Three children:—

2320. Ann, b. March 7, 1843.
2321. Susan M., b. Oct. 1, 1848.
2322. Edward O., b. Jan. 15, 1850.

—1124—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. at Plainfield, N. H., Sept. 15, 1789; m. Catharine Torance. He died March 28, 1863, at Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Mich.

Six children:—

2323. Eunice, b. ———.
2324. Edgar, b. ———.
2325. Sidney, b. ———.
2326. Jane, b. ———.
2327. George, b. ———.
2328. Sarah Ann, b. ———.

—1127.—

ABIEL STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., July 16, 1798; m. Diana Churchell. He died Oct., 1854, at Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill., where he was living.

Eight children:—

2329. Abby L., b. ———.
2330. Calvin C., b. ———.
2331. Harriet N., b. ———.
2332. Eliza M., b. ———.
2333. Wealthy A., b. ———.
2334. Benjamin F., b. ———.
2335. Charles W., b. ———.
2336. Frances J., b. ———.

—1128.—

WEBSTER STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 18, 1800; m. Catharine Starner. He died Sept., 1828, at Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Three children:—

2337. Daniel, b. ———.
2338. Julia Ann, b. ———.
2339. Sarah Jane, b. ———.

—1129—

DANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 17, 1802; m. June, 1830, Mrs. Sally Otis. They are living in Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., where all their children were born.

Nine children:—

2340. Ruth A., b. June 5, 1832.
2341. Mary, b. April 3, 1834.
2342. Daniel, b. March 19, 1836.
2343. Franklin J., b. Feb. 10, 1838.
2344. Pierpont, b. Dec. 25, 1839.
2345. Anthony W., b. Feb. 8, 1841.
2346. Warren, b. Sept. 10, 1843.
2347. Jane, b. March 13, 1846.
2348. Robert, b. Aug. 30, 1848.

—1130.—

GEORGE WASHINGTON STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 10, 1804; m. Sept. 15, 1825, Lydia Torrance. They were living at Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., where all their children were born.

Seven children:—

2349. John, b. May 30, 1826; m. Loanda R. Boynton.
2350. Lydia W., b. Jan. 13, 1828; m. Bushrod W. Jones.
2351. Walter, b. Feb. 28, 1830; unmarried, 1867.
2352. Timothy S., b. Dec. 23, 1832; probably died young.
2353. David, b. May 12, 1834; probably died young.
2354. Sherman, b. April 10, 1838; living unm. (1867) Vinton, Iowa.
2355. William Wallace, b. March 21, 1840; m. Sarah Torrance, Aug. 13, 1865.

—1134.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. Sept. 2, 1791; m. Jan. 27, 1816, Betsey Wells, who d. Aug. 14, 1864. He is living in Lebanon, N. H.

Six children:—

2356. James, b. April 17, 1820; m. Nancy Tone.
2357. Horace A., b. Dec. 23, 1822; m. Eloiza Kimball.
2358. Edwin W., b. Dec. 23, 1825; m. Mehitable Fifield.
2359. William H., b. Dec. 3, 1829; m. Rosina Picknell.
2360. Lucinda W., b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. J. S. Noyes; J. T. Kimball.
2361. Elias L., b. Nov. 27, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1840.

—1143.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Fryeburg, Me., July 9, 1805; m. in Lowell, Mass., Jan., 1833, Lucy M. Haynes. He died Dec. 24, 1843.

Five children:—

2362. Child, b. ——; d. y.
2363. Child, b. ——; d. y.
2364. Lucy A., b. ——.
2365. Abby J., b. ——.
2366. Helen, b. ——.

—1145.—

STEPHEN O. STICKNEY, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Feb. 12, 1811; m. in Woburn, Nov. 19, 1843, Mrs. Jemima Reed, where they reside.

One child:—

2367. Adelaide Osgood, b. May 9, 1850.

—1147.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 7, 1816; m. Oct., 1842, Mary Putney. He was accidentally drowned, Nov. 4, 1847, whilst at work in Lawrence on the Coffer Dam. "He was a worthy man, a member of the I. O. O. F., and the Lodge here (at Lawrence) took charge of his body. He left a wife and one child in Woburn." His widow living (1865) in Manchester, N. H.

One child:—

2368. Frank W., b. Feb. 10, 1845.

—1149.—

JAMES O. STICKNEY, b. in Fryeburg, Me., July 27, 1824; m. June 19, 1845, Sarah Jane Piper, who d. June 7, 1852, aged 27. He m. 2d, May 16, 1855, Maria B. Piper. He is living in Lowell, Mass.

Five children:—

2369. James Henry, b. Feb., 1846; d. Oct. 19, 1847.
2370. William Frank, b. Jan. 14, 1848; d. Nov. 8, 1852.
2371. Martha Jane, b. Dec. 26, 1858.
2372. Mary Ellen, b. May 6, 1860; d. July 10, 1861.
2373. Lillie Gertrude, b. Sept. 1, 1863.

—1150.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Beverly, June 27, 1809; m. Dec. 27, 1827, Abby P. Dexter, who was b. in Medford, Dec. 12, 1807, and d. Feb. 14, 1855. He m. 2d, July 27, 1857, Matilda J. Gowlding, who was b. in Petersborough, Eng. He died in Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1860; was a resident of Concord, N. H.

Five children:—

2374. Martha Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1835; m. George H. Whitford.
2375. Mary Abbie, b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Hugh Hill, Jr.
2376. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1841; m. Charles Webster.
2377. Sarah Ellen, b. Sept. 23, 1845; unm., 1864.
2378. George Anson Dexter, b. March 15, 1849; living unm. in Beverly.

—1155.—

GEORGE WASHINGTON STICKNEY, b. in Concord, N. H., Mch. 8, 1823; m. Mch. 19, 1850, Harriet Newell Clay,

who was b. in Candia, N. H., April 10, 1828. He is a baker and resides in Beverly.

One child:—

2379. George Clay, b. Jan. 20, 1851.

—1163.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Leicester, Addison Co., Vt., Dec. 26, 1805; m. Feb. 22, 1826, Julia A. Harris, who d. June 6, 1826. He m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1829, Caroline Abba, dau. of Theodore and Ruhanna (Trusdale) Stevens, who was b. in Salem, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1806, d. June 11, 1850. He m. 3d, Mary Ann Buckley, Feb. 12, 1851. He is a farmer and resides at Fort Edward, N. Y.

Twelve children:—

2380. Julia Anna, b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. David G. Worth, June 7, 1853.
2381. Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. June, 1834.
2382. Charles Harris, b. Jan. 31, 1834; killed in battle at Antietam, Md., Sept. 14, 1862; unm.
2383. George Henry, b. June 1, 1838; d. Aug., 1838.
2384. Caroline Harriet, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. Dec., 1840.
2385. John Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1842; unm. 1868; has served in the Army.
2386. Minerva Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1845; d. Aug., 1845.
2387. William Wallace, b. Jan. 16, 1849; living unm. Ft. Edward, N. Y.
2388. Frederick R., b. Jan. 11, 1852.
2389. Ida M., b. June 5, 1853; d. Sept. 13, 1861.
2390. George W., b. July 20, 1855.
2391. Frank D., b. Aug. 17, 1858.

—1165.—

FREDERICK R. STICKNEY, b. in Leicester, Vt., May 24, 1813; m. Oct. 23, 1842, Mary P., dau. of Jasper and Persee Marvin. She was b. Nov. 26, 1821. He is a physician, residing at Fowlerville, Livingston Co., N. Y.

Five children:——

2392. Emma P., b. Aug. 30, 1843; m. Albert F. Chase, Feb. 25, 1868, and d. June 11, 1868.
2393. Anna B., b. ———.
2394. Louise M., b. ———.
2395. Frank E., b. ———.
2396. Howard Beecher, b. ———.

—1166.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Boston; m. a widow (cousin to the English actor Wallack); they had no children. He m. 2d,

a widow (a singing actress) by whom he had three children. She has deceased. He was an Equestrian Dramatic Actor, and died in New Orleans, La., in 1843.

Three children:—

2397. Daughter, b. ———; m., living in Philadelphia, Pa.
2398. Daughter, b. ———; dec'd.
2399. John, b. ———; dec'd.

—1169.—

EDWIN STICKNEY, b. in Boston, Oct. 24, 1805; m. in 1838, ———, who died, and he m. 2d, May 25, 1843, Mrs. Mary Ann Smith of New York City. He has no children, and resides in Yorkville, N. Y.

—1170.—

SAMUEL PECK STICKNEY, b. in Boston, Feb. 12, 1810; m. Christiana Wolf, who was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 10, 1810, and d. April 19, 1861. He is the proprietor of a circus in New York City and is a skilful horse trainer.

Five children:—

2400. Roseline, b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. Benoit Tounaire.
2401. Sarah Louisa, b. Dec. 23, 1838; m. Omar Kingsley.
2402. Samuel Edwin, b. Jan. 9, 1841; m. Ida Sherwin.
2403. Robert, b. Dec. 20, 1846; connected (1868) with Lent's New York Circus as the "Great American Bareback Rider, who has just returned with a Prize Medal from the Exposition Universelle, Paris." While in England in the spring of 1868 he visited (see p. 2) Stickney, a parish in Lincolnshire.
2404. Emma, b. May 12, 1850; living in New York City.

—1171.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Canada; m. in Charleston, S. C., April 6, 1826, Mrs. Clara Battersby, of the Park Theatre, N. Y., by whom he had two sons, one residing in Baltimore, Md., the other in the English Army. He m. 2d, the widow of John Du'Crow, by whom he had two daughters. He m. 3d, a lady connected with a circus in England, where they both died.

Four children:—

2405. Robert, b. ———.
2406. Benjamin, b. ———.
2407. Daughter, b. ———.
2408. Daughter, b. ———.

—1177.—

GEORGE STICKNEY, b. in Boston; m. ———, resides in Newark, N. J. Record not obtained.

Six children:—2409-2414.

—1182.—

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STICKNEY, b. in Boston, Dec. 2, 1809; was a clergymen of the Universalist denomination at Spencer, Mass., 1834; removed to Berlin, Conn., April of the same year, and m. Aug. 27, 1835, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Susan Bolles of Hartford. She was b. Jan. 12, 1805.

In April, 1837, they removed to Upper Middletown, now Cromwell, where all their children were born, except the eldest, and where he is a Universalist Clergyman.

Five children:—

2415. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1836; m. Eben W. Post.
2416. Helen Gardner, b. Sept. 29, 1838; d. April 10, 1839.
2417. Charles Lowell, b. May 6, 1840; d. June 1, 1852.
2418. William Sanford, b. Aug. 30, 1842; m. C. L. Kipp.
2419. Almina Frances Harrington, b. March 6, 1846, d. Sept. 25, 1848.

—1183.—

CHARLES LOWELL STICKNEY, b. in Boston, Dec. 27, 1811, removed to New York City, in Feb., 1834, and m. Mary E., dau. of Robert Beck of that city, May 26, 1836. He was, in 1846, '47, the proprietor and publisher of a periodical, "The New York Christian Messenger"; also an extensive publisher of Universalist books. He resides in New York City.

Six children:—

2420. Harriet Horton, b. June 14, 1837; d. July 1, 1838.
2421. Mary Addie, b. Sept. 25, 1839.
2422. Emma Louisa, b. Jan. 12, 1841.
2423. Charles Lowell, b. June 21, 1845.
2424. William Robert, b. Feb. 24, 1848; d. Jan. 8, 1853.
2425. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1854.

—1188.—

RUFUS BARRUS STICKNEY, b. in Medford, Oct. 1, 1824; went with his father to Charlestown; removed from thence to Boston, and was m. Oct 1, 1846, to Meraina Naomi

Dupee, dau. of Henry and Susan Homer. He returned to Charlestown, 1850, where his wife d. Jan. 1, 1858, aged 29 years and 26 days. He m. 2d, in New York, Oct. 17, 1865, Abbie L., dau. of Robert and Hannah Beck, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 1, 1831.

He has been engaged in the manufacture of mustard and spice in Boston, since 1846; also has a mustard, spice and coffee factory in Charlestown, and is now of the firm of Stickney and Poor in Boston, doing an extensive business at No. 20 India Street; residing at Somerville.

Four children:—

2426. Anna Phillips; b. Jan. 9, 1849.
2427. Susan Homer Clinton, b. Nov. 6, 1851.
2428. Meraina, b. May 20, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1853.
2429. Rufus Henry, b. July 16, 1854.

—1194.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Grafton, Vt., Aug. 20, 1799; m. Feb. 24, 1831, Lucy, dau. of Ebenezer and Mercy (Hall) Burgess, who was b. March 24, 1803. He was a merchant, engaged in active business, at 99 State Street, Boston, living in Boston, Roxbury and Cambridge, where he died July 28, 1850, and was buried in Mount Auburn. His widow, Mrs. Lucy Stickney, died at Cambridge, June 8, 1864.

Three children:—

2430. Austin, b. Nov. 25, 1831; m. Harriet C. Trumbull.
2431. Albert, b. Feb. 1, 1839; m. Elizabeth H. Weston.
2432. William, b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1842.

—1196.—

SALMON STICKNEY, b. in Grafton, Vt., Sept. 9, 1804; m. in Boston, Feb. 5, 1832, Catharine A. Ford of Cambridge. He was a resident of Cambridgeport, and died Dec. 26, 1832. His death was occasioned by being thrown from a chaise the preceding evening, in Brookline. He was buried at Mount Auburn. His widow m. in Cambridgeport, July 18, 1835, Frederick W. White of Wrentham.

One child:—

2433. Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1832; m. Henry Woodruff.

Isaac Stickney.

—1197.—

HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Grafton, Vt., Jan. 29, 1807; m. in Rindge, N. H., June 2, 1837, Mary Ann Wood of that place, who was b. Feb. 21, 1810.

He was a grain merchant at, and a resident of, Cambridgeport; for several years a commission merchant in Boston, doing business at Nos. 8 and 9 Chatham Row, in partnership with his brother, Isaac Stickney.

He purchased a large tract of land in Henry County, Illinois, and previous to 1856, he removed with his family to his farm at Woodhull, Henry Co., Ill., where he was accidentally killed, Nov. 16, 1866. His widow and family are still living there.

Five children:—

2434. Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1838.
2435. Alfred, b. July 3, 1840.
2436. Idalia, b. March 25, 1842; d. April 12, 1844.
2437. William Curtis, b. Sept. 6, 1846.
2438. Carrie Wood, b. Oct. 6, 1856.

—1198—

CURTIS STICKNEY, b. in Grafton, Vt., May 20, 1809; m. Mrs. Lucy Baldwin. No children. He was for a time a merchant in Boston, where he resided. He died at Chester, Vt., April 7, 1865, and was buried at Grafton.

—1200—

ISAAC STICKNEY, b. in Grafton, Vt., May 1, 1814; m. in Painesville, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1864, Eliza, dau. of Samuel and Cassandra (Clark) Wass, who was b. in Normanton, near Alfreton, Derbyshire, England, Jan. 8, 1834. He was engaged for nearly twenty-five years, in Boston, as an extensive produce and wool commission merchant, at Nos. 8 and 9 Chatham Row, and 12 Chatham Street, and was more recently at 65 Chatham Street. He sold out his business there in 1865, to Messrs. W. Hatch and Co., and went to New York, where he leased the store No. 14 Water Street, and continued his commission business till April, 1867, when he removed with his family to his farm in Henry County, Illinois.

He writes, "As to a business life I never have had any great attachment for or to it; my desire has been to be a farmer. I consider an agricultural life the highest calling there is for a man; all other professions, of whatever name or nature, do not compare with it;" and he is now cultivating his broad acres in the West. This gentleman, in the transaction of his extensive business, visited many parts of the United States. By consulting directories and making enquiries, he has furnished me with the Post Office addresses of a great portion of the Stickneys residing in the West. He was the first of his family to express to me by letter, in 1858, a desire to know more of his ancestors, and has ever since taken a deep interest in the work which he has forwarded to the best of his ability.

Two children: —

2439. Arthur Wass, b. Dec. 6, 1864.
2440. Mary Emma, b. Sept. 15, 1866.

—1204.—

JOHN WINSLOW STICKNEY, b. in Grafton, Vt., Sept. 16, 1818; m. in Plymouth, Vt., April 30, 1848, Ann M. Pinney, who was b. there March 22, 1831. He settled in Plymouth, Vt., where all his children were born; subsequently he became managing agent of the Tyson Furnace Iron Works at that place, where he has been Postmaster, and still resides.

Seven children: —

2441. John Thatcher, b. June 29, 1849.
2442. Joseph Horatio, b. March 27, 1851.
2443. William Wallace, b. March 21, 1853.
2444. Victor Hugo, b. April 13, 1855.
2445. Rollin Winslow, b. Dec. 27, 1859.
2446. Henry Elmer, b. Feb. 8, 1862.
2447. Frances Ann, b. March 13, 1864.

—1205.—

CHARLES WELLS STICKNEY, b. in Grafton, Vt., July 29, 1808; m. Sept. 11, 1839, Emeline Ballard. He lived at Painesville, O., where he died, Sept. 13, 1851, and where his widow still lives.

Three children:—

2448. William Edson, b. Jan. 16, 1842; unm. (1867) Painesville, O.
2449. Emma, b. Dec. 17, 1844; d. Aug. 17, 1851.
2450. Charles Elbridge, b. Aug. 14, 1847; unm. (1867) Painesville, O.

—1209—

BELA SIMMONS STICKNEY, b. in Grafton Vt., Feb., 1813; m. Emily Moultroup, and resides in Burton, Ohio.

One child:—

2451. Son, b. ———.

—1216.—

JOSIAH HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Boston, Feb. 11, 1826; m. in Waltham, at Christ Church, Oct. 8, 1861, by Rev. Thomas F. Fales, to Elizabeth Shannon, dau. of the late Jonas C. March of Newton.

He attended the celebrated private school of Mr. Gideon F. Thayer, in Chauncey Place, and as it was his father's desire that he should be a merchant, he entered into business in Boston in 1849, under the firm of Cutler and Stickney, at No. 1 India Street, dealing in Paints, Oil and Glass, where he continued for a time. In 1854 he commenced to study medicine with Dr. Lucius Slade; was at the Tremont and Harvard Schools; served one year as Surgeon at the Mass. General Hospital in Boston, and graduated (1858) with the degree of M. D. He then went as a Surgeon on board of Train's vessel to England; arrived there, went into the Royal Veterinary College at London, from which he graduated with high honors after two years study. When he returned home the cattle plague raged here, and Gov. Banks placed him on the Board of Health. He went into practice and eradicated the disease. He has now an extensive practice in Boston as a Veterinary Surgeon.

Three children:—

2452. Mary Waldron, b. Sept. 14, 1862.
2453. Ellen Freeman, b. May 6, 1865.
2454. Josiah, b. May 28, 1866.

—1228.—

DANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Putnam, O., March 15, 1813; m. in Cincinnati, O., May 15, 1839, Mary Jane Plummer, who

was b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1820, and d. in Cincinnati, May 4, 1845. He m. 2d, May 25, 1847, Sarah Ann Lewis, who was born in Switzerland Co., Ind., March 23, 1819.

He is living in Cincinnati, and is of the firm of Stickney and Tanner, No. 345 Plum Street; business, Planing Mill and Box Factory, in which they are extensively engaged.

Three children:—

2455. Mary Emma, b. July 30, 1842.
2456. Frances Jane, b. April 9, 1844; d. Aug. 9, 1845.
2457. Irene, b. Oct. 31, 1852.

—1229.—

DAVID HALL STICKNEY, b. in Putnam, O., June 16, 1816; m. in Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1839, Rosanna McGlenn, who was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., March 10, 1809, and d. in Cincinnati, May 8, 1850. He m. 2d, July 2, 1851, Emily Jane Gwinn, who was b. in Fleming Co., Kentucky, June 16, 1842.

He is Superintendent of the Mechanical Department of the South-western Lunatic Asylum, located at Carthage, about six miles from Cincinnati, where he resides.

Ten children:—

2458. Mary Rosanna, b. Oct. 29, 1843; d. July 11, 1844.
2459. Frances, b. Dec. 6, 1846.
2460. Paul Dean, b. July 13, 1852.
2461. Joseph Edward, b. Nov. 28, 1853.
2462. Mary Eunice, b. June 1, 1856.
2463. David Shed, b. Jan. 18, 1859; d. Jan. 22, 1859.
2464. Robert Spencer, } b. Aug. 23, 1860.
2465. William Walker, }
2466. Sarah Louisa, b. June 9, 1865.
2467. George Clifford, b. May 21, 1867.

—1233.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Grafton, Vt., Dec. 25, 1796; m. in Parin, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1821, Sophia Avery. He resides in Painesville, Ohio.

Nine children:—

2468. Grove Henderson, b. June 24, 1823; d. Nov. 21, 1845.
2469. Maria, } b. Mch. 11, 1825; { m. John N. Dyer, Feb. 2, 1849.
2470. Sophia, } { d. August, 1826.

2471. Gardner Avery, b. Feb. 16, 1827; m. C. Peck; M. Stearns.
2472. Franklin Gray, b. Mch. 23, 1828; m. Phebe M. Merritt.
2473. Sophia, b. July 16, 1830; m. Edward Kelly, Sept., 1855.
2474. Oscar, b. June 10, 1835; d. unm. in Army, April 29, 1863.
2475. Emily, b. June 10, 1837; d. unm. Sept. 5, 1860.
2476. Henry Harrison, b. Apr. 15, 1844; drowned May 15, 1853.

—1235.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Grafton, Vt., March 2, 1801; m. Dec. 26, 1820, Hannah Hopkins, who was b. in Westmoreland, Vt., Nov. 28, 1800, and d. in Seward, Ill., Oct. 9, 1854. He lived in Sardinia, N. Y., where his children were born. He died Sept. 28, 1854.

Ten children:—

2477. Edwin H., b. Aug. 25, 1828; m. Irena Mallison.
2478. Charles C., b. Sept. 22, 1830.
2479. Everett E., b. Dec. 6, 1831.
2480. George I., b. Feb. 13, 1833.
2481. Mary Jane, b. May 24, 1834.
2482. Albert G., b. Sept. 14, 1840.
2483. Austin N., b. Dec. 22, 1841.
2484. Cassius M., b. Aug. 8, 1843.
2485. Julius W., b. Aug. 18, 1845.
2486. David W., b. Oct. 16, 1848.

—1238.—

EVERETT STICKNEY, b. in Grafton, Vt., May 10, 1809; m. in Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1834, Lucy Green. They have no children. He is a physician (Allopathy), and resides in Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

—1239.—

ALBERT O. STICKNEY, b. Oct. 10, 1813; m. in Concord, Geauga Co., Ohio, Jan. 5, 1835, Cornelia R., dau. of Edward and Roxanna Trask, who was b. in Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1818. They reside in Louisa Co., Iowa.

Nine children:—

2487. Frances M., b. Oct. 1, 1837; m. Alfred Corgrow, June 10, 1859.
2488. Calista C., b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. Cyrile Carpenter, Jan. 15, 1860.
2489. Isadora C., b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. S. E. Start, July 14, 1863.
2490. Albert H., b. Feb. 14, 1845.
2491. Everett E., b. Dec. 12, 1848.
2492. Orson H., b. Feb. 14, 1851.
2493. Mary L., b. May 22, 1852; d. Oct. 1, 1853.
2494. John C. F., b. Feb. 1, 1858.
2495. Eva B., b. Feb. 9, 1863.

—1240.—

JACOB STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, June 22, 1767; bapt. First Church (his father then being absent), July 12, 1767; m. Jan. 15, 1792, Ruth, dau. of Captain Lawrence Furlong of Newburyport. She d. in Epping, N. H., Dec., 1824, aged 55. He m. 2d, in Newburyport, Dec. 21, 1825 (when he is of Epping, N. H.), Ruth C., widow of Thomas Frothingham, and dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Pecker) Foster. He was a cabinet-maker, resided in Newburyport, where he died at an advanced age.

Four children:—

2496. Henry Furlong, b. Sept. 16, 1793; bapt. at St. Paul's Church, Sept. 29; was a printer, and died unm., in Newburyport, Oct. 11, 1825.

2497. Mary Furlong, b. April 20, 1796; intention of m. with Henry Bartlett, June 19, 1819.

2498. Ruth, b. ———, 1801; m. Stephen Gilman, and died in Boston, July 2, 1847, aged 46.

2499. Sarah H., b. Dec. 6, 1826; m. William H. Pearson, Oct. 21, 1852; Mr. Davis of Bangor, Me.

—1246.—

JACOB STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, July 28, 1774; m. July 7, 1796, Betsey, dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Brown) Pike, who was b. April 10, 1776, and d. Nov. 2, 1828. [Gravestone.] He m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1833, Rebecca Blake Eaton, who is still living. He was by trade a cabinet-maker; a surveyor of lumber, and for twenty-four years an assessor; also had many other offices of trust conferred upon him by his townsmen, to which he was annually elected for sixty-seven consecutive years, having from his twenty-first year of age taken the official oath two hundred and twenty-three times. He died in Newburyport, Jan. 20, 1866.

Nine children:—

2500. Sally, b. Dec. 11, 1797; living, unm. in Newburyport.

2501. Betsey, b. June 7, 1799; m. Enoch Peirce, April 24, 1824.

2502. John Fernald, b. Nov. 4, 1801; m. Esther S. Tappan.

2503. William, b. Feb. 8, 1804; d. Jan. 14, 1805.

2504. Jacob, b. Feb. 20, 1806; m. Sarah Loring.

2505. Mary Ann, b. March 20, 1808; d. July 20, 1843.

2506. Caleb, b. Feb. 9, 1811; m. Miriam Noyes.
2507. Emily, b. June 23, 1813; m. Moses Chase.
2508. Fanny, b. Sept. 23, 1816; living, unm., in Newburyport.

—1247.—

GIDEON WOODWELL STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Sept. 28; bapt. Oct. 8, 1775; m. Oct. 25, 1798, Lydia, dau. of Enoch and Jane Lunt, who d. Oct. 6, 1851.

He was a merchant of Newburyport and Calais, Me., where he died March 28, 1862.

Seven children:—
2509. Sarah, b. June 28, 1800; m. Benj. A. Pettingell, June 11, 1839.
2510. Gideon, b. Oct. 20, 1802; d. Oct. 14, 1803.
2511. Lydia, b. Dec. 15, 1805; living unm., 1864.
2512. Gideon, b. Aug. 25, 1807; m. Sarah A. Minot.
2513. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1811; d. April 15, 1811.
2514. Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1812; d. Oct. 5, 1814.
2515. Lavinia Brickett, b. July 21, 1817; m. H. A. Pettingell.

—1251.—

ENOCH STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Dec. 20, 1789; m. Nov. 16, 1823, Sarah Wyer, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Nevins) Knapp. He was a merchant in Newburyport, held in high esteem by all who knew him. He died of consumption, Sept. 7, 1855, and was buried in the old cemetery, where a stone stands to his memory. His widow is living in Newburyport.

Three children:—
2516. Edward Swan, b. Oct. 7, 1824; m. Elizabeth W. Hammond, March 25, 1869, and resides in Chicago, Ill.
2517. William Wyer, b. March 29, 1829; living, unm., in Boston.
2518. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1831; living, unm., in Newburyport.

—1253.—

ENOCH STICKNEY, bapt. at First Church, Newburyport, March 5, 1775; m. Hannah Collins. April 19, 1798, Enoch Stickney of Lynn, cordwainer, with Hannah, his wife, for $163.37, sell Elizabeth Collins of Lynn, widow and administratrix of the estate of Joshua Collins, late of Lynn, cordwainer, all their interest in his estate. [Essex Deeds, 165: 178.]

They were living in Lynn, in 1807, where their children were born.

Five children:—

2519. William P., b. Oct. 20, 1796; d. March 20, 1797.
2520. Eliza, b. Oct. 12, 1799.
2521. William P., b. Dec. 20, 1801; d. Sept. 23, 1802.
2522. Mary C., b. Dec. 22, 1804; d. March 10, 1829.
2523. Lydia, b. July 12, 1806; d. Oct. 26, 1806.

—1263.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Jan. 9, 1796; m. there, Nov. 7, 1821, Eunice G. Rogers.

Five children:—

2524. Rebecca Poor, b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. Oct. 19, 1825.
2525. Rebecca Poor, b. April 10, 1826; d. Sept. 9, 1844.
2526. Annah Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1828; m. Benj. F. Noyes.
2527. Zilpah Gerrish, b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. unm., Sept. 15, 1865.
2528. Caroline Augusta, b. March 17, 1840; m. Leander S. Falls, Sept. 28, 1867.

—1266.—

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, April 1, 1775; m. Aug. 7, 1802, Mary, dau. of Major Gen. John and Elizabeth (Page) Stark, who d. at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 13, 1828, aged about 56 years. He m. 2d, at Urbana, Ohio, July 12, 1835, Mary Matilda, the widow of Andrew Way of Washington, D. C., who survives him, and is living in Baltimore, Md.

He was named (as requested) for Benjamin Franklin (see 482); went with his father from Newburyport to Chester, N. H., then to Pembroke, and from thence to Bow, where he was Justice of the Peace, 1812 and 1813, Postmaster, etc.; then to Concord, N. H.

He removed with his family to Toledo, O., in July of 1815, where he died, Jan. 7, 1852. He collected and contributed to the Concord, N. H. Patriot, many interesting particulars in the life of Gen. Stark, which have since been used in the biographies published of him.

He was deeply interested in Mineralogy and Natural History, and was the intimate friend and correspondent of Dr. William Bentley of Salem. He was the Indian Agent for the United States at Fort Wayne, and was acting General of the left wing

of Gen. Jackson's army, which was composed of Indians (over whom he had a great influence, and whom they called their white Father and Chief), in the battle fought at New Orleans, January 8th, and was highly complimented by Jackson for his bravery. He was a man of good abilities, fine appearance, and excellent moral character.

His knowledge of the Western country enabled him to make purchases of land which became exceedingly valuable, so that he left a large estate to his children. Some of the localities were named for him; one place near the Council House in Toledo, Ohio, is still known as "Stickney's Point."

Five children:—

2529. One, b. Aug. 31, 1803; m. Matilda J. Bassett.
2530. Louisa, b. ——, 1805; d. aged 3 years, in Bow, N. H.
2531. Mary, b. May 23, 1808; m. M. D. Whitney; 8. C. Green.
2532. Two, b. April 16, 1810; m. Lovina Cone.
2533. Indiana, b. Jan. 16, 1817; m. Platt Card.

—1270.—

RICHARD STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Oct. 22, 1789; m. in Salem, Feb. 1, 1814, Rebecca, dau. of Walter P. and Susan Jeffry, who d. April, 2, 1855, aged 65 1-2 years. He m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1858, Olive D. Little of Newbury.

He came to Salem as early as 1812, assisted in the erection of the Franklin Building, was a skilful housewright and carpenter. He was out for a short time in the War of 1812, on board the "Grand Turk," and was taken prisoner when on board the ship "Diomede," Captain Crowninshield. He died in Salem, Dec. 11, 1858, from injuries received by a fall.

Seven children:—

2534. Rebecca, b. Sept. 7, 1814; m. Henry Webb.
2535. Infant, b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. Oct. 12, 1816.
2536. Richard Henry, b. June 14, 1818; m. E. P. Currier.
2537. Charles Theodore, b. May 10, 1820; m. Sarah E. Dexter.
2538. Walter Palfrey Jeffry, b. Nov. 19, 1823; d. at sea, July 4, 1845.
2539. Sarah Hodges, b. Nov. 5, 1828; m. Abel H. Dexter.
2540. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1833; d. Jan. 3, 1859.

—1274.—

JOHN INGALLS STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Sept. 25, 1798, bapt. June 23, 1799; m. in New Sharon, Me., Feb. 27,

1825, Annette Bradley (he was then of Amesbury.) He is an intelligent and enterprising man and resides in Haverhill.

Three children: —

2541. Annette Bradley, b. Feb. 13, 1826; d. unm. Jan. 2, 1844.
2542. Mary Francette, b. April 14, 1827; living unm, (1868) in Boston.
2543. Ann Delia, b. Mch. 28, 1834; m. Jos. H. Barnes, Aug. 28, 1866.

—1277.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Dec. 29, 1805; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Moses and Betsey (Sargent) Nichols. He m. 2d, in Amesbury, Nov. 30, 1831, Jane, dau. of Christopher and Jane (Patten) Sargent, who was b. in West Amesbury, Nov. 2, 1802, and survives him. He died in Amesbury, Jan. 16, 1849.

Six children: —

2544. Moses Sargent, b. July 22, 1830; m. A. E. Atwater.
2545. Mary Ann, b. April 19, 1834; m. George Clough, Dec. 25, 1861.
2546. Caroline Cushing, b. May 16, 1836; living, unm., in Boston.
2547. Sarah Byram, b. June 16, 1838; living, unm., in Boston.
2548. Hannah Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1840; unm., 1868; teacher in Boston, at the Branch Normal School.
2549. Warren, b. Nov. 27, 1842; living, unm., in N. Y.

—1283.—

HENRY ROLFE STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, June 5, bapt. June 23, 1799; m. in Newburyport, Nov. 14, 1822 (when he is of Portland, Me.), Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Margery Hale. She was b. April 27, 1803, and d. in Portland, June 25, 1827. He m. 2d, May 12, 1831, Ann Huntress, dau. of Stephen and Rebecca Little, who was b. in Portland, May 25, 1805.

He is a gentleman of fine personal appearance and good education, is a General Commission and Insurance Agent, at Portland, Me., where he also resides.

Five children: —

2550. Joseph Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1824; m. Susan J. Green.
2551. Sarah Hale, b. May 31, 1827; d. Sept. 6, 1827.
2552. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1833.
2553. James Hale, b. Sept. 3, 1834; m. Kate M. Livingston.
2554. Henrietta Jones, b. March 15, 1838.

—1289.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Epping, N. H., Feb. 21, 1791;

m. in Athens, Me., Dec. 25, 1817, Hannah, dau. of James and Mary (Nute) Tuttle, who was b. in Strafford, N. H., April 3, 1797. They resided in Athens until all but their youngest child was born. In 1833, went to Exeter, N. H., where they lived ten years, Epping three years, then returned to Exeter, where he purchased a house on Franklin Street, Oct. 4, 1849, and is still living (1868). He is a farmer.

Four children:—

2555. Amos J., b. Jan. 28, 1818; m. Lydia A. Tuttle.
2556. David, b. Dec. 27, 1820; m. Nancy P. Hale.
2557. Mary Susan, b. April 24, 1823; m. J. H. Carpenter; J. Haley.
2558. James Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. G. C. Robinson.

—1290.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Epping, N. H., Nov. 22, 1795; m. Matilda, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Marstin) Lane, who was b. in Sandwich, N H., July 1, 1806, and d. March 5, 1851. He m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1851, Dorothy Lane, a sister to his first wife, who was b. Sept. 7, 1812. He is a farmer and resides in Epping, on his great-grandfather Pidgeon's place.

Five children:—

2559. Rosetta Jane, b. Aug. 2, 1820; d. Oct. 7, 1829
2560. Melinda Ann, b. April 22, 1824; m. Jonathan Woodman.
2561. Caroline Matilda, b. June 5, 1829; m. John W. Roble.
2562. Maria Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1835; m. Elbridge G. Brown.
2563. George Atwood, b. July 11, 1844; d. Dec. 25, 1855.

—1293.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, April 15, 1792; m. July 1, 1821, Susan, dau. of John and Abigail Philbrick, who was b. in Whitefield, Me., Oct. 11, 1791, and d. in Hallowell, Sept. 14, 1863. He is a farmer; resided in Athens, Me., until all their children were born. Living (1868) in Hallowell.

Four children:—

2564. Abigail, b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. Henry L. Sanger, May 8, 1852, of Boston. No ch.
2565. Lois Ann, b. June 3, 1826; m. Horace L. Hyland.
2566. Albert, b. Sept. 3, 1828; d. unm., Sept. 1, 1858.
2567. Newell Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1830; m. M. A. Browning.

—1294.—

CHARLES STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Nov. 4, 1789; m. in Salem, Dec. 2, 1814, Lois Dow, who d. May, 1821, aged 28 years. He m. 2d, in Salem, Nov. 20, 1821, Margaret Dow. He was out in a Privateer from Salem in the War of 1812, and was on board the Brig "Thorn," Capt. Hooper, when taken. He was a shipwright; removed to St. John, N. B., and m. Susan (Thornton) McAlmon, the widow of Robert McAlmon. She died there, Nov. 19, 1851. He died in St. John, N. B., Dec. 7, 1863.

Six children:—

2568. Louisa, b. April 1, 1816; m. Amos Henfield.
2569. Charles, b. Dec. 18, 1818; m. Lydia A. Kehew.
2570. Margaret, b. ———; d. in infancy.
2571. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. Hezekiah Wilkins, Jr., Aug. 17, 1854.
2572. Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1831; m. James McCoskey.
2573. Caroline, b. Feb. 1, 1834; m. Ross Woodrow.

—1295.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Nov. 2, 1791; m. in Boston, Aug. 4, 1816, Margaret Keen. He m. 2d, April 15, 1833, Hannah S., dau. of Benj. Dole of Salem. She was b. Sept. 6, 1804. He was a brass-founder in Boston, where he d. Aug. 1, 1849. His widow resides in Salem.

Seven children:—

2574. Sarah G., b. abt. 1817; m. Oren Wheeler.
2575. John, b. abt. 1819; d. unm.
2576. Jane, b. abt. 1823; m. ——— Leavitt.
2577. Mary Peabody, b. Sept. 11, 1834; d. 1841.
2578. George Davis, b. Feb. 11, 1836; in U. S. Army, 1855.
2579. Jane Jackman, b. May 6, 1839.
2580. Emily, b. Dec. 24, 1840; m. John W. Hall.

—1296.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Dec. 31, 1793; m. in Marblehead, Jan. 23, 1816, Hannah Hunt of that place. He is a caulker and graver by trade, and has been an industrious man through life.

He states that he was taken prisoner in 1815, from a Priva-

teer, and carried into Halifax, and kept as a hostage; whilst there a Post Captain of the British Navy, a William Stickney, showed him great kindness on account of his name. He resides in Salem.

Two children:—

2581. Joseph, b. April, 1817; d. in Marblehead, April 21, 1817.
2582. Hannah, b. May 28, 1819; m. John Brown, June 4, 1837, and has deceased, leaving dau. Elizabeth.

—1208.—

STEPHEN STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Dec. 25, 1797; m. in Salem, Jan. 27, 1828, Martha (Hodge) Cook, who was b. in Nottingham, N. H., March 14, 1800, and was the widow of James Cook, who d. in 1824. He is by trade a caulker, and lives in Salem.

Three children:—

2583. Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1829; m. Sarah Hersey.
2584. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 10, 1834; d. Apr. 8, 1853.
2585. Louisa L., b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. S. G. A. Batchelder, Jan. 14, 1866.

—1303.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in New Salisbury, N. H., April 20, 1797; m. Dec. 12, 1834, Mary (Lassell) Lord, widow of Jeremiah Lord. They reside in Lowell, Penobscot Co., Me., where he is a Justice of the Peace, and has been Postmaster for over twenty-three years. They have had no children.

—1304.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Chelsea, Vt., March 23, 1803; m. Dec. 20, 1827, Rachel Philbrook of Athens, Me., who was b. June 19, 1806. He is a farmer of Springfield, Me.

Twelve children:—

2586. Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1829; m. Mary A. Philbrook.
2587. Eleanor, b. Sept. 1, 1830; m. Elbridge Coombs.
2588. Andrew, b. Aug. 8, 1832; d. May 16, 1834.
2589. Leonard, b. May 22, 1834; m. Vesta L. Oliver.
2590. Almira, b. March 30, 1836; d. June 15, 1837.
2591. Abram, b. April 19, 1838; m. Margaret A. Sibley.
2592. William, b. July 29, 1840; d. Sept. 27, 1862.
2593. Martha, b. Aug. 18, 1842.

2594. Lucinda, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. Nov. 22, 1849.
2595. Charles, b. May 23, 1846.
2596. Emily, b. July 7, 1848; d. Nov. 12, 1849.
2597. George, b. May 17, 1850.

—1305.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Wheelock, Vt., July 18, 1808; m. in Bloomfield, Co. of York, Parish of Stanly, New Brunswick, July 26, 1841, Sarah Ann, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary Elizabeth Ann Palmer. She was b. in London, Eng., Oct. 11, 1821, and came with her parents to this country in 1834, and settled in the County of York, N. B. He settled at Bloomfield, N. B., where he died, Nov. 5, 1854, and where his widow and children (all unmarried) reside.

Four children:—

2598. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1842.
2599. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 2, 1845.
2600. John, b. Feb. 24, 1847.
2601. Thos. Richard, b. Jan. 2, 1849

—1306.—

HARVEY STICKNEY, b. in Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 2, 1812; m. Nov. 20, 1852, Maria D. Shorey, and resides in Burlington, Me.

One child:—

2602. Sumner Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1860.

—1307.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Athens, Me., July 30, 1799; m. Susannah Rollins, and settled in Athens, where his three children were born; then removed to Bangor. A farmer. He died about 1848, and his widow has also deceased.

Three children:—

2603. Mary Ann, b. ———.
2604. Irena, b. ———.
2605. Frances Louisa, b. ———.

"Two of these children have dec'd and the other has m. a Sea Captain."

—1309.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Athens, Me., June 4, 1803; m. in Corinth, Me., Feb. 14, 1827, Miriam G. Palmer. He died in Corinth, Oct. 5, 1839.

Two children:—

2606. Sarah Minerva, b. May 3, 1829; m. Edwin R. Bean.
2607. Justin Whitefield, b. May 27, 1833; m. Mary L. Clark.

—1310.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Athens, Me., Sept. 8, 1805; m. July 10, 1834, Rachel Humphrey, and died in Athens, Sept. 22, 1849, where his widow still lives.

Seven children:—

2608. Matilda Jane, b. May 7, 1835; m. William Peasley, Nov., 1860.
2609. Susan Angeline, b. Nov. 26, 1836; m. Stephen A. Burk, Nov. 4, 1854.
2610. Hiram P., b. June 21, 1839; m. Abby Whittier, Feb. 12, 1863.
2611. Henry H., b. April 5, 1841; m. Anna Nason, June 2, 1861.
2612. Mary C., b. Sept. 15, 1843.
2613. William, b. Oct. 28, 1845.
2614. Rosetta, b. July 13, 1847.

—1313.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Athens, Me., May 13, 1812; m. June 4, 1845, Delilah Clark. They have no children. He is a carpenter and builder in Athens, and has assisted me in obtaining the records of his father's family.

—1318.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, June 24, 1799; m. May 7, 1826, Hannah Knight. He was a master mariner; removed soon after 1834, to New Orleans, La., where he was Port Warden, and an Alderman of the city, and where he died, Jan. 4, 1849. His widow died there Nov. 9, 1859.

Seven children:—

2615. Thomas Adams, b. Feb. 3, 1827; d. May 31, 1833.
2616. David, b. July 15, 1828; m. Helen M. Chase, April 3, 1861; no ch. She d. in New Orleans, where he still resides, and is a dealer in coal.
2617. Alice Moody, b. Dec. 8, 1830; m. Capt. Josiah Lovett, October, 1849, and d. Oct. 13, 1850.
2618. Georgiana H., b. Dec. 3, 1832; m. William Whann.
2619. Daniel Knight, b. Aug. 6, 1834; d. unm., in New Orleans.
2620. William, b. March 25, 1840; unm.; r. in New Orleans.
2621. Sarah Ann, b. March 24, 1842; m. Frank T. Blish, April 3, 1861.

—1321.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Sept. or Nov., 1783; m. Oct. 2, 1836 (when of Newburyport), Sarah, dau. of Moses Titcomb; no children. He removed in 1841, to Pelham, N. H., where he died Jan. 21, 1842. [Gravestone.] His widow m. a Mr. Stiles.

—1322.—

NICHOLAS STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, May, 1785; m. in Portland, Me., Lucy Foss, who died Dec., 1858, aged 73. He was a grocer, and one of the Trustees of the Methodist Society in Portland. He had no children, but adopted a daughter, Lucy E. L. Stickney, who m. May 6, 1855, Lucius W. Knight of Boston. NICHOLAS STICKNEY died in Portland, Feb. 11, 1864.

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, Aug. 4, 1800; son of Sarah Stickney [524]; m. in Epsom, N. H., in 1821, Sarah Lang Foss, who was b. July 7, 1801. He resided in Epsom, N. H. and Lowell, Mass.; went to California in 1851, where he died, Aug. 3, 1853. His widow resides in Northwood, N. H. He was a man of excellent abilities, greatly respected by all who knew him.

Five children:—

2622. Mary Elizabeth Waldron, b. April 18, 1822; m. Josiah F. Fox, 1848.
2623. Almira Lang, b. Aug. 4, 1824; m. Aug. P. Moors, Aug. 4, 1845.
2624. Sarah Emerett, b. April 21, 1829; m. Ezekiel W. Sayles.
2625. William Alexis, b. Oct. 13, 1834; m. Emily V. Davis; no ch. She d. July 3, 1861. He resides in Northwood.
2626. Julia Ann Whipple, b. Jan 22, 1839; unm.; r. in Northwood.

—1328.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Fitchburg, Oct. 20, 1802; m. Jan. 8, 1829, Sophronia Gates of Westminster. Resides in Fitchburg.

Two children:—

2627. Lyman, b. Nov. 10, 1834; m. Helen A. Johnson.
2628. Alvan O., b. Feb. 13, 1838; unm. Was in the 53d Reg., Co. A, 1863. Resides in Fitchburg.

—1330.—

GEORGE OLIVER STICKNEY, b. in Fitchburg, Nov. 25, 1823; m. Sept. 22, 1844, Eliza Amanda, dau. of Peter, Jr. and Susan Adams (Russell) Tufts. She was b. Sept. 18, 1826. He is a farmer, and resides in Fitchburg.

Six children:—

2629. George H., b. Feb. 7, 1846. 2632. Lizza L., b. Oct. 6, 1855.
2630. Edward A., b. June 17, 1850. 2633. Arthur W., b. Aug. 15, 1857.
2631. Clara A., b. Feb. 12, 1853. 2634. Anna B., b. Sept. 10, 1862.

—1337.—

WILLIAM HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Cleveland, O., Mch. 18, 1812; m. March 29, 1835, Martha Branch. He lived and died in Cleveland, May 17, 1851, where his widow and family still remain.

Five children:—

2635. Lucia, b. Oct. 22, 1831.
2636. Erastus Parker, b. Dec. 18, 1835; d. Sept. 21, 1862.
2637. George, b. Aug. 25, 1838; a book-keeper in Cleveland.
2638. Jane, b. April 12, 1844; a teacher in Cleveland.
2639. Helen Adelaide, b. April 28, 1849.

—1339.—

CLEVELAND STICKNEY, b. in Cleveland, O., Aug. 27, 1816; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Abigail Abbot. They are both living.

Six children:—

2640. Elvira Sophia, b. Aug. 14, 1842.
2641. Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1843; d. Sept. 1, 1845.
2642. Emma, b. May 6, 1846.
2643. Corwin Dewitt, b. June 17, 1848.
2644. Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1850.
2645. Charles Sumner, b. Nov. 10, 1856.

—1341.—

CARVER STICKNEY, b. in Cleveland, O., July 4, 1819; m. Jan. 15, 1839, Harriet Youngs. They reside at Brooklyn, Ohio.

Five children:—

2646. Julia Maria, b. June 11, 1841; d. Jan. 25, 1849.
2647. Betsey, b. Aug. 9, 1842; d. Aug. 30, 1842.

2648. Reuben Elijah, b. Nov. 29, 1843.
2649. Charles, b. Feb. 19, 1848; d. Jan. 15, 1849.
2650. Ira Carver, b. July 29, 1851.

—1344.—

HAMILTON STICKNEY, b. in Cleveland, O., May 16, 1824; m. Jan. 29, 1857, Christiana Baker, who was b. April 14, 1836. They reside at Reno, Venango Co., Pa.

Three children:—
2651. William Henry, b. March 4, 1858.
2652. Frederick Hamilton, b. Oct. 13, 1860.
2653. Renoa Culver, b. Dec. 8, 1865.

—1360.—

ETHAN F. STICKNEY, b. in Lyman, N. H., Feb. 8, 1825; m. Aug. 10, 1847, Laura A., dau. of Lebbeus Hastings. He resides in Lyman.

Seven children:—
2654. Flavia F., b. Feb. 8, 1849.
2655. Seth P., b. June 30, 1851.
2656. Miriam A., b. Aug. 30, 1853.
2657. Ella M., b. Nov. 17, 1855.
2658. Walter H., b. Feb. 19, 1857.
2659. Loren S., b. Oct. 15, 1859; d. Dec. 27, 1863.
2660. Hattie P., b. July 12, 1861.

—1387.—

LYMAN STICKNEY, b. in Bath, N. H., May, 1839; m. in Lynnfield, Sept. 28, 1861, Emma Jane, dau. of Jonathan B. and Theodocia (Gowell) Allard, who was b. in Litchfield, Me., Nov. 28, 1838. In 1861 he was of Follet's Light Artillery, 3d Battery; in 1862, in the 47th Mass. Reg., Co. B. He resides in Charlestown.

Two children:—
2661. Arthur Lyman, b. Jan. 21, 1862; d. March 5, 1863.
2662. Howard Lyman, b. June 5, 1863.

—1391.—

DAVID J. STICKNEY, b. in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 23, 1788; m. Nov. 19, 1822, Elizabeth A. Ricks of Scotland Neck, Halifax Co., N. C., who was b. March 2, 1800. After a resi-

dence of several years as a merchant in North Carolina he returned to Hallowell, where he died, of consumption, July 7, 1832.

Four children: —

2663. Caroline O., b. May 2, 1824; m. Martin Smith.
2664. Georgiana, b. March 31, 1826; d. Nov. 26, 1826.
2665. Georgiana R., b. Jan. 31, 1828; d. March 3, 1854.
2666. Benjamin S. R., b. May 10, 1830.

— 1396. —

GEORGE W. STICKNEY, b. in Hallowell, Me., April 16, 1799; m. in Bloomfield, Me., Dec. 13, 1826 (when he is of Anson, Me.), Cynthia C. French of Boston. He graduated at Bowdoin College, in 1826, and received the degree of M. D.; settled at Anson, was Principal of the Anson Academy, 1856, afterwards a practicing physician there, and at North Anson, where he still resides.

Five children: —

2667. Sarah E., b. Nov. 2, 1827; m. Geo. Q. H. Putnam.
2668. Lucy F., b. Aug. 21, 1829.
2669. Ellen C., b. May 10, 1831; m. J. C. Metcalf.
2670. Emma F., b. July 2, 1833.
2671. George A., b. March 19, 1838; r. in Chicago, Ill.

— 1399. —

PAUL STICKNEY, b. in Hallowell, Me., June 27, 1793; m. Nov. 8, 1818, Pamela Theresa Gilman, dau. of John and Theresa (Gilman) Stratton. She was b. in Hallowell, Sept. 29, 1797, and d. there Sept. 20, 1863, aged 66. [Gravestone.]

He was an extensive manufacturer of boots and shoes in Hallowell. In 1855 he removed to Boston and engaged in the wholesale business, at No. 26 North Market Street, afterwards at 75 Pearl Street; residing at Chelsea. The latter part of his life he resided with his daughter, in Augusta, Me., where he died, May 6, 1869.

Three children: —

2672. Mary Gage, b. Aug. 12, 1819; m. Charles W. Safford.
2673. John Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1830; d. Nov. 20, 1833.
2674. John Henry, b. April 18, 1837; m. Lucy Stedman.

—1400.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Hallowell, Me., Jan. 17, 1795; m. June 17, 1817, Alathea, dau. of John Soule, who was b. May 28, 1795, and d. at Bangor, Me., May 13, 1863, and was interred in Mount Hope Cemetery, in that place, where a stone stands to her memory. He settled in Vassalborough, Me., where he was Postmaster in 1831, and in 1843 was Cashier of the Negumkeag Bank. Is now living in Bangor, Me.

Six children:—

2675. John Newton, b. Jan. 17, 1818; m. Mary S. Hale.
2676. Thomas Gage, b. Jan. 12, 1820; m. Elizabeth G. Hincks.
2677. Moody Thurlow, b. March 12, 1822; m. Mary A. Clark.
2678. William Danforth, b. Jan. 9, 1824; d. May 11, 1829.
2679. William, b. April 11, 1827; m. Jeannie E. Kendall.
2680. Francis Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1830; m. Elizabeth E. Lewis.

—1401.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Hallowell, Me., April 17, 1799; m. Oct. 21, 1828, Caroline Judith, dau. of Nathan Moody of Byfield, Mass. She was b. April 22, 1809, and d. in Hallowell, Nov. 19, 1853. [Gravestone.] He with his wife, became, in 1840, life members of the Maine Missionary Society.

He was a merchant in Hallowell, Me., where he died March 1, 1868.

The following obituary was taken from the "Congregationalist and Boston Recorder," March 26, 1868:

"By the death of Mr. STICKNEY, the community in which he lived has been bereft of one of its most esteemed citizens, and the Congregational Church, a prominent and dearly beloved member. His character was one of singular purity. During a long and active business life, passed in his native place, he enjoyed universal confidence and love. Highly exemplary in the more private relations of life he adorned the doctrine of the Saviour in the world. So manifestly upright were all his dealings that no man, it is generally said, was ever heard to charge him with a wrong. Modest and humble he uniformly declined alike civil and ecclesiastical office, but his example showed how honorable the private station may be made by virtue. He became a member of the South Church in early manhood, and for nearly forty years stood a faithful witness, a liberal supporter and an active promoter of the cause of Christ.

The poor have lost in him a sympathizing friend and generous bene-

factor. He took a deep interest in all Christian enterprises, and freely contributed to their support. His place in the Sabbath School and in the social meeting was never vacant, except upon the rare occasions when some imperative hindrance had occurred. While loving all the friends of Christ he cherished for the Church, with which he was connected, a warm affection, that ended only with his life. The last words which he uttered on earth were expressive of this affectionate interest. His death was felt as a personal loss by those of every class. Seldom are evidences of so deep and universal sorrow manifested for a private citizen. Esteemed and beloved among men he gave ground for strong confidence that he has gone to receive the crown of righteousness laid up for the faithful servants of Christ.

C. G. M."

Four children: —

2681. William Moody, b. Aug. 16, 1829; d. Jan. 19, 1854.
2682. David Moody, b. Nov. 5, 1831; d. July 11, 1852.
2683. Joseph Wingate, b. Nov. 5, 1833; m. Harriet Harding.
2684. Caroline Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1838; m. George Henry Hoyt, Jan. 14, 1869, and resides in Haverhill.

—1403.—

SAMUEL WARREN STICKNEY, b. in Rowley (Byfield Parish), Nov. 4, 1802; m. in Salem, by Rev. Samuel M. Worcester, Aug. 29, 1836, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Chute) Hale, who was b. in Salem, Aug. 14, 1809.

He obtained a mercantile education at Byfield and Newburyport, opened a store in Byfield, and was Postmaster there, 1828; he removed to Salem and entered into partnership with his brother-in-law, Henry Hale, in the hardware business, at No. 215 Essex Street. In 1831 he was admitted a member of the Tabernacle Church; was also leader of its choir.

In 1821 he was Captain of a Rifle Company in Byfield; in 1831, Aide-de-Camp to Gen'l Low; in 1832, '33, '34, Quartermaster of the Second Brigade; in 1835, Brig.-Major, appointed Oct., 1834; also Inspector of the First Brigade, Second Division; in 1836, '37, Colonel of a Regiment in the First Brigade, Second Division.

He was chosen, Nov. 14, 1836, Representative to General Court from Salem. In 1837 Secretary of the School Committee, Fire Department, and Recording Secretary of the Salem Lyceum; also on the Executive Committee of the Salem Young Men's Temperance Society.

From 1836 to '39 he was an agent in Boston, for the American Stationer's Company; 1839 to '53, Cashier of the Lowell Railroad Bank.

In 1846 he was a Justice of the Peace in Lowell; 1850, Notary Public; 1856, Insurance Agent; 1861, '62, Representative from Lowell, when one of the Committee on Banks and Banking, and to qualify civil officers; 1865, one of the Board of Managers for suppression of counterfeiting.

He has been the President of the Railroad National Bank in Lowell for the last sixteen years, having been Cashier the fourteen years next preceding. He resides in Lowell, and is a gentleman of fine personal appearance, and is held in the highest respect by all that know him.

Five children:—

2685. Joseph Hale, b. June 19, 1837; d. March 14, 1839.
2686. Sarah Hale, b. May 30, 1839.
2687. Joseph Hale, b. Nov. 21, 1841; d. Nov. 9, 1858.
2688. Samuel Warren, } b. Feb. 10, 1846; { d. Jan. 29, 1848.
2689. Mary Hale, } { d. March 13, 1846.

—1405.—

MOSES PARSONS STICKNEY, b. in Rowley (Byfield Parish), Sunday, July 12, 1807; m. in Trinity Church, Boston, by Rt. Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, Monday, Oct. 24, 1842, to Jane Frances, dau. of William and Joan (Wyer) Curry, who was b. in St. Andrews, N. B., March 11, 1818.

He was graduated B. A., at Amherst College, 1830; studied Theology in Bangor, Me., under the Rev. Enoch Pond, D. D.; and at New Haven, Conn., under the Rev. Nathaniel W. Taylor, D. D.; was settled for four years over the Congregational Church and Society in Eastport. Subsequently, upon a change of views and convictions in regard to the polity of the Church, he was ordained Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church, by Bishop Griswold, by whom he was also advanced to the order of Priests.

He was Rector of St. Michael's Church in Marblehead, 1842–1847; of St. Peter's Church in Cambridgeport, 1847–1851; Rector of Burlington College, in Burlington, N. J., 1851-1852.

In May, 1853, he became the Assistant Minister of the Church of the Advent, in Boston, then under the rectorship of Bishop Southgate, where he still serves (1869).

Five children:—

2690. Anna Elizabeth Gray, b. Aug. 12, 1843; m. Nathaniel Whittier, Sept. 10, 1868. They live in San Francisco, Cal. He was b. in Boston, July 12, 1844, the son of Joseph Merrill and Mary Whittier.
2691. William Brunswick Curry, b. Jan. 16, 1845.
2692. Henry Storer, b. March 25, 1849; d. April 29, 1854.
2693. Agnes Mary Palmer, b. Oct. 5, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1866.
2694. Cornelia Wadsworth Loring, b. Aug. 14, 1861.

—1406.—

JOSEPH PIKE STICKNEY, b. in Rowley (Byfield Parish), Nov. 18, 1809; m. Dec. 13, 1833, Sophia Young, who died in Georgetown, Sept. 16, 1862, aged 51 years. He m. 2d Jan., 1866, Sarah Spoffard.

He has been a trader in Georgetown for many years; and was Town Clerk for several successive years; has represented it in the General Court, 1842, '56, '61 and '62.

Three children:—

2695. Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1835; unm., r. in Georgetown.
2696. Martha Pike, b. Dec. 13, 1842; m. S. K. Holmes, Dec. 13, 1864.
2697. Anna Josephine, b. Sept. 24, 1851.

—1408.—

IRA STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, May 27, 1797; m. in Newbury, Sept. 18, 1845 (when he is styled Major), Ruth, dau. of Benjamin and Eleanor (Jaques) Short, who was b. Nov. 19, 1813.

He attended Dummer Academy, and studied with his uncle, Alfred Pike, at Newburyport; commenced keeping school at Hampton, N. H., when eighteen years of age, and continued school-teaching, in different places, for twenty-three years.

He was instrumental in forming a Rifle Company, the first in Essex County, of which he was elected Captain. He was of West Newbury, 1827, '28, when he was Major of the 1st Reg., 2d Brigade. He represented Georgetown in the General Court, the year 1843; he led the choir for many years, as his

father and grandfather had before him. He resides on the old homestead, and in the house erected by his ancestor, Benjamin Stickney [23], in 1700.

Two children:—

2698. Louisa Sophia, b. Aug. 25, 1847.
2699. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 15, 1851.

—1412.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 23, 1778; m. in Stow, Mass., Feb. 29, 1813, Mercy Puffer of that place. He settled in Athens, Vt., where he died, Jan. 17, 1832. His widow died there, March 2, 1846, aged 71.

Three children:—

2700. Mercy, b. Feb. 20, 1814; unm. r. in Brookline, Vt.
2701. Moses, b. March 27, 1815; m. Cynthia Brown.
2702. Israel, b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. unm., Sept. 14, 1831.

—1415.—

JONAS STICKNEY, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 20, 1787; m. Jan. 19, 1812, Nancy Ripley of Rockingham, Vt. He lived for a time in Walpole, N. H., Townshend, Vt., and finally settled in Goshen, Vt., where he died, Feb. 8, 1861. His widow is living with her son, Shubel R. Stickney, in Goshen.

Ten children:—

2703. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1812; m. Cyrus Abernathy.
2704. Augusta, b. Feb. 2, 1814; d. March 5, 1820.
2705. Jonas Riley, b. June 5, 1815; m. R. E. Waters; P. Sullings.
2706. Sarah Adaline, b. Sept. 16, 1816; m. Daniel Mead.
2707. Shubel, b. Jan. 2, 1818; d. July 5, 1819.
2708. Warren Hastings, b. Dec. 14, 1820; d. Jan. 27, 1848; Wacaw, Wisconsin.
2709. Shubel Romanzo, b. Oct. 22, 1824; m. R. F. Collins.
2710. Nancy Augusta, b. Jan. 27, 1827; m. James Carson.
2711. Jane Eunice, b. July 29, 1830; m. Lucius R. Allen.
2712. Boswell, b. Sept. 7, 1833; d. Jan. 1, 1834.

—1416.—

THEOPHILUS STICKNEY, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 1, 1790; m. in Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1816, Electa Cook, who was b. in Somers, Tolland Co., Ct., Dec. 29,

1797. He settled in Rodman, N. Y., where he died, Feb. 14, 1842. His widow m. Milton Woodward, and is living in Rodman.

Seven children:—

2713. Charlotte A., b. Aug. 14, 1817; m. Edwin P. Ingalls.
2714. Elmina C., b. Nov. 29, 1819; m. David Cooley, Oct. 13, 1842; no ch. They reside at Rodman, N. Y.
2715. Orrin Cook, b. Sept. 25, 1822; d. March 26, 1823.
2716. Orange Hastings, b. June 28, 1824; d. July 5, 1824.
2717. Mary R., b. Aug. 23, 1826; m. Constant Woodward, Oct. 24, 1861; no ch. They reside at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
2718. Chloe Angeline, b. Nov. 1, 1829; m. Asaph Hall.
2719. Ruth Celestine, b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Benj. F. Woodward, Aug. 30, 1854.

—1417.—

BARZILLAH STICKNEY, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 13, 1792; m. in Athens, Vt., Dec. 8, 1829, Sarah Perham, who was b. Aug. 26, 1800. He is a farmer in Brookline, Vt., where he has been Postmaster.

Three children:—

2720. Nancy P. H., b. Aug. 19, 1830; d. aged 9 years.
2721. Warren B., b. Dec. 2, 1837; m. Olive B. Darling.
2722. Charles P., b. Oct. 10, 1840; m. Martha T. Gorham, Aug. 14, 1865, the dau. of Bradford Gorham, Esq., of Putney, Vt. He prepared himself for College, but was prevented entering, so remained with his parents, carrying on the farm at Brookline, Vt., where he has held many prominent Town offices.

—1423.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Temple, N. H., June 10, 1782; went South about 1812; m. Miss Foster and settled in Green Co., Kentucky. Had no children. He died in Washington, D. C., Oct., 1826, when he was Sergeant of the Marine Corps.

—1424.—

HALE STICKNEY, b. in Temple, N. H., March 2, 1783; m. in Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 8, 1808, Lucretia Hurlbut. He died in Cornwall, Aug. 28, 1815. His widow m. Oct. 5, 1825, Francis Atwood of Shoreham, Vt., where she resides.

Two children:—

2723. Charles, b. April 23, 1810; m. Ann Whitaker. He d. Nov. 2, 1852; left a child b. Nov. 2, 1849.
2724. Hannah, b. May 18, 1815; d. Sept. 23, 1818.

—1425.—

CHARLES STICKNEY, b. in Cornwall, Vt., May 17, 1785; m. in Dickinson, Franklin Co., N. Y., April 11, 1809, Betsey Pierce, who was b. in New Salem, Mass., April 11, 1790. He settled in Moira, Franklin, Co., N. Y., where all his children were born, and where he died, March 23, 1859. His widow d. there, Dec. 29, 1860.

Twelve children:—

2725. Charles Blackman, b. Jan. 20, 1810; unm., r. in Norwalk, O.
2726. Edson Thayer, b. Aug. 11, 1811; m. Emma Roberts.
2727. Sarepta, b. Feb. 13, 1813; m. John Thayer, June, 1850; no ch. Resides at Hamond, St. Croix Co., Wis.
2728. Maryette, b. Oct. 26, 1814; m. Samuel Foster.
2729. Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1817; m. Julia A. Wilber.
2730. Ira S., b. July 22, 1819; m. Harriet A. Stone.
2731. Hannah, b. July 4, 1821; m. Rufus W. Bowen.
2732. Laura Ann, } b. July 4, 1824; { living unm., 1866.
2733. Lydia Ann, } { m. Silas W. Shaw.
2734. Orrin M., b. Jan. 9, 1828; d. unm., June 8, 1851;
2735. Israel, b. Oct. 28, 1831; m. Delia C. Sanford.
2736. Royal Barzillai, b. May 25, 1835; d. May 28, 1838.

—1426.—

JOSIAH STICKNEY, b. in Cornwall, Vt., April 19, 1787; m. Rachel Hill of Swansey, N. H. He died in Malone, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1865, at the residence of his son-in-law, John B. Broughton.

Two children:—

2737. Olive, b. ——; m. —— Porter.
2738. Rachel, b. ——; m. John B. Broughton.

—1431.—

ASA L. STICKNEY, b. in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 29, 1795; m. Jan. 28, 1821, Maria Wood of Malone, N. Y., where he lived and died March 21, 1851.

Two children:—

2739. Abiram John, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. Sarah Ashley.
2740. Charles A., b. July 31, 1827; m. Lydia Pierce.

—1435.—

SILAS STICKNEY, b. in Weybridge, Vt., March 16, 1803;

m. in 1823, Alvira Moore, who was b. in Berkshire, Vt., 1805. He d. March 18, 1846, and his widow resides, 1869, in Waukegan, Illinois. [Record not received in season to number.]

Seven children:—

George, b. ———, 1825.

Charles, b. ———, 1827, in Weybridge, Vt.

Orra, b. ———, 1830, in Gainesville, N. Y.; m. —— Ingalls. Resides in Wisconsin.

Cleora, b. 1833, in Gainesville, N.Y.; m. —— Wakefield. Resides in Wisconsin.

Mary Jane, b. ———, 1836, in Gainesville, N. Y; m. —— Sanders; d. aged 21 years.

Henry H., b. ———, 1839, in Brimfield, O.

Edgar, b. ———, 1841, in Brimfield, O.; d. aged 11 years, in Benton, Illinois.

—1430.—

ORRIN STICKNEY, b. in Weybridge, Vt., Sept. 2, 1806; m. in Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 4, 1829, Emeline Scott. He is a carpenter, and resides at Black Rock, Erie Co., N. Y.

Seven children:—

2741. Emily M., b. Sept. 30, 1830; m. John M. Graham, May 19, 1845, of Rochester, N. Y.

2742. Laura M., b. Sept. 1, 1832; m. Jos. Wellington.

2743. Zilial B., b. Dec. 21, 1835; m. Kate Fowles.

2744. Augenette B., b. March 15, 1838; d. June 30, 1839.

2745. Orrin, b. Dec. 23, 1843.

2746. John H., b. April 10, 1848.

2747. Charles H., b. June 4, 1850.

—1439.—

ALBIN STICKNEY, b. in Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 29, 1786; m. Feb. 1, 1821, Clarissa Moon, who was b. May 30, 1795, and d. May 3, 1866. He went to Ohio in 1815. Was a farmer, and lived at Avon, Lorain Co., Ohio, where he died, Feb. 7, 1867.

Three children:—

2748. Solomon R., b. Jan. 22, 1823; m. Catharine M. Crow.

2749. Sarepta R., b. June 9, 1826; m. L. S. Johnson.

2750. Sidney A., b. Oct. 29, 1830; m. Julia M. Goldsmith.

—1440.—

NORMAN STICKNEY, b. in Cornwall, Vt., Feb. 20, 1790; m. Aug. 14, 1812, his cousin, Susan M. [1414], dau. of Moses

and Mary (Hastings) Stickney, who was b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 2, 1783. He settled at Franklin, Franklin Co., N. Y., of which place he was Supervisor, 1839, '40 and '46, and where he still resides.

Nine children:—

2751. Daphne, b. Oct. 18, 1812; d. unm., April 29, 1858.
2752. Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1814; m. F. Pratt; B. Benjamin.
2753. Edward Spaulding, b. Dec. 20, 1815; m. Delia Stone.
2754. Burzil, b. May 11, 1818; m. Celinda Toby.
2755. Hastings, b. March 20, 1820; unm., living, 1866.
2756. Norman, b. Feb. 28, 1822; unm., 1850, in California.
2757. Abram Rily, b. Nov. 16, 1825; unm., living, 1866.
2758. Rufus Munroe, b. March 19, 1827; d. May 29, 1829.
2759. Susan Charlotte, b. Oct. 4, 1828; m. Wesley E. Merrill of Franklin, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1856, and d. April 29, 1858; no ch.

—1443.—

SIMON STICKNEY, b. in Weybridge, Vt., March 2, 1797; m. —— ——; settled in Franklin, Franklin Co., N. Y., where he died, April 11, 1865, leaving nine children and fifty-two grandchildren, whose records I have not been able to obtain. His widow is still living in Franklin.

Nine children:—

2760. Charles H., b. July 11, 1824.
2761. Ellen, b. Aug. 9, 1825.
2762. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 2, 1827.
2763. David, b. April 14, 1829.
2764. Jane, b. March 17, 1831.
2765. Martha, b. March 19, 1833.
2766. Cyrus, b. Aug. 21, 1834.
2767. Lauryett, b. Aug. 2, 1837.
2768. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1839.

—1445.—

LEVI STICKNEY, b. in Weybridge, Vt., July 21, 1800; m. Martha Soles. Had no children. He probably m. 2d, Harriet ———, who survived him and m. a Mr. Cox, and is living (1866) in Lapeer, Mich. He was a "Christian Preacher" of Upper Canada Conference, in 1842; in Ohio in 1851; settled afterwards in Lapeer, Mich., where he died, Sept., 1859.

—1440.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Weybridge, Vt., March 3, 1802; m. Feb. 25, 1842, Catherine Theresa O'Sullivan; settled in Sterling, Macomb Co., Mich., where they still reside.

One child:—

2769. Levi Joseph, b. Oct. 14, 1843; unm. 1866.

—1449.—

ABIJAH STICKNEY, b. Feb. 23, 1789; m. Rhoda Hazen. He was out during the War of 1812, and died in the service. His widow died in one of the Western States.

One child:—

2770. Oscar, b. about 1806. Lives in the West.

—1454.—

ELIPHALET STICKNEY, b. June 3, 1800; m. at Brookfield, N. Y., June 5, 1825, Lois A. Greenman. He died March 3, 1865, in Utica, N. Y., where his widow is still living.

Six children:—

2771. Mary Jane, b. June 2, 1826; unm., r. in Utica.
2772. Antoinette, b. April 20, 1829; d. May 10, 1835.
2773. Susan, b. May 13, 1832; m. Dewitt Bender, Nov. 17, 1858.
2774. Antoinette, b. July 7, 1835; m. Henry J. Flint, Sept. 11, 1854.
2775. Lois, b. Nov. 30, 1839; m. Charles Swerttagen, May 7, 1861.
2776. Martha, b. Oct. 18, 1842; m. Sebastian C. Lewis, May 30, 1867.

—1456.—

NAPOLEON STICKNEY, b. Feb. 3, 1805; m. in Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 4, 1830, Malissa Stevens, who was b. April 28, 1805. He d. in Floyd Co., Indiana, Oct. 8, 1844, and his widow is living with her daughter, at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Eight children:—

2777. Zerrissa, b. April 6, 1831; d. July 6, 1834.
2778. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 23, 1833; d. Sept. 26, 1835.
2779. Harrison, b. July 17, 1836; d. Aug. 1, 1836.
2780. Sarah T., b. Aug. 11, 1837; m. David Phillabaum.
2781. Alvah S., b. Jan. 23, 1840; d. Jan. 26, 1840.
2782. Elizabeth D., b. Feb. 28, 1841; d. March 4, 1841.
2783. Emeline, b. March 30, 1842; d. Nov. 27, 1860.
2784. Augusta, b. April 28, 1845; d. May 22, 1845.

—1458.—

JAMES M. STICKNEY, b. May 3, 1809; m. at Northfield, N. J., March 19, 1839, Cynthia R. Gill, who was b. Oct. 1, 1818. He is a Clergyman of the Baptist denomination, has lived in Stamford, Ct., Oak Creek, Wis., and Toulon, Ill., and is (1868) Pastor of the First Baptist Church at Wyoming, Ill.

Nine children:—

2785. Mary Abigail, b. April 21, 1840; d. Nov. 6, 1844.
2786. Francis Wayland, b. Oct. 31, 1841; unm.; r. in Pittsburgh, Pa.
2787. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1843; m. Lt. Duncan G. Ingraham, Oct. 23, 1865, and d. in Princeton, Ill., Aug. 19, 1866.
2788. John Higgins, b. Oct. 7, 1845.
2789. Andrew Fuller, b. Dec. 13, 1847.
2790. Ryland Pearse, b. Sept. 13, 1850; d. Oct. 13, 1858.
2791. Heman Lincoln, b. Feb. 23, 1855.
2792. Effa Celinda, b. Aug. 29, 1856.
2793. Arthur Brown, b. April 4, 1863.

—1460.—

PAUL STICKNEY, b. in Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 14, 1814; m. Aug. 24, 1841, Emeline Frances Shield, who was b. in Cincinnati, O., Sept. 30, 1822. He is a machinist, and resides at Indian Hill, near Madeira Station in Cincinnati.

Seven children:—

2794. Emeline, b. May 10, 1843; d. April 3, 1847.
2795. Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1845; d. April 27, 1847.
2796. Paul, b. Aug. 12, 1848; d. Aug. 14, 1848.
2797. Ella Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1849.
2798. Clara Matilda, b. Sept. 3, 1852.
2799. Blanche Augusta, b. Feb. 28, 1855.
2800. Jennie Bell, b. June 28, 1860.

—1463.—

DANIEL B. STICKNEY, b. in Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1816; m. March 3, 1841, Sarah Sherman; settled in Jay where they reside.

Six children:—

2801. Justus B., b. March 3, 1841; d. April 7, 1862.
2802. Joan A., b. Jan. 3, 1844.
2803. Jerome M., b. Sept. 30, 1845.
2804. Franklin L., b. Nov. 1, 1847.
2805. Lewis S., b. May 5, 1851.
2806. Sarah E., b. June 2, 1855.

—1464.—

EDWARD HALE STICKNEY, b. in Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., June 21, 1818; m. Nov. 12, 1855, Helen H. Richardson. They reside at Ausable Forks, Essex Co., N. Y., where their children were born.

Two children:—

2807. Annie E., b. July 15, 1857.
2808. Lucy H., b. Dec. 22, 1862.

—1471.—

GEORGE W. STICKNEY, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 25, 1804; m. in Weston, Vt., Nov. 20, 1832, to Roxalane Barton, settled in Andover, Vt., which place he has represented, and where he is still living, a Justice of the Peace.

Eight children:—

2809. Nancy, b. Dec. 8, 1833; m. Alonzo C. Gutterson, Feb., 1855, and lives at Black Earth, Wis.
2810. Warren, b. Sept. 1, 1835; d. Sept. 22, 1851.
2811. Byron, b. Oct. 17, 1837; m. Meranda O. Carlton.
2812. Jane, b. Jan. 13, 1840; d. July 28, 1851.
2813. Cassius M., b. April 14, 1843; m. Rosalie J. Peabody.
2814. Eliza, b. July 23, 1845.
2815. Preston, b. June 13, 1849.
2816. Eva J., b. July 29, 1851.

—1472.—

JOSEPH HOSMER STICKNEY, b. in Andover, Vt., Oct. 8, 1811, where he resided until he was twenty-two years of age, when he went to Troy, N. Y., to work as a carpenter and joiner; here he remained one year; he then went to Boston, Mass., where he remained three years. In 1838 he removed to Vernon, Wis., and Jan. 1, 1840, m. Achsah Ellen, dau. of Orien Haseltine, Esq. In June, 1847, moved to LeRoy, Dodge Co., Wis., where he remained until Feb., 1852, when he returned to his home in Vernon, where they resided (1868).

Ten children:—

2817. Orien Haseltine, } b. June 10, 1841; { d. Dec. 10, 1841.
2818. Warren Hosmer, } { living in 1868.
2819. Annie Ellen, b. Nov. 20, 1842.
2820. Alice Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1844.

2821. Rollin Joseph, b. Feb. 14, 1847.
2822. Volney Julien, b. July 4, 1850.
2823. Rachel Emily, b. Jan. 20, 1853.
2824. Persis Eliza, b. Aug. 14, 1855.
2825. Elvie Janet, b. Feb. 19, 1860.
2826. Ida Lucy, b. July 22, 1863.

—1473.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Rindge, N. H., June 1, 1790, settled in Edminston, N. Y., June, 1815, where he m. July 5, 1818, Amy Peat. He was a blacksmith by trade, became a man of property, and died May 13, 1854, much respected.

Eight children:—

2827. Jane M., b. Oct. 26, 1819; unm. 1865.
2828. William, b. May 12, 1822; m. Addia P. Holg.
2829. Johaniah L., b. Jan. 9, 1824; m. David P. Randall, May 31, 1842, and d. March 29, 1845; no ch.
2830. Nancy M., b. Jan. 12, 1826; d. Oct. 9, 1826.
2831. Mariah N., b. July 23, 1827; m. Anson D. Hammond, Nov. 15, 1849.
2832. Silus P., b. Nov. 23, 1829; m. Sarah A. Pitts.
2833. Azuba, b. July 30, 1833; unm., 1865.
2834. Lucy P. b. April 19, 1836; m. Solomon Hoxie.

—1474.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Rindge, N. H., Jan. 9, 1792, was a student at Lawrence Academy in 1817, settled in Troy, N. Y., about 1826, in the Mercantile business; m. Feb. 18, 1835, Sarah Alden of Nassau, N. Y. He became a man of considerable wealth, but was for six years a hopeless maniac in an Insane Asylum in Troy, where he died March 3, 1865. His widow resides in Troy.

Three children:—

2835. Elbert C., b. Feb. 1, 1836; d. Oct. 20, 1836.
2836. Albert A., b. Sept. 6, 1838; unm., r. in Troy.
2837. Lib C., b. May 10, 1841; unm., r. in Troy.

—1475.—

CHARLES STICKNEY, b. in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 31, 1793; settled in Troy N. Y., in April, 1822, and engaged in mercantile business, in which he still continues, though he is

in very comfortable circumstances. He m. June 6, 1822, Sarah Ann Baxter, who d. June 20, 1824. He m. 2d, June 3, 1832, Sarah Malinda Crandall of Troy.

Five children:—

2838. Jane Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1823; m. Henry L. Lovejoy, Nov. 1, 1842; no ch; reside in Troy.
2839. George W., b. Aug. 25, 1833; m. Elmira A. Havens.
2840. Charles L., b. May 11, 1837; unm., r. in Troy.
2841. Albina M., b. May 21, 1844; m. John H. Buffington, Oct. 19, 1864. r. in Troy.
2842. Coria M., b. Oct. 2, 1855.

—1478.—

ASA STICKNEY, b. in Rindge, N. H., April 22, 1800; m. Nov. 29, 1826, Malina Emerson of Reading, Mass., and settled in Rindge, where they still reside. He is a farmer.

Five children:—

2843. Charles, b. June 23, 1828; m. Mary P. Thomas, Sept. 22, 1859; no children.
2844. Sarah M., b. Oct. 29, 1829; m. Elipha Kimball, July 4, 1850.
2845. Nancy I., b. March 6, 1833; m. Moses Bancroft, March 5, 1857; no ch.; reside in West Reading, Mass.
2846. Julia A., b. Nov. 26, 1835; m. Waldo T. Kendall.
2847. Mary E., b. May 7, 1841; m. Hudson D. Hale of Rindge, N. H., Jan. 1, 1861.

—1480.—

LYMAN STICKNEY, b. in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 10, 1804; settled in Troy, N. Y., in 1827; m. about 1830, Sarah Smeeley of that place. He followed the mercantile business and died in Troy, Jan. 9, 1840.

One child:—

2848. Ellen, b. May 3, 1836; m. Dr. N. B. Healy, 1863.

—1482.—

WARREN STICKNEY, b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 11, 1808; removed to New Orleans, La., in 1841, and was never married. He followed the stone-cutting business. He died in New Orleans, Sept. 30, 1843.

—1483.—

ALFRED STICKNEY, b. in Rindge, N. H., March 10, 1812; settled in New Orleans, La., in 1835, and carried on the

stone-cutting business, and was a master builder. He m. Jan. 9, 1839, Hannah M. Parsels of Williamsburg, N. Y. After having acquired a comfortable competence, and greatly injured his health, he returned with his family to Rindge, about 1855, and engaged in farming. He returned to New Orleans about 1858, for the purpose of closing up his business, and was taken sick and died there about Jan., 1859. His widow and family reside in Troy, N. Y.

Seven children:—

2849. Josephine, b. Dec. 28, 1839.
2850. Jane F., b. Dec. 2, 1841; m. George Pine.
2851. Alfred, b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. Viese Greene.
2852. Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1845; d. Jan. 1, 1846.
2853. Pamelia, b. July 25, 1847; d. Jan. 4, 1852.
2854. Hannah E., b. Sept. 7, 1849.
2855. Randolph, b. Nov. 10, 1851.

—1488.—

NATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Orford, N. H., May 7, 1797; m. in New York in 1822, Lydia A. Rust. He died in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1832. His widow d. June 11, 1848, in Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Five children:—

2856. Ancil, b. Oct. 30, 1823; m. Lucy J. Waterman, July 2, 1848.
2857. Nathan R., b. 1825; d. 1858.
2858. Mary A., b. 1827; d. 1854.
2859. Amelia, b. 1829; d. 1847.
2860. Augustus A., b. Nov., 1832; m. ———.

—1492.—

JEDEDIAH STICKNEY, b. in Orford, N. H., April 20, 1806; m. in Bolton, Canada East, Oct. 24, 1843, Nancy Randall. They reside in Orford. From him have been received the records of his father's family.

Two children:—

2861. Nathan George, b. March 15, 1847; d. Oct. 2, 1848.
2862. Jonathan George, b. Oct. 9, 1849.

—1493.—

JONATHAN BURPY STICKNEY, b. in Orford, N, H., Aug. 13, 1808; m. Oct. 29, 1833, Saloma W. Ford, who was

b. in Benton, N. H., Dec. 3, 1804. They settled in Warren, N. H., where he owns a saw-mill, and is still living.

Four children:—

2863. Elizabeth A., b. Oct. 1, 1835; m. George S. Aldrich.
2864. Polly J., b. May 24, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1838.
2865. Achsah Jane, b. Dec. 12, 1839; m. Chas. R. Emerton.
2866. Mary Arramenta, b. April 1, 1842; m. John D. Marstin, Feb. 29, 1864.

—1500.—

BENJAMIN RAYMOND STICKNEY, b. in Beverly, Aug. 12, 1796; m. in Manchester, Nov. 25, 1819, Eunice Lee, who d. at Beverly, April 23, 1830, aged 34. He m. 2d, in Beverly, Dec. 26, 1830, Sarah Webber. He removed to Lowell, where he was a Special Constable and Captain of the Watch. He died there Aug. 18, 1854. His widow resides in St. Louis, Mo., with her daughter, Mrs. Read.

Six children:—

2867. Benjamin, b. Aug. 17, 1820; m. Lydia Woodberry.
2868. Eunice Adaline, b. Feb. 24, 1822; m. Jonathan Ladd; r. at Washington, D. C., 1864.
2869. Joseph William, b. Dec. 9, 1827; d. unmarried.
2870. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 6, 1829; d. Jan. 3, 1835.
2871. Helen, b. July 9, 1832; m. William Read of St. Louis, Mo.
2872. Eliza, b. Jan. 14, 1835; m. Ephraim Small of Urbana, O.

—1502.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Beverly, March 6, 1799; m. there Oct. 27, 1835, Martha, dau. of Livermore and Sally (Carter) Whittredge, who was b. July 19, 1814. He was a master mariner, and died in Rio Nunez, West Coast of Africa, on Board brig "Planet" of Salem, July 28, 1848.

Three children:—

2873. Martha E., b. Sept. 24, 1836.
2874. John Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1839; m. S. E. Woodbury.
2875. Sarah W., b. Oct. 15, 1841.

—1504.—

JOSIAH STICKNEY, b. in Beverly, Nov. 6, 1803; m. there Dec. 9, 1830, Joanna, dau. of Andrew and Joanna (Woodbury) Wallis, who was b. Nov. 4, 1810. He resides in Beverly.

Four children:—

2876. John Edwin, b. July 1, 1833; d. Sept. 11, 1834.
2877. Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 8, 1835; m. Philip A. Hammond, Jan. 26, 1859.
2878. John Edwin, b. April 11, 1837; m. M. P. Robinson.
2879. Anna Woodbury, b. April 27, 1840.

—1307.—

LUTHER WALLIS STICKNEY, b. in Beverly, July 22, 1798; m. there July 20, 1817, Ruth, dau. of John and Molly Glover, who was b. Feb. 15, 1799. He resided in Beverly, and Nashua, N. H., where he died, Feb. 21, 1849.

Fourteen children:—

2880. Luther, b. Oct. 2, 1817; m. Susan P. Murphy.
2881. Jonathan Gage, b. March 15, 1819; m. Mary A. Leonard.
2882. Eliza, b. Feb. 20, 1821; m. Newell R. Burbank of Vt., Feb. 10, 1845; no ch. She d. in Lowell, 1848.
2883. Charles Augustus, b. March 1, 1823; d. Sept. 4, 1824.
2884. Augustanna, b. Jan. 15, 1825; m. Nath'l S. Batchelder.
2885. Susan Glover, b. May 22, 1826; m. Geo. H. Whitney.
2886. Josephine, b. Feb. 12, 1828; m. Edw. P. Whitney.
2887. Charles Augustus, b. April 11, 1830; d. Sept. 28, 1835.
2888. Edwin, b. Feb. 2, 1832; d. March 5, 1832.
2889. Gertrude, b. May 21, 1833; m. George W. Kenny.
2890. Charles Layfayette, b. June 29, 1835; m. Hannah C. Ordway.
2891. Victoria, b. Oct. 28, 1838; d. Oct. 20, 1842.
2892. Adelaide Louisa, b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. J. H. Bradley.
2893. Victoria, b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Andrew S. McGarrett, Jan. 26, 1869.

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Beverly about 1800; son of Hannah Stickney [622]; m. there June 12, 1819, Joanna, dau. of Thomas and Joanna Standley, who was b. Dec. 31, 1800, and d. June, 1844. He m. 2d, in Salem, Sept. 9, 1847, Dorcas Sweetland. He lived in Beverly, was a painter by trade, and died July 5, 1861.

Seven children:—

2894. Emeline, b. Aug. 15, 1819; m. Eleazer Wallis, 2d, Nov. 22, 1840.
2895. Nancy Jackson, b. Aug. 22, 1821; m. Jos. D. Glover, Nov. 26, 1845.

2896. Charles W., b. March 1, 1824; a member of the 40th Mass. Reg., Co. K., and d. unm., Sept. 1, 1863, in Carver U. S. General Hospital at Washington, D. C.
2897. Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1826; d. Feb. 27, 1827.
2898. George, b. Dec. 29, 1827; d. Jan. 2, 1828.
2899. Margaret Cleaves, b. Oct. 18, 1829; living, unmarried.
2900. Thomas Standley, b. March 29, 1833; a physician in N. Y.; dec'd.

—1513.—

CHARLES PICKETT STICKNEY, b. in Chester, N. H., March 14, 1824; m. June 12, 1849, Ann Maria, only dau. of William C. Davol. She was b. in Fall River, June 14, 1829. He has resided in Fall River since 1843. A Notary Public; President of the Massasoit National Bank; and is of the firm of Castner, Stickney and Wellington, dealers, by the cargo, in Anthracite and Bituminous Coals. Offices in Boston, New York and Philadelphia.

Three children:—
2901. Charles Davol, b. Feb. 24, 1853.
2902. Annie Hoyt, b. Feb. 18, 1857.
2903. William Davol, b. Oct. 18, 1859.

—1522.—

HORACE M. STICKNEY, b. in Berlin, Vt., Sept. 17, 1828; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Helen M., dau. of William and Ann Maria (Riney) Perrin, who was b. in Williamstown, Vt., October 22, 1835. He is a farmer and resides in Williamstown.

Three children:—
2904. Mary B., b. Aug. 3, 1855.
2905. Lucy A., b. Feb. 11, 1858.
2906. Anna L., b. May 20, 1865.

—1524.—

LYMAN DODGE STICKNEY, b. in Berlin, Vt., March 15, 1815; m. in Lawrence Co., Indiana, Jan. 12, 1843, Eliza Jane, dau. of David W. Nugent.

He had a clerkship in Boston two or three years, and in 1837 was of the firm of Kimball & Stickney. He went South about 1844, and in 1860 was of the firm of Stickney & Co., with Solon Borland and Jere. Clemens as editors and proprietors of

the "Memphis Inquirer." In 1863 he was Tax Commissioner of the State of Florida, and in partnership with C. P. Chamberlain as Attorneys and Counsellors at Law; Solicitors in Chancery; and Proctors and Advocates in Admiralty; offices in Fernandina and St. Augustine, Florida. In 1864 he was preparing for publication a History of Florida, describing the resources, soil, climate, and capability of the State. He is an influential politician, and resides in Jacksonville, Fla. (1868).

Three children:—

2907. Emily Jane, b. April 17, 1847; d. March 9, 1849.
2908. Lucienne Agnes, b. Aug. 29, 1849; d. Aug. 30, 1865.
2909. Emma Mary Lauretta, b. May 7, 1851.

—1525.—

EDWARD STICKNEY, b. in Berlin Vt., Dec. 29, 1816; m. Jan. 6, 1841, Selina E. Stevens of Plainfield, Vt.; was a merchant tailor in Barre, Vt., for several years; came to Boston in the Fall of 1843, was clerk for the firm of Brown, Lawrence & Stickney (of which his brother was partner), and died there June 29, 1844, and was buried in Mount Auburn. His widow m. 2d, David Fuller of Montpelier, Vt.

Two children:—

2910. Mary Alice, b. Sept. 12, 1842; m. a Methodist Clergyman, and d. Aug., 1864.
2911. Joseph Edward, b. Aug. 14, 1843; of Montpelier, Vt., 1865; been in Army.

—1526.—

JOSEPH EMERY STICKNEY, b. in Berlin, Vt. Dec. 11, 1818; m. Jan. 18, 1844, Sarah T. Keyes of Barre, Vt.; had no children. He came to Boston in 1839, was a merchant tailor of the firm of Brown, Lawrence & Stickney from 1844. In connection with his business sailed in the "Maria" for San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 8, 1849; returned with impaired health, and died suddenly in Boston, Feb. 11, 1850, and was buried at Mount Auburn. His widow m. Nov., 1857, Lysander B. Jaquith, and resides at Fitchburg.

—1532.—

JOHN KIMBALL STICKNEY, b. in Berlin, Vt., Sept. 1,

1829; m. March, 1857, Mary Bloom of Detroit, Mich. He was doing business in Boston, 1850, '51. In 1866, in St. Augustine, Florida, with his brother Lyman D.

Three children:—

2912. Clementina, b. ———.
2913. Lillie Blanch, b. ———.
2914. Algernon Sidney, b. ———.

—1533.—

HORACE NEWTON STICKNEY, b. in Berlin, Vt., March 30, 1832. He went South when sixteen years of age. In 1860, he was book-keeper at the "Memphis Inquirer" office, Tenn., a paper edited by his brother, Lyman D., where he was living (1865). He has been in the Army, and was Major on General Bragg's Staff. Unmarried, 1866.

—1535—

JOHN CARTER STICKNEY, b. in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1807; m. in Edminston, N. Y., in 1830, Betsey Tyler. He was a wagon-maker by trade, living at Janesville, Wis. He died in 1856. All of his six sons served in the late War. No further record can be obtained of them.

Eight children:—

2915. William H., b. ———.
2916. Mary Ann, b. ———.
2917. Truman, b. ———.
2918. Albert, b. ———.
2919. Alonzo, b. ———.
2920. Charles, b. ———.
2921. George, b. ———.
2922. Adelbert, b. ———.

—1536.—

AMOS WRIGHT STICKNEY, b. in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1809; m. there March 19, 1835, Emeranda Burlingham. She d. of consumption at Milford, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1850, aged 36. He m. 2d, May 19, 1852, widow Sarah M. Lane, the dau. of Richard Swartevant. He is a farmer, living at Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Four children:—

2923. Leverett, b. May 25, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1857.
2924. Edgar E., b. Sept. 1, 1839; r. in St. Louis, Mo.
2925. Emma E., b. May 28, 1853.
2926. Hattie A., b. June 19, 1859.

—1538.—

TRUMAN CURTIS STICKNEY, b. in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1813; m. in Dexter, Mich., Oct. 6, 1843, Elizabeth Calista Phelps. They live in Chicago, Ill. He is an accountant in the office of N. Ludington & Co., lumber manufacturers.

Two children:—

2927. William Henry, b. July 25, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1844.
2928. Charles Curtis, b. Feb. 22, 1853.

—1540.—

RUSSELL BLISS STICKNEY, b. in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1815; m. in Dexter, Mich., 1845, Eleanor Taylor. She d. in Goshen, Ind., in 1853. He m. 2d, Mrs. —— Welch; has no children. He resides at Leesberg, Ind., where he has a Flouring Mill.

—1541.—

ELIPHALET WALTON STICKNEY, b. in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1819; m. there May 29, 1844, Harriett Luther. He resides at Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he is a leather manufacturer.

Two children:—

2929. Josephine M., b. Nov. 4, 1845.
2930. Isabelle A., b. Sept. 8, 1855.

—1543.—

FRANCIS HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1824; m. at Milwaukie, Wis., 1853, Adaline Carpenter. He has lived at Fox Lake, Wis., and is at present a farmer at Saugatuck, Mich., his aged mother living with him.

Five children:—

2931. Henry E, b. ——, 1854.
2932. John C., b. ——, 1855.
2933. Eliphalet W., b. ——, 1858.
2934. Sarah C., b. ——, 1860.
2935. Kate L., b. ——, 1866.

—1557.—

ANSELL WRIGHT STICKNEY, b. in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1815; m. Feb. 16, 1841, Eliza Ann Clark, who was b. in Hamburgh, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1821.

They settled at Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., where their children were born. He is now a farmer at New Oregon, Erie Co., N. Y.

Four children:—

2936. Hortensia Dianthy, b. Nov. 21, 1841.
2937. Clark Ansell, b. April 9, 1850.
2938. Harriet Frances, b. Aug. 10, 1852.
2939. Estelle Sylvia, b. June 8, 1864.

—1358.—

RUFUS W. STICKNEY, b. in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1818; m. in 1849, Hannah H. White, who was b. in Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1819. He removed with his father to Collins, settled there, and is a farmer, and proprietor of a Cheese Factory.

Three children:—

2940. Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1850.
2941. Amos, b. June 11, 1854.
2942. Phebe, b. Aug. 11, 1856.

—1500.—

MANVILLE A. STICKNEY, b. in Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., March 31, 1822; m. July 31, 1856, Catharine M., dau. of A. H. and J. M. Talcott, b. Dec. 30, 1835. He is a farmer and resides at Maine Prairie, Stearns Co., Minnesota.

Four children:—

2943. Ada H., b. April 23, 1857.
2944. Ina Bell, b. Dec. 19, 1859.
2945. Charlie Ellsworth, b. June 8, 1862.
2946. Ulysses Grant, b. July 3, 1864.

—1501.—

TRUMAN L. STICKNEY, b. in Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., May 24, 1823; m. Feb. 13, 1851, Lydia Heath, who was b. June 18, 1825. He is a farmer at New Albion, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Six children:—

2947. Frank, b. Dec. 23, 1851.
2948. Ida, } b. May 1, 1854; { d. Oct. 26, 1854.
2949. Inez, } { d. Nov. 3, 1854.
2950. Anna, b. Oct. 8, 1855.
2951. Guy, b. June 6, 1859.
2952. John, b. June 16, 1862.

—1562.—

THEODORE L. STICKNEY, b. in Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1827; m. Sept. 10, 1850, Elda Ann Fritz, who d. Nov., 1854. He m. 2d, May 2, 1855, Kate Heath, who was b. in Collins, Oct. 30, 1830. He is a mechanic at Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Six children:—

2953. Maria, b. Jan. 23, 1852.
2954. Anna, b. Aug., 1854.
2955. Charles, b. Oct. 23, 1856.
2956. George, b March 17, 1859.
2957. Delburt, b. April 23, 1863.
2958. Orseville, b. Oct. 9, 1866.

—1563.—

JOHN BLACK STICKNEY, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., about 1814; m. Mary ——. He m. 2d in Boston, Nov. 17, 1843, Sarah Ann Weld. He was a housewright, and resided in Boston from 1840 to 1858.

Two children:—

2959. Harriet, b. June 23, 1836, in Boston.
2960. Alpheus M., b. May 6, 1845; d. June 6, 1845, in Boston.

—1573.—

DANIEL GRAGG STICKNEY, b. in Rindge, N. H., about 1820; m. May, 1843, in North Brookfield, Rosella Jane McCrillis, who was born in Canada East, Dec. 23, 1825. They removed to Woburn, where he died Nov., 1848. His widow is living (1868) in New Orleans, La.

One child:—

2961. Daniel Eugene, b. Nov. 18, 1847; d. in the fall of 1849, in Woburn.

—1574.—

LEVI THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 28, 1812; m. March 8, 1843, Olive, dau. of Cornelius and Anna (Scott) Higgins, who was b. in Fletcher, Vt., March 24, 1821. He resides with his father at Greensboro, Vt.

One child:—

2962. Cyrus, b. Feb. 15, 1845.

—1578.—

JOSEPH MERRITT STICKNEY, b. in Jericho, Vt., Nov.

20, 1820; m. Jan. 31, 1844, Harriet McClellen of Weston, Vt., who was b. Sept. 25, 1818. He is a carriage and sleigh manufacturer, was of Westford, Vt., 1860, Fairfax, 1865, and now resides at Fletcher, Vt.

Five children:—

2963. Charles Langdon, b. Jan. 26, 1847.
2964. Mary Albina, b. March 12, 1850.
2965. Edson Merritt, b. July 1, 1854.
2966. Hannah Electa, b. Jan. 1, 1857.
2967. Harriet Cornelia, b. Aug. 21, 1861.

—1382.—

JOHN DENISON STICKNEY, b. in Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 1, 1828; m. in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1850, Beulah M. Lockwood, where he lived for a time. He is now a resident of Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Six children:—

2968. William E., b. Sept. 16, 1852.
2969. Lucretia S., b. Nov. 3, 1853; d. Dec. 19, 1858.
2970. Frank E., b. Oct. 25, 1855; d. Dec. 2, 1858.
2971. Lottie E., b. March 18, 1860.
2972. Frank L., b. Oct. 27, 1863.
2973. Minnie L., b. April 5, 1867.

—1383.—

WILLIAM EMERSON STICKNEY, b. in Westford, Vt., Aug. 22, 1831; m. at Booneville, Cooper Co., Mo., June 8, 1861, Mary Divers. They reside at Syracuse, Cooper Co., Mo.

Two children:—

2974. Laura Lorain, b. Aug. 23, 1863.
2975. Frank Edward, b. July 8, 1865.

—1384.—

EDWARD E. STICKNEY, b. in Jay, Clinton Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1837; m. in Canton, N. Y., Esther M. Smith, who was b. in Addison, Vt., Sept. 13, 1844. They reside at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

One child:—

2976. Minnie E., b. Feb. 12, 1867; d. March 16, 1867.

—1391.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, June 25, 1784; called himself Albert Alonzo, as there were so many Williams in Newburyport; m. there by Rev. Mr. Milton, Feb. 4, 1810, to Margaret Muzzey, dau. of Thomas and Prudence (Stickney) Evans [493], who was born Sept. 16, 1789, and d. in Newburyport, Jan. 15, 1830.

At an early age he was apprenticed to Mr. Daniel Haskell, to learn the saddle and harness maker's trade; after gaining a sufficient knowledge of those branches he went to Belville, two and a half miles distant, to learn chaise-trimming, which was the other branch, though distinct from it.

In Jan. of 1808, he was working at his trade in Amesbury, and in Sept. of the same year, went to Haverhill, continuing there until the spring of 1809, from thence he came again to Belville, and worked with the Messrs. Wigglesworth, until he was married. He continued at Belville through the summer, and in the autumn took a house there, and thought of moving, but a rumor of a War with England vetoed this movement. All business was paralyzed. His uncle, Capt. Jeremy Stickney [681], in part owner and commander of ship "Echo," wished him to go to sea with him one voyage; he went to Cadiz. The next voyage (in 1811) he made to Liverpool, but on his third voyage the vessel was wrecked; officers and crew saved. After his arrival home he volunteered to go out in the Sloop of War "Volant," built by Abner Wood and others for Christophe in the Revolution of St. Domingo; but he failing to send the money for her purchase the owners fitted her out with a letter of marque. She carried fourteen guns on a side, and a long gun at her stern; commanded by Capt. Bartlett, Mr. STICKNEY being Second Lieutenant. They sailed with every prospect of success, accomplished their voyage, but when they were within one day's sail of home, was captured by his British Majesty's ship "Plumper," and carried into Halifax; vessel and goods sold and officers and crew thrown into Mill Prison. In about a year they were exchanged as there was no work to be done. His uncle Stone, commander of ship "Wallace," offered him the office of first mate of the ship; he accepted it and sailed for

Portugal. While there he acquired a knowledge of the Portuguese language. From thence he went to France; there he acquired the French language, in part, while waiting for freight. His uncle brought two French boys home to be educated; from them he acquired the full pronunciation, and could speak French like a native. Their names were Archie St. Clair, who did not live long, and Edwana Du Frande, who completed his education, took the name of Edward D. Thomas, and always remained in this country.

In 1820, he left the "Wallace," preferring to make shorter voyages; he went to Portsmouth, N. H., and sailed with Capt. Patten in the brig "Susan." He was with him some two or three years, when he took the command of a large brig, the "Eliza and Jane," owned by Capt. Varina and others, who had several vessels in their employ, and continued in her until his death, Sept. 17, 1828.

One child:—

2977. Margaret Eleanor, b. June 16, 1810; living, unm. in Newburyport.

—1598.—

MOSES PECK STICKNEY, b. in Raymond, N. H., ——, 1802; m. in Boston, Nov. 16, 1824, Mary Ann Roulston. They had no children. He was a watchmaker and jeweller at No. 17 Cornhill, Boston, 1822; and at No. 154 Chatham St., New York City, 1827, '28. He died in New Orleans, April, 1832, aged 31 years.

—1603.—

PETER LE BRETON STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, May 9, 1814; m. July 15, 1845, Mary Rhea. He was a student at Bradford Academy in 1832, graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839, M. D. Was a physician (Allopathy) at West Springfield, 1847, 48; of Lowell, 1849; of West Springfield, 1850, '51; and Postmaster there, 1851. Now resides at Chicopee, where he is a practicing physician.

Three children:—

2978. Edward Rhea, b. Feb. 17, 1847.
2979. Sarah Higginson Astley, b. Feb. 27, 1849.
2980. Mary Rhea Le Breton, b. Dec. 27, 1851.

—1606.—

JONATHAN STICKNEY, b. in Haverhill, May 1, 1789; m. there, April 24, 1819, Nancy, dau. of William and Sally (Carter) Pearson, who was b. in Gloucester, May 31, 1797. He resided in Haverhill until after 1820, then went to Plaistow, N. H., where he remained till after the birth of two children; then went to Atkinson and Hampstead, where he died, Aug. 16, 1863. His widow resides at Hampstead.

Nine children:—

2981. John Perkins, b. July 22, 1820; m. Lucy W. Knight.
2982. Sarah, b. June 18, 1822; m. James Noyes.
2983. David, b. March 25, 1825; m. Elizabeth Heath.
2984. William Wallace, b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. E. Goodridge; O. P. Townsend.
2985. Ruth Ann Smith, b. March 27, 1830; m. Orey Severence.
2986. Ezekiel Wilson, b. Jan. 29, 1832; m. Mary E. Brickett.
2987. Abigail Knight, b. March 13, 1834; m. Alex. H. Reed.
2988. Rhoda Eliza, b. Nov. 21, 1837; m. Francis Mirick.
2989. Hannah Maria, b. Jan. 14, 1842; m. James Blatchford, Jan. 15, 1862.

—1610.—

EZEKIEL WILSON STICKNEY, b. in Haverhill, August 19, 1800; m. in Windham, N. H., Dec. 12, 1824, Rhoda George, dau. of Joseph and Dolly (Nichols) Cottle, b. in Methuen, Feb. 20, 1797, and d. in Virginia, Sept. 23, 1863. He m. 2d, Anna Atwood of Wellfleet, Mass.

He joined the N. E. Conference, June, 1822, as a Clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His first station was Pembroke Circuit, including Concord, N. H., and other towns in vicinity. June, 1823, of Landaff, N. H. Circuit; July, 1824, Pembroke; June, 1825, Sutton, N. H. Circuit; June, 1826, and June, 1827, Tuftenborough, N. H. Circuit. Four years in Concord and vicinity; also Chaplain at State Prison in Concord; 1832, '33, Lamprey River, Newmarket; 1834, Saugus; 1835, '6, Weymouth, Mass; 1837, '8, in Lowell; 1839, Provincetown; 1840, Nantucket; 1841, Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard; 1842, Providence, R. I.; 1843, Somerset, Mass.; then superannuated, and commenced the practice of Medicine; followed it several years; in Dighton, Taunton, Provincetown five years. For

twenty-two years of his life he served the poor as a physician, receiving from choice, no wages. He moved to Virginia, practiced and preached there; during the war lost his fine library, his life-long collection, and property to the amount of five thousand dollars; went to Jacksonville, Somerset Co., Maryland, and was there four years; was Surgeon of the First Maryland Reg. After the War he removed to Hamilton, Mass. He resides (1868) in Plaistow, N. H.

Three children:—

2990. Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1828; m. Luther Nickerson.
2991. Isaac Colby, b. March 18, 1831; unm., 1866; in Toulumne Co., Cal.
2992. Josiah Bates, b. Jan. 6, 1836; d. March 12, 1837.

—1011.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Haverhill, Oct. 6, 1803; m. about 1825, Elizabeth Hoyt. He m. 2d, May 25, 1829, Cynthia, dau. of Jeremiah Culver of Berlin, Vt., who was b. there Aug. 16, 1809. They settled in Berlin. He was a Clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church; enlisted, April 28, 1847, as Chaplain of a Vermont Reg.; went to Mexico, served in the War, and died in the City of Mexico, of camp fever, Nov. 13, 1847. His widow still resides at Berlin.

Six children:—

2993. Elizabeth Fuller, b. Feb. 26, 1830; m. John Johnson.
2994. Lois Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1831; m. David Wing.
2995. Nancy S., b. March 11, 1834; m. Wm. R. Paddock.
2996. William O., b. May 12, 1836; enlisted Oct., 1861, for three years in the 1st Vt. Cavalry, Co. C, and served out his time; living, unm., in Berlin.
2997. Abbie H., b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. Andrew H. Stone, Sept. 19, 1865.
2998. Daniel K., b. Dec. 29, 1844; d. unm. April 7, 1863.

—1012.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 23, 1788, removed when four years of age, with his parents, to Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., afterwards to Northumberland; m. May 7, 1822, Hannah Rice, and moved to Horicon, Warren Co., N. Y. He has been engaged in the lumber and flour business, and removed in 1864, to Warbeck, Linn Co., Iowa, where he is farming.

Four children:—

2999. Laura Ann, b. March 22, 1823; m. Levi B. Andrews.
3000. Moses Franklin, b. Dec. 20, 1826; m. Lydia A. Pratt.
3001. Henry Jeremiah, b. Feb. 24, 1830; m. Fanny J. Bunker.
3002. Densmore G. W., b. Nov. 15, 1833; m. Julia M. Smith.

—1615.—

JEREMIAH STICKNEY, b. in Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1796; m. in New York City, May 5, 1835, Sarah Jane Steele. He was a watchmaker, assayer and refiner of gold, in North Carolina and Alabama. When at St. Louis, Mo., ready to set out on the overland route to California he was seized with the cholera, and died April 3, 1850. His widow resides with her family at Racine, Wis.

Seven children:—

3003. Eugene Cass, b. June 9, 1836; m. Mary Donnelly.
3004. Milford Steele, b. May 26, 1838.
3005. Elrick Bailey, b. April 10, 1840; killed in Battle at Gainesville, Aug. 28, 1862.
3006. Romelia Sophronia, b. May 16, 1842.
3007. Elizabeth Theodosia, b. Feb. 3, 1844.
3008. Gertrude Seymour, b. July 16, 1847.
3009. Gabrella Townley, b. Sept. 12, 1850.

—1616.—

ERASTUS BAILEY STICKNEY, b. in Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1800; m. in Troy, Jan. 1, 1828, Laura Lawrence. He is a carpenter and joiner, resided at West Troy, N. Y., but now at Warbeck, Linn Co., Iowa. From him have been received many records of his ancestors.

Two children:—

3010. Harriet Adelaide, b. Oct. 15, 1829.
3011. Milford Blachford, b. Nov. 6, 1836; d. July 30, 1839.

—1618.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Putnam (now Washington), Me., Jan. 10, 1810; m. May, 1852, Harriet B. (Benner) Greenleaf of Waldoboro', Me. She was the widow of Alden Greenleaf. They reside at Washington, Me.

One child:—

3012. Edward B., b. Oct. 15, 1854.

—1619.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Putnam, Me., July 19, 1812; m. Eliza (Williams) Goss, who was b. May 16, 1816. He is a Boot and Shoe manufacturer, and resides at Washington, Me.

Ten children:—

3013. Horatio B., b. Oct. 16, 1837; m. Emily B. Read of Tremont, Me., Feb. 10, 1862. He is a sailor; has a daughter, b. 1863.
3014. Emerson Frank, b. Nov. 19, 1840; in 15th Me. Reg., Co. K.
3015. Joseph H., b. Feb. 27, 1842; is a sailor.
3016. William B., b. April 30, 1847; in 9th Me. Reg., Co. C.
3017. Mary E., b. Nov. 5, 1848.
3018. Mereldy A., b. March 20, 1853.
3019. Ellen B., b. March 6, 1856.
3020. Abby, b. Jan. 14, 1859; d. Sept. 10, 1859.
3021. Samuel H., b. ——; died young.
3022. Jonathan, b. ——; died young.

—1623.—

PETER STICKNEY, b. in Putnam, Me., March 30, 1822; m. May 12, 1858, Abby J. Williams, who was b. Feb. 1, 1829. They reside at Washington, Me.

Three children:—

3023. Eugene F., b. April 2, 1859; d. March 13, 1863.
3024. Frank N., b. Nov. 10, 1863; d. Sept. 1, 1864.
3025. Pearly L., b. Sept. 8, 1865.

—1628.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 27, 1807; m. in Hope, Hamilton Co., N. Y., May 2, 1842, Alida Staley, who was b. Feb. 4, 1817, where they reside.

Three children:—

3026. Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 31, 1852.
3027. John Alonzo, b. Aug. 8, 1854.
3028. Harman Erastus, b. July 13, 1860.

—1630.—

JOSEPH M. STICKNEY, b. in Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 26, 1817; m. Jan. 27, 1845, Susan P. Vannornum of Albion, Jackson Co., Wis. They have no children; reside at Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wis.

—1631.—

ALONZO STICKNEY, b. in Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1819; m. March 6, 1856, Laura (Austin) Vannornum of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. They reside in Hixton, Jackson Co., Wis.

Four children:—

3029. Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 15, 1857; d. Sept. 17, 1857.
3030. Herbert Alonzo, b. June 22, 1858.
3031. Mary Loiza, b. Feb. 26, 1860.
3032. Willard Adelbert, b. June 19, 1862.

—1634.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Leominster, Mass., March 15, 1785; m. Oct. 25, 1807, Sally Betterbey, who was b. in Newfane, Vt., June 15, 1786, and d. there Jan. 30, 1862, in the same room in which she was born. He settled in Dummerston, Vt., where he died May 25, 1853.

Nine children:—

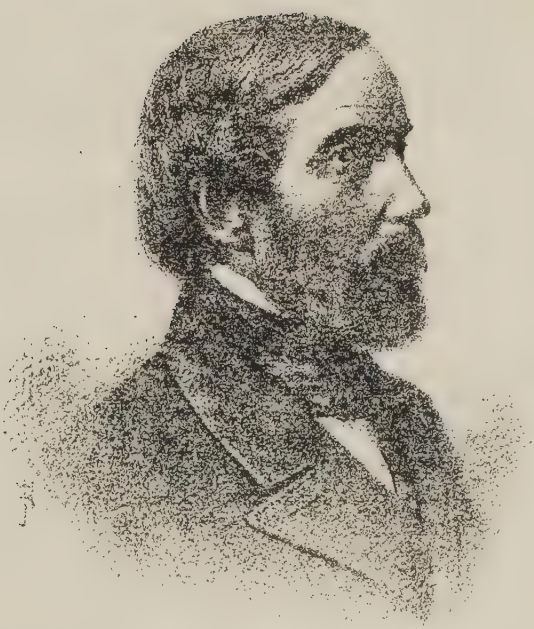
3033. Benjamin, b. Sept. 4, 1808; m. Betsey Tenney.
3034. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1810; m. Reuben M. Call.
3035. William, b. Sept. 16, 1812; m. E. L. Lanfair; J. W. Walt.
3036. Eunice W., b. Oct. 19, 1815; m. Ira Barrett, Nov. 12, 1863.
3037. Lucy, b. Aug. 21, 1817; m. Seth B. Hudson, Sept. 23, 1838.
3038. Peter, b. July 21, 1820; m. Abigail Wellman.
3039. Samuel, b. Jan. 10, 1823; m. Sibyl Hudson.
3040. Thomas, b. Nov. 18, 1824; d. Nov. 8, 1842.
3041. Lydia W., b. Nov. 17, 1828; d. Nov. 7, 1842.

—1636.—

DUDLEY STICKNEY, b. in Topsfield, Nov. 4, 1798; bapt. in Rowley, by Rev. Isaac Braman, July 6, 1800; never married.

He removed with his father to Belfast, Me., and became a student at the Belfast Academy where he continued until Oct. 14, 1815. Soon after he visited Rowley and became a clerk and assistant in the store of his uncle, Solomon Stickney, where he remained until he removed, in 1823, to Danvers.

His childhood, youth and manhood, were graced with that fervor of devotion, that love for his Redeemer, which made him not only beloved by his associates, but which rendered his



Matthew A. Stickney

life one of exceeding usefulness. At the age of fourteen he commenced a journal which was continued until the close of life. In that journal, intended for his own perusal only, may be found the secret of his eminently holy life, the breathings of a soul after closer and sweeter communion with his God and Saviour.

He united with the Orthodox Congregational Church in Byfield, Sept. 17, 1820. During this year and the following he attended Dummer Academy, to prepare for College, intending to devote his life to the sacred ministry. While there he was instrumental in forming a Society, to be called "The Religious Society of Dummer Academy."

He was of a delicate physical constitution, predisposed to consumption, and his intense application to his studies caused a dangerous sickness, which obliged him to relinquish all thoughts of obtaining a collegiate education.

He, however, so far recovered his health as to be able to teach school in Essex and Bradford. On the 28th of July, 1823, he became an instructor in the first District School in Danvers, where he continued until May, 1828, when failing health compelled him to resign and remove to Portsmouth, N. H., where he opened a Religious Book Store.

At the urgent solicitation of his friends he relinquished his business in Portsmouth, and returned to Danvers in the fall of 1828, where he resumed the instruction of his former school. He was chosen President of the Danvers Lyceum at its organization, and delivered among others, the introductory address, Dec. 16, 1828.

He died of consumption, Oct. 30, 1829, at the residence of his uncle in Rowley, after a sickness of a few weeks. At his funeral, from Byfield Church, on the 3d of Nov., a discourse was delivered by the Rev. John P. Cleaveland, Pastor of the Tabernacle Church in Salem. A marble tablet marks his grave in Byfield Cemetery.

—1637.—

MATTHEW ADAMS STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, First Parish, Sept. 23, 1805; bapt. in Second Parish, by Rev. Ebenezer Dutch of Bradford, Dec. 15, 1805; m. in Danvers, by Rev.

William Williams, April 17, 1833, to Mary Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Caleb and Betsey (Winchester) Smith. She was b. in Salem, Dec. 17, 1810, and d. there, May 9, 1834; was buried in the old Danvers Burial Ground; removed, Nov. 4, 1840, to Lot. 4, in Harmony Grove Cemetery. He was m. 2d, in Salem, by Rev. John Wayland, Dec. 25, 1838, to Lucy, yougest daughter of John and Eleanor (Shales) Waters. She was b. in Salem, Nov. 10, 1816, and d. Feb. 13, 1847, and was buried Feb. 15th, in Lot 4, Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem. He removed in 1827, to Danvers, and March 6, 1832, to Salem. He has since resided in the last named place.

Four children:—

3042. Dudley, b. May 7, 1834; died the same day.
3043. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1839.
3044. Lucy Waters, b. Feb. 5, 1843.
3045. Cornelia Augusta, b. Sept. 13, 1846.

— 1038. —

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. in Belfast, Me., April 18, 1812; m. March 30, 1844, Louisa Larrabee.

He was Captain of Co. H., 1st Maine Reg., 6th Division, and held his commission five years. He was a farmer, and resided in Hartford, Me., where he died, Jan 8, 1851.

From the Augusta "Gospel Banner," is taken the following: "Captain Stickney was regarded by his townsmen as an excellent man and his death is deeply lamented by all who knew him. He has left a widow and two young children to mourn his loss." They reside in Dixfield, Me.

Two children:—

3046. Viola, b. April 20, 1845.
3047. Thomas, b. July 6, 1850.

— 1039. —

GUILFORD STICKNEY, b. in Belmont, Me., May 5, 1821; m. Oct. 20, 1846, Hannah Holmes, dau. of Holmes and Susanna Pettengill. She was b. Oct. 20, 1822.

He is a farmer, and resides in Auburn, Me.

One child:—

3048. Frances Helen, b. Sept. 18, 1847.

—1045.—

SAMUEL LOCKWOOD STICKNEY, b. in Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N. B., Nov. 10, 1799; m. there Aug. 4, 1829, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Sarah Wilson (Wasson) Connolly. She was b. July 2, 1810.

He removed from Sheffield in 1852, to St. John, N. B., where he has been a merchant for many years, and where he still resides. The writer is indebted to his active and zealous exertions for the information contained in this book, relating to the families in New Brunswick.

Four children:—

3049. Margaret, b. Aug. 16, 1830; d. July 14, 1850.
3050. Mary Ann, b. April 21, 1833; d. Aug. 9, 1845.
3051. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Gideon K. Hanson.
3052. Harvey Emery, b. Jan. 8, 1841; living, unm., St. John, N. B.

—1051.—

JEREMIAH BURPEE STICKNEY, b. in Sheffield, N. B., March 12, 1815; m. there, Oct. 24, 1839, Grace, dau. of John Robertson. He is a farmer, and resides in Sheffield.

Two children:—

3053. Wilhelmina, b. March 27, 1842; m. Henry A. Palmer, Dec. 7, 1861. He d. May 26, 1863.
3054. Henry Constantine, b. Sept. 1, 1844; unm.; r. in Sheffield.

—1052.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Sheffield, N. B., June 24, 1790; m. Catharine Mills. He was a farmer, and died of the apoplexy, at Stickney's Point, in the Parish of Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N. B.

Two children:—

3055. William, b. ——; m. Charlotte Burpee.
3056. Catherine, b. ——; m. Joseph Estabrook.

—1054.—

NATHANIEL STICKNEY, b. in Sunbury Co., N. B., Aug. 29, 1798; m. Aug. 12, 1824, Elizabeth, the dau. of William and Sarah Turner. She was b. March 29, 1796. He is a

farmer and resides at Simonds, Carleton Co., N. B. Mrs. Stickney has assisted me in obtaining many records.

Six children:—

3057. Samuel, b. Oct. 29, 1825; d. Dec. 15, 1849.
3058. Benjamin, b. Dec. 15, 1826.
3059. Sarah Turner, b. Aug. 2, 1828.
3060. Mary Johnston, b. May 2, 1830; m. Hiram H. Tompkins, Oct. 18, 1855.
3061. William P., b. June 23, 1833; m. Sarah Kermot.
3062. Josiah B., b. Sept. 6, 1835.

—1055.—

ISAAC STICKNEY, b. in Sunbury Co., N. B., April 29, 1800; m. June 17, 1824, Matilda, dau. of Paul Smith. He was a farmer, and died June 4, 1849, at Simonds, Carleton Co., N. B., where his family still reside.

Ten children.—

3063. John, b. May 20, 1825; m. Eliza Flanagan.
3064. Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1826; William Tompkins, 1851.
3065. James, b. June 14, 1828; m. Sarah Ann Foster, Oct. 7, 1868.
3066. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1830; m. Frederick Basten, 1855.
3067. Samuel, b. June 3, 1833; m. Martha Rideout.
3068. Thomas, b. May 20, 1835; d. July 2, 1864.
3069. Lydia, b. Sept. 26, 1838; m. Robert Rideout, 1855.
3070. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1841; m. Samuel Foster, July 4, 1868.
3071. Eleanor, b. May 20, 1843; d. Nov. 2, 1864.
3072. George, b. June 26, 1846.

—1058.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in Sunbury Co., N. B., April 12, 1807; m. 1833, Sarah McDermot. They reside at Port Ryerse, Canada West.

Four children:—

3073. John b. ———, 1834.
3074. Mary, b. ———, 1836.
3075. James, b. ———, 1838.
3076. Hetty, b. ———, 1840.

—1059.—

JAMES STICKNEY, b. in Sunbury Co., N. B., June 25, 1809; m. 1834, Eleanor Flanagan. He was a school teacher in Woodstock, N. B., where he died, Sept. 10, 1865.

Seven children: —

3077. Emma, b. ——, 1835; m. Samuel Lovely, 1854.
3078. Eliza, b. ——, 1837; m. George Clare, 1853.
3079. Amelia, b. ——, 1839; m. George Lovely, 1857.
3080. Samuel, b. ——, 1841.
3081. James, b. ——, 1843; died the same year.
3082. Louisa, b. ——, 1845.
3083. Randolph, b. ——, 1847.

—1003.—

GEORGE STICKNEY, b. in Brighton, Carleton Co., N. B., March 22, 1819; m. March 21, 1852, Lavinia Jane McGee, who was b. Sept. 27, 1831.

Six children: —

3084. Annie E., b. April 1, 1853.
3085. Laura F., b. July 13, 1855; d. March 25, 1856.
3086. Louisa Amelia, b. July 26, 1858; d. March 30, 1859.
3087. Mary Alice, b. April 22, 1860; d. Nov. 25, 1860.
3088. George Leopold, b. Oct. 31, 1862.
3089. Martha Idella, b. March 16, 1867.

—1006.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Sept. 5, 1806; m. Dec. 14, 1830, Angeline Gillett, who d. Oct. 10, 1848. He m. 2d, May 9, 1850, Fanny A. Preston. They reside at Booneville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Ten children: —

3090. Judson W., b. Jan. 7, 1832.
3091. Benjamin, b. June 19, 1833; m. Eunice Allen.
3092. Harriet N., b. Jan. 7, 1835; m. George Wood.
3093. John, b. Feb. 3, 1837.
3094. Mary A., b. March 21, 1838; m. Francis Buck.
3095. Caroline A., b. Jan. 20, 1840.
3096. Morgan D., b. April 5, 1842; living at Chicago, Ill.
3097. Fanny, b. Nov. 26, 1843.
3098. Enoch Peirce, b. Aug. 20, 1845.
3099. Charles H., b. Oct. 24, 1847.

—1007.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, July 28, 1808; m. in Boston, Nov. 9, 1837, by Rev. Samuel Barratt, to Sarah Jane, dau. of John G. and Sarah (Pierce) Powers of

Boston. She died and he m. 2d, in Booneville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1846, Lucy C., the dau. of Rev. E. S. and Electa (Holley) Hunter of Vt. She was b. March, 1825.

He went from Boston to St. Louis, Mo., in March, 1837, and kept the National Hotel four years; opened the Planter's House (when finished), which was in April, 1841, and was its proprietor till April, 1864; then returned to private life with a comfortable competency. He has been a Director of the Missouri Pacific Railroad about ten years, and is still on the Board. He is now, and has been, a Director of the St. Louis National Bank, formerly the Bank of St. Louis, for ten or twelve years; also in the St. Louis Gas Light Co. about the same length of time. He still resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Four children:—

3100. Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 15, 1839; m. William F. Anderson.
3101. Josephine, b. July 30, 1840; m. Ranson R. Cable, Feb. 16, 1865.
3102. Benjamin, b. Nov. 26, 1841; unm. (1869) at St. Louis, Mo.
3103. Amos, b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. Jennie Fetter, July, 1866.

—1668.—

ENOCH PEIRCE STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Jan. 9, 1811; m. in Fairfield, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1833, Sarah Ellis. He m. 2d, in Homer, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1855, Elcina Tubbs. He m. 3d, in Homer, Oct. 3, 1861, Kate Vanhosen. They lived in Fairfield until after 1847, when they removed to Homer, where he resides.

Eight children:—

3104. Eunice, b. May 22, 1834.
3105. Phillip, b. Oct. 1, 1836; m. Bethsada Rood, Sept. 5, 1860. He died Dec. 7, 1860.
3106. Emily, b. July 15, 1838; m. Lorenzo Rood, Dec. 30, 1858; no ch.
3107. Clark, b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. July 5, 1863, of wounds received in the Battle of Gettysburg.
3108. Arthur, b. Jan. 21, 1843; d. Jan. 4, 1853.
3109. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 31, 1844.
3110. Duane, b. Aug. 25, 1847.
3111. Susan E., b. June 15, 1852.

—1677.—

WILLIAM HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 5, 1809; m. at Cormi, Ill., Feb. 11, 1837, Elizabeth L.

Dr. Henry Stickney

Weed, who d. at Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1850. He m. 2d, Aug., 1852, Cornelia A. Brown. He was admitted to the Bar as an Attorney at Law, in Cincinnati, Ohio; in 1833, became District Attorney for Illinois. He was for a time a member of the Illinois Legislature; has been in the practice of Law in Chicago for many years, where he resides. He has no children.

—1679.—

JOHN CHARLES STICKNEY, b. in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 11, 1813; m. at Providence, R. I., June 2, 1836, Abby Ann, dau. of Benjamin Clifford, Esq. He was accidentally killed at Grayville, Ill., Nov. 3, 1851.

"He was formerly a prominent merchant of Cincinnati, Ohio; for some years past one of the most active, enterprising men of Southern Illinois, and an extensive pork dealer at Shawneetown, and on the Wabash River; of great energy of character, untiring perseverance, and an enlarged benevolence. Not only his relatives and friends, but the community in which his lot was cast, have sustained a loss of no ordinary character." [Chicago Tribune of Nov. 19, 1851.]

His widow and family reside in Chicago, Illinois.

Four children:—

3112. Clifford, b. Jan. 3, 1839; d. unm. Oct. 1, 1867.
3113. Caroline, b. Jan. 1, 1841.
3114. Charles Wade, b. Oct. 26, 1844; m. Lizzie L. Little.
3115. Joseph Louis, b. July 12, 1848.

—1688.—

JOSEPH HENRY STICKNEY, b. at West Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Aug. 6, 1811, served an apprenticeship at the importing hardware business in Boston. After passing about a year in New York, went to Baltimore, and in 1834 engaged in the commission business as an agent for the manufacturers of iron and hardware in the New England and other states, representing at one time a hundred and twenty different manufacturing establishments, and being the first to establish successfully the American Hardware as a distinct branch of business in that city. This was gradually changed to a foreign and domestic iron, and a coal shipping business, as having less detail, which in connection with manufacturing of pig

iron in Baltimore, is at the date of this writing, still continued under the firm of Stickney & Co.

Mr. STICKNEY is descended on the female side, from a long line of worthy ancestors, among whom might be mentioned Col. Jonathan Wade of Ipswich; Col. Joshua Wingate of Hampton, N. H., his great-great-grandfather; Rev. Ephraim Ward of Brookfield; Judge Samuel Blodget of Manchester, N. H., his great-grandfather, to whose memory he has erected a granite monument in the Valley Cemetery of that city. He has in his possession a sketch of the Blodget House and Canal at Manchester, made by his father, Mr. Thomas Stickney, in 1810.

Mr. STICKNEY sailed for Europe in 1852, and during that and the following year, visited most of the countries of Europe. From Mrs. Sarah Ellis, residing near London, formerly Miss Sarah Stickney, an authoress of some repute in England and America (now the wife of Rev. William Ellis, of the London Missionary Society, author of the well known work on Madagascar), he obtained interesting information in regard to her ancestors, who had lived over two hundred years at their well known hospitable mansion near Hull.

Mr. STICKNEY's fine taste and liberality has been freely extended to the encouragement of works of art and historic research, and his great respect for the memory of his ancestors prompted him to contribute to the monument erected in Rowley in 1865, over the remains of William Stickney, the emigrant ancestor, and to the preparation and publication of this work.

—1690.—

FREDERICK GRIST STICKNEY, b. in Washington, N. C., Dec. 14, 1814; m. in Perry Co., Ala., Feb. 6, 1851, Martha W. Walthall. He is a planter and resides in Havana, Hale Co., Ala.

Three children:—

3116. Malina Walthall, b. May 21, 1852.
3117. Frederick Grist, b. Jan. 30, 1854.
3118. John Walthall, b. April 24, 1858.

—1694.—

CHARLES LEFEBVRE STICKNEY, b. in Greensboro,

Ala., Aug. 19, 1822; m. at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 27, 1860, Eurotta Blair Banister. He plants on the old home place at Greensboro, Ala., and his mother resides with him. He kindly furnished the full record of his father's family.

Four children:—

3119. Augusta Banister, b. April 21, 1862; d. Feb. 10, 1865.
3120. Charles Lefebvre, b. Oct. 5, 1863.
3121. Harriet Blair, b. June 8, 1865; d. Jan. 12, 1866.
3122. Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 17, 1866.

—1605.—

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STICKNEY, b. in Greensboro, Ala., Feb. 14, 1824; m. Jan. 29, 1863, Mrs. Louisa W. Harrison, dau. of Josiah Collins of Edenton, N. C. He is a Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church; was, in 1850, Rector of St. Michael's Church, Marion, Ala.; also in the employ of the Domestic Committee of the Board of Missions. In 1866, was filling the Mission to the negroes of the Canebrake, Marengo Co., Ala. He resides in Faunsdale, Marengo Co., Ala., where he plants. They have no children.

—1607.—

JOSEPH BRYAN STICKNEY, b. in Greensboro, Ala., March 8, 1827; m. near Washington, N. C., April 23, 1857, Martha A. Satterthwaite. He resides near Washington, N. C.

Three children:—

3123. Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1859.
3124. Fenner Satterthwaite, b. April 5, 1860.
3125. Joseph Bryan, b. July 14, 1861; d. March 12, 1862.

—1608.—

EDWARD LEONIDAS STICKNEY, b. in Greensboro, Ala., Nov. 6, 1828; has never married. He has an Episcopal Church School on his own place, in Marion, Perry Co., Ala.

—1609.—

THOMAS FRANKLIN STICKNEY, b. in Greensboro, Ala., April 14, 1830; m. in Perry Co., Ala., Oct. 6, 1864, Justina A. (Eskridge) Cunningham. He merchandizes in Selma,

Ala., and also plants. Resides in Greensboro, Hale Co., Ala. They have no children.

—1700.—

JOHN COBB STICKNEY, b. in Greensboro, Ala., Jan. 30, 1832; m. near Washington, N. C., May 27, 1861, Anne Grimes. He is a Physician, settled in New Orleans, La.

Four children:—

3126. Lucy Olivia Blount, b. Aug. 31, 1862; d. Aug. 24, 1863.
3127. Harriet Bryan, b. Nov. 28, 1864; d. June 1, 1866.
3128. Mary H., b. Sept. 9, 1866; d. Sept. 9, 1866.
3129. Charles L., b. Dec. 29, 1867.

—1702.—

RICHARD HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Greensboro, Ala., April 9, 1838; m. in Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 29, 1861, Lucy O. Pryor. He carries on tanning and the leather business in Greensboro, Ala.

Three children:—

3130. Samuel Pryor, b. Sept. 21, 1862.
3131. Richard Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1864.
3132. Edward L., b. Sept. 3, 1866.

—1704.—

HENRY FEARSON STICKNEY, b. in Baltimore, Md., March 22, 1813; was m. there Jan. 31, 1849, in St. Andrew's Church, by Rev. Joseph Trapnell, to Ann Musgrave. He has been a merchant in Mobile, Ala.; is now of Baltimore, Md.

Five children:—

3133. George Henry, b. April 7, 1851.
3134. Elizabeth Musgrave, b. June 20, 1852; d. April 29, 1853.
3135. Charles Edward, b. July 19, 1853; d. July 29, 1854.
3136. John Thomas, b. Sept. 30, 1854.
3137. Mary Augusta, b. March 10, 1857; d. June 4, 1857.

—1705.—

EDWARD LAWRENCE STICKNEY, b. in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 24, 1816; removed to Texas, and m. there July 22, 1838, Catherine M., dau. of Capt. G. Childress of Kentucky. He died in Baldwin Co., Ala., Nov. 9, 1854. His widow is living at Gatesville, Coriel Co., Texas.

Six children:—

3138. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1839; m. John P. Key, July 22, 1856, and d. May 23, 1857.
3139. Richard Henry, b. July 18, 1841; d. Dec. 13, 1851.
3140. Lydia Wells, b. Dec. 8, 1843; m. John Powell Key, and died Dec. 2, 1864.
3141. Emma Caroline, b. Dec. 15, 1846.
3142. James Franklin, b. May 13, 1849.
3143. Hannah Jones, b. Jan. 16, 1854.

—1710.—

GEORGE WALDO STICKNEY, b. in Mobile, Ala., March 31, 1829; m. in St. Luke's Church, New Orleans, La., April 29, 1858, by the Rt. Rev. Leonidas Polk, to Mary Lee, eldest dau. of Rev. Chaplin Southwood (of St. Luke's Church), and Mary Robertson (Lee) Hedges. She was b. in Jefferson Barracks, Mo., May 1, 1840, bapt. by Bishop Kemper, Nov., 1840, and d. in New Orleans, Jan. 6, 1868.

He was baptized by the Rev. Norman Pinney. At the age of fourteen years was confirmed by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Polk, and was admitted to the Holy Communion. His attention was now directed to the Holy Ministry, but circumstances beyond his control, preventing for a season, the consummation of his desire, he spent the four following years in business.

During the fourth year, and while thus employed, the wish to devote his life to the sacred office returning with increased force, he commenced the study of the Greek language. A relative observing this and the bent of his mind, offered to assist him in obtaining an education, and giving up his business engagements he entered the Diocesan School in Tuscaloosa, Ala., of which he subsequently became a tutor as well as pupil.

In the summer of 1851, he was accepted as a candidate for Holy Orders, in the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Alabama, and opened a private school in the town of Greensboro, where he remained until a change of residence to St. Timothy's Hall, Baltimore, was made, and a position was obtained and held for a year as tutor.

In 1852 he entered the General Theological Seminary in the City of New York, from which he graduated in 1855. He was ordained by the Bishop of Alabama to the Holy Order of Dea-

cons, in St. Paul's Church, Greensboro, on the 13th day of May, 1855.

During his Diaconate, he served as assistant to the Rev. B. B. Leacock, at the same time having charge of the colored congregation of the Church of the Good Shepherd. On the 26th of Sept., 1856, he was ordained to the Holy Priesthood, in St. John's Church, Montgomery, Ala. After his marriage, he became Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Houma, La. At the present time he is Rector of St. John's Church, Wilmington, North Carolina.

Six children:—

3144. Lillian Hedges, b. June 21, 1859.
3145. Carrie Hammond, b. Aug. 31, 1860.
3146. Charles Lee, b. Feb. 18, 1862.
3147. Albert Massey, b. May 7, 1863; d. Sept. 1, 1864.
3148. Henry Southwood, b. May 28, 1865.
3149. Lawrence Hill, b. Nov. 29, 1867; d. Sept. 3, 1868.

—1721.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 1806; m. there, Jan. 26, 1834, Mary Ann Sherburne. He m. 2d, April 12, 1842, Margaret A. Sherburne, sister of his first wife. He died in Portsmouth, Aug., 1846. His widow and children are living in Boston.

Two children:—

3150. Anna Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1838; m. Stephen M. Grant.
3151. Horace William, b. Jan. 25, 1844.

—1722.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 10, 1809; m. Nov. 24, 1833, Mary J. Middleton, who was b. in Newburyport, Aug. 28, 1806, and d. in Portsmouth, June 17, 1859. He m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1861, Mrs. Almira C. Dennett. He is a rope-maker, working at the Navy Yard.

Eight children:—

3152. Franklin, b. July 17, 1836; d. June 23, 1837.
3153. Joseph Hammond, b. Aug. 26, 1837; m. Maria A. Dexter.
3154. Frances Abby, b. Sept. 12, 1839; d. Oct. 18, 1841.
3155. Charles William, b. Feb. 10, 1842; d. April 18, 1863.
3156. Eliza Jane, b. June 12, 1844; d. July 2, 1844.

3157. Andrew Jackson, b. Aug. 8, 1845; d. Oct. 10, 1845.
3158. George Hathaway, b. April 12, 1847; d. Sept. 6, 1847.
3159. Lewis Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1848.

—1723.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 22, 1811; m. April 5, 1829, Elizabeth T. Stokell. They reside in Portsmouth. He is a painter, and works at the Navy Yard.

Ten children:—

3160. William F., b. July 18, 1829; m. Lives in Kittery, Me.
3161. Sarah E., b. Jan. 10, 1832; m. ——— Frost.
3162. Harriet A., b. April 6, 1834.
3163. John H., b. Sept. 15, 1836; m. Clara N. Tucker.
3164. Frances E., b. April 10, 1839.
3165. Emily A., b. April 22, 1842.
3166. George L., b. Aug. 8, 1844.
3167. Albert G., b. March 9, 1848.
3168. Samuel M., b. May 25, 1851.
3169. Frank H., b. Nov. 14, 1853.

—1730.—

MOSES HOW STICKNEY, b. in Portsmouth, N. H.; served two or three years with Charles W. Brewster, in the "Portsmouth Journal" office; then went to the "American Ballot" office, at Exeter, N. H., where he m. Jan. 6, 1861, Harriet N. Barker of that place. He was a private in the 11th Reg. N. H. Volunteers, Co. I, mustered Sept. 2, 1862; killed in action, July 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; probably had no children.

—1730.—

JOSIAH DWIGHT STICKNEY, b. in Porsmouth, N. H., Oct. 13, 1815; m. in New York City, Juliett Warren, by whom he had two children. He was a Physician, and practiced in New York City, and died of the cholera, Sept. 30, 1849. His widow has m. twice since to Mr. Elliot and Mr. Mix, and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Two children:—

3170. Rodolph Warren, b. March 23, 1847; served three years during the War, in Co. H, 16th Reg. Waltham Volunteers, and has been in the Regular Army for about two years.
3171. Jotham Dwight, b. Nov. 2, 1849; a clerk in N. Y. City.

— 1737. —

FRANCIS HOLLIS STICKNEY, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 22, 1817; m. June 27, 1821, Almira, dau. of Daniel Morrison of Sandwich, N. H., by whom he had three children. She d. August 20, 1856. He m. 2d, in East Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1858, Margaret, dau. of Daniel and Almira (Talphey) Allen. She was b. in Brooksville, Hancock Co. Me., Aug. 26, 1827. He removed with his father to Sandwich, N. H., where he married and his first child was born. He has resided in East Cambridge since 1842; is a carpenter and contractor.

Six children: —

3172. Charles Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1842; d. May 9, 1858.
3173. Mary Emma, b. April 20, 1846; m. Orren P. Kenny, July, 1863.
3174. Rodolph, b. March 9, 1849; m. Louise Jane, dau. of William and Jane (Crockett) Stuart, June 27, 1868. She was b. in St. George, N. B., March 27, 1849. They r. in East Cambridge.
3175. Louisa Allen, b. Aug. 28, 1859.
3176. Ella Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1861.
3177. George Edward, b. Jan. 3, 1864.

— 1744. —

GEORGE HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Newbury, June 15, 1836; m. in Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1862, Mary Augusta, dau. of Elisha S. and Mehitable Goodwin, who was b. in Kennebunkport, Me., Dec. 20, 1835. He is a farmer, and lives on the homestead with his parents, in Newbury.

Two children. —

3178. Hattie May, b. Feb. 3, 1864.
3178 1-2. George Clark, b. July 7, 1868; d. March 17, 1869.

— 1754. —

SAMUEL N. STICKNEY, b. in Campton, N. H., Feb. 15, 1830; m. Jan. 4, 1862, Sarah Ada, dau. of Samuel P. and Sally Smith of New Hampton, N. H. She was b. Feb. 5, 1840. They reside in Campton.

Four children: —

3179. John b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. Jan. 23, 1864.
3180. Sarah Ellen, b. Sept. 28, 1864.
3181. Samuel Elmer, b. Oct. 11, 1866.
3182. Daughter, b. Aug. 11, 1868.

—1761.—

JOHN PULSIFER STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, June 25, 1836; m. in Boston, Dec. 13, 1860, Mary E., dau. of Hardy and Martha Merrill of Campton, N. H. Resides in Boston.

One child:—

3183. Edward Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1862; d. Nov. 8, 1863.

—1762.—

GEORGE ARTHUR STICKNEY, b. in Campton, N. H., July 28, 1838; m. in Newburyport, June 14, 1859, Mary, dau. of Buckley and Olive Blackburn, who was b. in Andover, 1840. They resided in Newbury, where their children were born, and where he died April 26, 1866.

Two children:—

3184. Benjamin Gardner, b. Jan. 17, 1860.
3185. Arthur, b. Oct. 27, 1862.

—1775.—

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS STICKNEY, b. in Bridgton, Me., June 6, 1814; m. Aug., 1838, Mary Ann Coffin of Waterford, Me. He d. in Bridgton, March 10, 1842.

One child:—

3186. Charles Oren, b. Nov. 16, 1839; unm., resides in Cambridge.

—1776.—

NATHANIEL NEWTON STICKNEY, b. in Bridgton, Me., June 8, 1816; m. in Boston (when he is of Cambridge), Jan. 18, 1846, Catharine Beeman Kempton of Frankfort, Me. He m. 2d, in Cambridge, May 1, 1851, Helen H. Kempton, sister of his first wife. He resides in Cambridge, and is a dealer in Lumber, Lime, Hair, Cement and Plaster.

Seven children:—

3187. Mary Beeman, b. Jan. 24, 1847; d. Aug. 6, 1847.
3188. Infant, b. July 31, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1849.
3189. Florence Victorine, b. Jan. 23, 1853.
3190. Frederick Newton, b. June 12, 1854; d. Dec. 23, 1854.
3191. William Horace, b. March 6, 1857.
3192. Frederick Newton, b. March 15, 1859.
3193. Kate Kempton, b. Aug. 8, 1862.

—1781.—

JEREMIAH STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Dec. 14, 1822, attended Dummer Academy, Byfield, 1839; m. Nov. 1, 1849, Olive T. Whittier of Mercer, Me., who d. Feb. 15, 1861, aged 28 years, 5 mos. He m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1861, Martha M. Marston of Holderness, N. H. They reside in Manchester, N. H., where he is a dealer in Leather and Shoe Findings.

Four children:—

3194. Anna, b. Oct. 25, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1854.
3195. Walter Adriance, b. July 7, 1855.
3196. Arthur Frank, b. April 5, 1863; d. Sept. 5, 1865.
3197. Irving Lincoln, b. Aug. 2, 1865.

—1784.—

EDWARD SOUTHWICK STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Mch. 20, 1831; m. in Ipswich, April 7, 1854, Olive W., dau. of Abraham and Olive W. Day. He resides in Newburyport.

Two children:—

3198. Lizzie Hunter, b. Dec. 10, 1854.
3199. Frank, b. Dec., 1857; died in infancy.

—1785.—

THOMAS MIGHILL STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Feb. 21, 1835; never married. He was a jeweller and watchmaker by trade, in Lowell, where he died April 25, 1863, leaving property for the erection of a monument on his own and his mother's grave, in Rowley.

—1787.—

NATT STICKNEY, b. in Dracut, Dec. 4, 1822; m. there Dec. 25, 1847, Jane A. Nutting. They reside at Dracut, he doing business in Boston, on Broad Street, of the firm of Stickney & Moore.

Three children:—

3200. Jennie, b. April 16, 1852.
3201. Hattie, b. Feb. 5, 1854.
3202. Farrie, b. Feb. 2, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1859.

—1790.—

JEREMIAH CHAPLIN STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, Jan.

6, 1805; was m. in Salem, by Rt. Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, Dec. 25, 1829, to Anna, dau. of John Frazier of Philadelphia, Pa. She was b. in Philadelphia, May 19, 1804.

After leaving Bradford Academy, in 1818, he entered the Latin School in Salem, then under the charge of Masters Day and Oliver (Gen. H. K. O.), and in 1820, the Freshman Class at Harvard University, at the same time with David Roberts, late Mayor of Salem, and Augustus Torrey, now a Physician of Beverly (these three being the first students prepared for College at the Latin School). They were graduated at Cambridge in 1824.

On leaving College he entered the Law Office of the late Judge Cummins, when he also commenced a course of ancient and modern history, which he pursued with diligence for a long time. He next turned his attention to political economy, which then occupied a large space in the public mind, both theoretically and practically. The subjects of Tariff and Free Trade soon became the absorbing themes of the public press, and of general discussion. Into these he entered with great zeal, and made them the subjects of discussion in the "Gazette" and "Register," and also in the Young Men's Debating Society, and at the meetings of the Literary Club (a society composed of professional gentlemen), both of which societies he was instrumental in founding.

From these various causes, on being admitted to the Bar in 1827, he found himself already well versed in public speaking; he removed to Lynn and commenced upon the duties of the profession, having remained there ever since, engaged in an extensive and laborious practice. He never found it for his interest or happiness to seek any change of place or business. In 1826, '7, before being admitted to the Bar, when the amalgamation of the old political parties was preparing the way for the election of John Q. Adams to the Presidency, he entered upon the arena of politics, and being born of a democratic family, and strongly imbued with its principles, he strenuously opposed the election of Mr. Adams, both by speaking and writing, and soon found himself in the political ranks of Gen. Jackson, and on his accession to the Presidency in 1829, received through him the appointment of Postmaster of Lynn,

and subsequently was offered the U. S. District Attorneyship in Boston, but on consultation with an old and honored friend, Judge Cummins, and Mr. Saltonstall, he declined the latter and more honorable position, preferring to remain in Essex County and take his chance of professional success there, rather than be limited to the official practice in the U. S. Courts. He remained Postmaster till 1839–40, and then in obedience to the democratic doctrine of rotation in office, voluntarily surrendered it to another.

During all this time he was obliged from his position, as well as his inclination, to take an active and prominent part in the politics of the day, and from time to time to enjoy the doubtful honor of being the unsuccessful candidate of the minority party, for Congress, etc. His political association, however, often brought him into acquaintance with many of the leading men of the time; among others, with Presidents Jackson, Van Buren and Polk; Gen. Cass, Col. Benton, Mr. Richard Rush, Henry Clay, Gov. Morton, George Bancroft, and a host of others of more or less distinction and celebrity. He also had the honor conferred upon him by the citizens of Lynn, to receive and welcome to that place, Presidents Jackson and Polk, Mr. Clay and Col. Benton.

In 1839 and '40, he was elected to the Mass. House of Representatives and served there two years, having acquired some distinction as a legislator and public speaker. The leading measures of the Legislature for these two years, were, the changing the basis of representation in the State Senate, and the sustaining of the temperance law of 1838. In both these questions he was made to stand the brunt of the battle, and though opposed by most of the leading men of the majority party (the Democrats being a meagre minority in the Legislature), succeeded in carrying through both measures triumphantly.

From this period, down to 1847, he devoted himself exclusively to the Law. Finding his health giving way under the pressure of professional business, in 1847, he removed from his residence on Lynn Common, to Forest Place, and there divided his time between Law and Horticulture, pursuing the first for profit and the last for health and amusement, till, in

1853, he was called by President Pierce to take charge of the Lynn Post Office a second time, which he held till 1858, doing occasional service in the Democratic party till President Buchanan's pro-slavery requirements led him to oppose some of his measures, and thus to forfeit any claim to a renewal of his commission. Since that time he has taken no part in politics, further than to support by his vote President Lincoln and his administration, and to vote for Gen. Grant.

At Lynn he still continued writing for the public through the columns of the "Lynn Mirror," the first newspaper printed in Lynn, and upon the establishment of the "Essex Democrat," he furnished many communications, and for a time most of its editorial matter. He also got up a debating society, and did his share in sustaining it for a long term. When the system of lecturing and of lyceums superseded the debating clubs, he found himself obliged, occasionally, to do service in that line, both by delivering public lectures, and as presiding officer.

As a general thing he has devoted himself fully to the profession, making Law the rule, and Politics the exception. On taking the Post-office, in 1853, with its greatly increased business and duties, he found himself obliged to restrict his practice to Lynn and its immediate vicinity, and to forego the trials of cases in the County Courts, and since that time has acted accordingly.

It is with deep regret, I add to this gentleman's record, his decease after a week's illness, at his residence, Forest Place, Lynn, Aug. 3, 1869. He was one of the oldest living members of the Essex Bar, and his death is regretted by the whole community, whose respect he had gained.

Three children: —

3203. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1830; m. Susan M. Austin.

3204. John Buffington, b. May 25, 1832; m. Carrie F. Rust.

3205. Martha Anne, b. Sept. 5, 1834; m. Stephen H. Andrews of Lawrence, Kansas, March 5, 1866.

—1793.—

ADDISON STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, April 13, 1819; m. in Beverly (when he is of Topsfield), March 25, 1841, Mary E.

Caswell of that place., who died before her husband. He died in Boston, March 21, 1848.

One child:—

3206. George A., b. Oct. 7, 1842; m. Nellie J. Henderson.

—1794.—

GEORGE STICKNEY, b. in Rowley, June 2, 1827; m., 1852, Elizabeth D., dau. of Samuel Sinclair of Stratham, N. H. She d. at Exeter, N. H., July 4, 1853. He m. 2d, in Exeter, N. H. (when he is of Epping), Feb., 1855, Mary F., dau. of Josiah and Sally C. Greely of East Kingston, N. H.

He was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy in the Classical Course; was a member of the "Golden Branch Society," a literary society of said Academy in 1849; was the President of said Society in 1850. Read Law three years in the Law office of Stickney [802] & Tuck of Exeter, N. H.; admitted to the Bar in 1854; practiced Law in Rockingham Co., N. H.; moved to Sioux City, Iowa, in 1856; moved to Elk Point, Union County Dakota Territory, April 10, 1860; engaged in farming and the practice of Law; elected a member of the House of Representatives of the Legislative Assembly of said Territory from said Union County in 1864, served one session; elected a member of the Council (equivalent to the Senate in the States) in 1865, from said Union County, for two years, Dec., 1865. On the organization of the Legislature of said Territory, was elected President of the Council (equivalent to President of the Senate in States), Aug., 1866; after serving one session as President of the Council, was appointed by the President of the United States, Receiver of Public Moneys of the United States Land Office at Vermilion, Dakota Territory; entered upon the duties of said office Sept. 1, 1866. Appointment as Receiver confirmed by the Senate of the United States, March 2, 1867. Commissioned by the President, March 7, 1867, for four years.

Five children:—

3207. Lizzie Augusta, b. June 27, 1853; d. Aug, 1853.
3208. George, b. March 13, 1860.
3209. Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1862.
3210. John, b. March 6, 1864; d. Feb. 13, 1865.
3211. Charles, b. May 14, 1866.

Yrs. Truly
John. K. Stickney

—1796.—

WILLIAM PICKMAN STICKNEY, b. in Salem, March 22, 1805; m. in Charlestown, May 28, 1850, Lucy Ann Sawyer of that place. He was a master mariner, and died on board barque "Cuba," on the passage from Surinam to Gloucester, Dec. 9, 1851. No children.

—1802.—

FRANKLIN STICKNEY, b. in Salem, Aug. 9, 1827; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Hannah N., dau. of Michael and Mary Brown. She was b. in Ipswich, and d. in Salem, Aug. 17, 1854, aged 26 years. He m. 2d in Lawrence, Aug. 1, 1859, Carrie C., dau. of John B. and Sarah Fairfield. He was a master mariner, and died at Liverpool, England, April 19, 1863. His widow m. in Lawrence, Feb. 8, 1865, Caleb Saunders, Esq.

Two children:—

3212. George Fairfield, b. Dec. 27, 1861; d. Dec. 29, 1861.
3213. Annie Osgood, b. Feb. —, 1863.

—1803.—

DAVID INGERSOLL STICKNEY, b. in Salem, April 14, 1832; m. April 3, 1855, Susan, dau. of Darling and Ellen Huntress. She was b. in Salem, Oct. 9, 1836. He was a master mariner, and died in Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1861.

His widow m. in Salem, March 15, 1862, Calvin L. Townes.

One child:—

3214. Ellen Idella, b. Oct. 24, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1860.

—1806.—

JOHN KNIGHT STICKNEY, b. in Charlestown, April 9, 1817; m. at Watertown, Sept. 2, 1851, Emma Grace, second dau. of Robert Gribble, Esq., of London, England. He has been a master mariner and merchant, residing in Watertown, which place he has represented in the State Legislature. He is a very capable and public spirited gentleman. He has no children.

—1816.—

DANIEL HODGES STICKNEY, b. in Duxbury, May 11, 1815; m. Isabella McVoy of Mobile, Ala., where he had a

plantation. He died in California. His widow and children are living in Mobile.

Four children:—

3215. Daniel, b. ——; d. in Army.
3216. Augusta, b. ———.
3217. Isabella, b. ———.
3218. Child, b. ———.

——1817.——

SYLVANUS DELANO STICKNEY, b. in Duxbury, May 30, 1818; m. Dec. 24, 1843, Mary D. Cox of Hanson; resides in South Abington, and is a shoe manufacturer.

Three children:—

3219. Mariah H., b. May 14, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1845.
3220. Charles E., b. June 13, 1848; d. Aug 30, 1848.
3221. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1853.

——1819.——

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Duxbury, Feb. 17, 1828; m. in Garland, Me., Oct. 18, 1855, Eliza Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Pendleton, and Betsey (Stickney) Thomas [787]. She was b. in Ornsville, Me., July 7, 1838. They reside in Duxbury.

Two children:—

3222. Oscar Dunham, b. Sept. 6, 1856.
3223. Ella Frances, b. April 18, 1861.

——1821.——

ENOS WILDER STICKNEY, b. in Brownville, Me., July 27, 1837; m. there May 25, 1865, Lizzie R. Searls. He is a school teacher in Brownville, where they reside.

——1824.——

GEORGE H. STICKNEY, b. in Boston, June 14, 1832; m. in Beverly, Jan. 10, 1856, Hannah S., dau. of Philip and Adeline Hammond. He was a Dry Goods Merchant in Beverly for several years; served in 19th Mass. Reg. in 1862; removed to Haverhill, where he resides. He is Grand Patriarch of Grand Encampment, I. O. O. F., of Mass.

Four children:—

3224. George Augustus, b. Oct. 5, 1857.
3225. Seaward Lee, b. Sept. 15, 1859.
3226. Nannie Johnson, b. March 6, 1861; d. April 6, 1861.
3227. Elizabeth Hammond, b. March 15, 1862; d. March 9, 1866.

—1826.—

JAMES S. STICKNEY, b. in Enfield, N. H., Aug. 8, 1825; m. Oct., 1858, Jane Eastman. He is engaged in the nursery business at Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis.

One child:—

3228. Charles, b. ——, 1859.

—1827.—

WILLIAM WIER STICKNEY, b. in Enfield, N. H., Jan. 16, 1830; m. June 20, 1867, Abbie S. Bailey. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1856, read Law at Exeter, N. H., and went to St. Louis, Mo., in 1858, and was in the practice of the Law, until he became a member of the firm of Merrick & Stickney, Land Warrants and General Brokers, in St. Louis, Mo., where he still resides (1868).

—1836.—

HENRY HUBBARD STICKNEY, b. Jan. 14, 1838; m. at Sunapee, N. H., Jan. 31, 1860, Betsey Smart Davis. Resides with his parents at George's Mills, Sunapee.

One child:—

3229. Edwin Pangman, b. Jan. 12, 1862.

—1837.—

ALLEN J. STICKNEY, b. in Highgate, Vt., May 31, 1811; m. there July 20, 1834, Icybinda L. Bearse. He m. 2d, Miss Perry. They reside in Potsdam, N. Y.

Three children:—

3230. Edwin R., b. Dec. 1, 1835.
3231. Cornelia J., b. April 22, 1837.
3232. Franklin H., b. April 7, 1842; m. Mary Brown, Nov. 2, 1864.

—1862.—

HEMON G. STICKNEY, b. in Highgate, Vt., Nov. 13, 1823; m. Feb. 7, 1859, Mary Owens of Montgomery, Ala. They have lived in Potsdam, N. Y., and (1868) are in Montgomery, Ala.

Two children:—

3233. Willie S., b. Jan. 26, 1860. 3234. Richard A., b. Nov. 8, 1862.

—1868.—

GEORGE WASHINGTON STICKNEY, b. in Highgate, Vt., June 19, 1815; m. there Dec. 22, 1842, Lucinda W. Stearns. They removed (in 1844) to Upper Jay, N. Y., where they reside; he is a carpenter by trade.

One child:—

3235. Minerva, b. Nov. 24, 1843; m. George Thayer.

—1870.—

JOSEPH B. STICKNEY, b. in Highgate, Vt., July 3, 1819; m. Feb. 22, 1854, Laura L. Mack. They reside in Manchester, N. H., where he was overseer of the Manchester Print Works, 1864; is now a grocer.

Two children:—

3236. Merton A., b. Jan. 28, 1858; d. Nov. 20, 1861.
3237. Myron S., b. March 24, 1860.

—1875.—

CHARLES HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Highgate, Vt., April 12, 1833; m. Oct. 29, 1861, Eliza Ann Bennett. He is in business in Boston, residing in Chelsea. They have no children.

—1876.—

STEPHEN ABBOTT STICKNEY, b. in St. Armand, Canada East, Jan. 1, 1831; m. Jan 7, 1862, Charlotte Washer.

One child:—

3238. Ella M., b. July 10, 1865.

—1879.—

WILLIARD STICKNEY, b. in St. Armand, Canada East, Nov. 28, 1838; m. May 9, 1862, Hannah Gerow.

One child:—

3239. Alwelda S., b. Sept. 21, 1863.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

—1892.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Andover, July 6, 1814; m. Widow Sarah Woodman, the dau. of Benjamin Davis of West Kings-

ton. He was for a time a resident of Plaistow, N. H., and died at Kingston in the winter, about 1842. No children.

—1895.—

SILAS STICKNEY, b. in Whitingham, Vt., April 8, 1804; m. in 1830, Matilda Garner of Coleraine. He died March 9, 1859.

Six children:—

3240. Eunice, b. Jan. 30, 1831; m. John Crosdill, and d. Mch. 10, 1861.
3241. Martin, b. March 13, 1833; m. ——.
3242. Almon, b. June 30, 1838.
3243. Matilda D., b. March 6, 1841; m. Joseph Renfrey, Oct. 7, 1868.
3244. Harriet, b. May 15, 1843; d. Dec., 1843.
3245. Victoria M., b. June 6, 1845.

—1897.—

MARTIN STICKNEY, b. in Whitingham, Vt., May 19, 1807; m. May 7, 1844, Charlotte [1908], dau. of Martin and Hannah (White) Stickney, who was b. in Whitingham, Nov. 9, 1817, and d. there Aug. 14, 1844. He m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1854, Martha, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Pach) Preston, who was b. in Whitingham, Vt., Aug. 13, 1820. They reside in Jacksonville, Vt.

Two children:—

3246. Lewis M., b. May 1, 1855.
3247. Mary M., b. Feb. 23, 1858; d. July 29, 1863.

—1899.—

STILLMAN STICKNEY, b. in Whitingham, Vt., Nov. 28, 1810; m. in 1837, Emeline Powers of Gardner, Mass. They have had four children and have buried three little girls. He resides in Templeton.

One child:—

3248. Rufus, b. May, 1838.

—1900.—

RUFUS STICKNEY, b. in Whitingham, Vt., July 8, 1812; m. Feb. 15, 1841, Adaline Kendall of Gardner, Mass. They reside in Waltham, where he is a Tinsmith and Stove Dealer.

Five children:—

3249. Charles H., b. Dec. 10, 1841; m. Caroline Farnsworth, Nov. 27, 1863.

3250. George, } b. April 5, 1844; { living, 1868.
3251. Mary, } { d. June 14, 1852.

3252. Ella I., b. April 23, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1852.

3253. Frank R., b. Oct. 28, 1856; d. Dec. 13, 1856.

—1902.—

HARVEY STICKNEY, b. in Whitingham, Vt., June 2, 1816; m. April 2, 1846, Mary A., dau. of Burden and Hannah (Gatrix) Lake, who was b. Feb. 17, 1824. They reside in Jacksonville, Vt.

Three children:—

3254. Orland H., b. Jan. 15, 1847. 3256. Irving L., b. Dec. 23, 1854.
3255. Melvin W., b. Nov. 19, 1849.

—1904.—

PRENTICE B. STICKNEY, b. in Whitingham, Vt., April 7, 1809; m. in Boston, May 1, 1834, Margaret J. Brazer. He resides in Fitchburg.

Ten children:—

3257. Henry P., b. March 29, 1835.

3258. Susan B., b. Aug. 21, 1836; m. George E. Sanderson.

3259. Christopher B., b. Jan. 15, 1838; d. Feb. 23, 1838.

3260. Sylvester, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Carrie E. Fairbanks, Nov. 25, 1863.

3261. Marion E., b. April 23, 1840.

3262. Charles Edwin, b. Nov. 12, 1841; d. Feb. 23, 1842.

3263. Almira H., b. July 4, 1843; m. William W. Whiting.

3264. Thomas Edward, b. May 27, 1845; killed in battle, May 24, 1864.

3265. Martha A., b. July 29, 1848.

3266. Adaline A., b. May 14, 1850.

—1920.—

JOHN FITZ STICKNEY, b. in Londonderry, N. H., June 26, 1810; m. in Gloucester, Dec. 12, 1833, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel H. and Abigail Duley, who was b. in Gloucester, Feb. 2, 1814, d. March 19, 1860. He m. 2d, in Rockport, Sept. 16, 1860, Mary Ann (Tarr) Hillier, who was b. in Rockport, July 12, 1828. They resided at Annisquam, Gloucester, where he died, May 25, 1866.

Three children:—

3267. Mary Etta, b. Aug. 14, 1835; d. Aug. 29, 1836.
3268. Alfred Fitz, b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. Betsey Stickney, Aug. 27, 1866.
3269. Hannah Frances, b. June 7, 1847; m. Leonard Cook, Feb. 8, 1866.

—1923.—

AARON FITZ STICKNEY, b. in Londonderry, N. H., June 13, 1816; m. there, Dec. 22, 1844, Mary C. Carlton. He is a carpenter and builder, and lives in Derry.

Ten children:—

3270. Daughter, b. March 25, 1844; d. May 9, 1844.
3271. Abby Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1845; d. Sept. 19, 1847.
3272. Abby Frances, b. Dec. 24, 1847.
3273. Ellen Octava, b. Oct 30, 1849.
3274. Lizzie Augusta, b. July 26, 1851.
3275. John Eben, b July 31, 1853.
3276. Mary Emma, b. Aug. 17, 1855.
3277. George Henry, b. June 1, 1857.
3278. Daughter, b. Jan. 12, 1860; d. Jan 16, 1860.
3279. Son, b. May 17, 1862; d. July 6, 1862.

—1926.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, May 17, 1819; m. Jan. 18, 1851 or '3, Sarah W., dau. of Richard Renton, who was b. 1830. He resides in Groveland.

One child:—

3280. Mary Judith, b. Oct. 28, 1855.

—1927.—

ABEL STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Feb. 11, 1825; m. March 13, 1856, Rebecca Ann Balch, who was b. May 7, 1827. He is a farmer and resides in Groveland, where he has held various town offices.

Three children:—

3281. John Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1859.
3282. Frank Wallace, b. June 5, 1864.
3282 1-2. Louisa Shattuck, b. March 14, 1868; d. Sept. 13, 1868.

—1930.—

DANIEL HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, April 13, ✓

1825; m. Nov. 21, 1854, Hannah Jane, dau. of Joseph Kimball and Lucy Pemberton. She was b. March 1, 1831. He was in partnership for many years in Groveland, with his brother Charles, as manufacturers of boots and shoes, which were celebrated for their good quality, and for which they received many premiums. In 1858 they had a store at 169 Pearl Street, Boston, for the wholesale disposal of their goods. He resides in Groveland, which place he has represented in the State Legislature, and where he has held many town offices of trust.

Three children: —

3283. Anna Parker, b. July 18, 1858.
3284. Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1863.
3284 1-2. Mary Lucy, b. April 24, 1869.

—1032.—

CHARLES STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, March 11, 1829; m. Jan. 25, 1855, Julia Granby, dau. of Somerby C. and Mary (Noyes) Noyes of West Newbury. He was in partnership with his brother, Daniel H., as boot and shoe manufacturers at Groveland and Boston. In 1866, he was with Daniel P. Hopkinson in Groveland, under the firm of "Charles Stickney & Co." He has accumulated a large property, was the founder of the Baptist Society in Groveland, and erected for them a Church at his own expense. He resides in Groveland.

Five children: —

3285. Frank Edward, b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. Feb., 1864.
3286. Frederic William, b. Sept. 23, 1860.
3287. Mary, b. June 17, 1862; d. Sept. 16, 1862.
3288. Jennie Dana, b. June 13, 1864.
3289. Charles Francis, b. July 5, 1868.

—1033.—

EDWARD STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Dec. 28, 1830; m. Jan. 22, 1854, Sarah Helen Parker. He has been the instructor of the Grammar Schools at Dorchester and Newton, and is now Principal of the Carter Grammar School at Chelsea.

Two children: —

3290. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1854.
3291. Henry Gardner, b. July 26, 1858.

—1934.—

NILES TILDEN STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, July 26, 1833; m. Feb. 17, 1859, Eliza Hall Georges of Haverhill. He is a boot and shoe manufacturer, and resides in Oshkosh, Wis.

Two children:—

3292. Edward Warren, b. March 16, 1861.
3293. Gardner Perry, b. Nov. 9, 1862.

—1935.—

GARDNER PERRY STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, Nov. 1, 1835. Graduated at Amherst College, 1858; entered Andover Theological Seminary, but on account of ill health was obliged to leave, Feb. 11, 1859; in the spring of 1860, he resumed his studies there, but was again obliged to give them up. He died, unm., in Urbana, O., March 29, 1862.

—1936.—

WILLIAM BALCH STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, June 29, 1837; m. Feb., 1862, Emma L. Taylor. They reside in Oshkosh, Wis., engaged in the boot and shoe business.

One child:—

3294. Lucy Tolford, b. Feb. 1, 1863.

—1939.—

GRENVILLE MELLEN STICKNEY, b. in Carthage, Me., Dec. 28, 1835; m. May 14, 1860, Mary Ann Staples, who was b. in Brunswick, Me, July 21, 1832. He is a merchant and resides in Stillwater, Minn.

One child:—

3295. Josephine, b. May 22, 1861.

—1940.—

ALPHEUS BEEDE STICKNEY, b. in Wilton, Me., June 27, 1840; m. Oct., 1864, Kate W. H. Hall of Collinsville, Ill. He is an Attorney at Law, and resides at Stillwater, Minn.

—1960.—

GEORGE ERASTUS STICKNEY, b. in Bradford, May

30, 1831; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Sarah J. Page. He is a trader and resides in Groveland.

One child:—

3296. Florence, b. Sept. 1, 1862.

—1980.—

EDWARD BEARD STICKNEY, b. in Andover, Feb. 22, 1812; m. April 20, 1837, Hannah, dau. of James Dean of Wilmington, who was b. in Watertown, Aug. 10, 1817, and d. April 25, 1844. He m. 2d, May 30, 1852, Janette Parker Cogswell, who was b. in Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 26, 1811. They reside in Wilmington.

Six children:—

3297. Esther Jane, b. March 18, 1838; d. June 15, 1839.

3298. Henry Edward, b. April 12, 1840; enlisted from Wilmington as a three years Volunteer in Co. A, Abbott Greys, Lowell, 2d Mass. Reg.; discharged Jan. 1, 1862; unmarried.

3299. Hannah Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1842; m. Sam'l P. Tenney, July 23, 1862.

3300. Mary Ann, b. April 20, 1844; d. April 27, 1844.

3301. Abraham Cogswell, b. May 23, 1854.

3302. William Thomas, b. Sept. 5, 1856; d. Dec. 28, 1856.

—1981.—

JAMES MADISON STICKNEY, b. in Andover, July 5, 1814; m. Mary Burdett of Reading; resided in West Andover; a farmer. He died March 4, 1839. His widow m. 2d, George Wilder.

One child:—

3303. Catharine Louisa, b. Dec. 18, 1838; m.; lives in Reading.

—1992.—

JOSEPH CLARK STICKNEY, b. in Andover, April 3, 1819; m. in Peterborough, N. H., Rachel Cram, where he resided until 1861, when he removed to Salt Lake City, and is among the Mormons.

Two children:—

3304. William, b. ———. 1842. 3305. Rachel, b. ———

—2053.—

CHARLES STICKNEY, b. July 10, 1829; m. Nov. 25, 1860, Sarah E. Van Ness. He graduated at the University of

Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia; has been two years in the United States Army as Assistant Surgeon of 33d Reg. New Jersey Volunteers. He resides in Newark, N. J., and has been a practicing physician since 1858.

One child:—

3306. Mary Ada, b. Sept. 16, 1862.

—2067.—

ISAAC SHULTS STICKNEY, b. in Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1827; m. March 14, 1854, Sarah, dau. of Rev. John Jay and Sarah Thompson. They reside at Wurtsboro.

One child:—

3307. Frederick Thompson, b. April 12, 1856.

—2083.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. Aug. 24, 1830; m. July 28, 1856, Mary Horton. They reside at White Lake, N. Y.

Three children:—

3308. F. Jane, b. June 3, 1857.
3309. Thomas H., b. May 21, 1860; d. Oct. 3, 1861.
3310. Willie, b. Sept. 1, 1862.

—2122.—

GEORGE FORSYTH STICKNEY, b. in St. John, N. B., Oct. 5, 1822; m. in St. Andrews, 1849, Mary Miller. He is a goldsmith; resides at St. Andrews, N. B.

Seven children:—

3311. Samuel, b. ———; d. aged 2 years.
3312. Charles, b. ———; d. aged 3 years.
3313. Robert Miller, b. ———; d. aged 2 years, 3 mos.
3314. Annie Lavinia, b. ———; d. aged 1 year, 9 mos.
3315. George Harold, b. about 1856.
3316. John Miller, b. about 1863.
3317. Louisa Amelia, b. about 1865.

—2123.—

THOMAS STICKNEY, b. Oct. 1, 1824; m. in 1847; Sarah Page, resides in Maine.

Two children:—

3318. Isabella, b. Jan., 1853. 3319. Crowel, b. Sept., 1855.

—2126.—

WILLIAM HENRY PRESCOTT STICKNEY, b. Jan. 29, 1837; m. in Perry, Me., Nov. 18, 1860, Carrie E. Gibson, resided there until after the births of two children; then removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where they still reside, he doing business in New York City.

Three children:—

3320. Carrie Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1861.
3321. Laura Gibson, b. June 27, 1863.
3322. William Prescott, b. Feb. 4, 1866.

WILLIAM R. STICKNEY, b. Nov. 21, 1827; m. Sept. 8, 1850, Catherine Hamel. He is a farmer at Watervliet, Berrien Co., Michigan. [See p. 307.]

Two children:—

3323. Daniel, b. Oct. 4, 1852. 3324. Cornelia, b. Dec. 26, 1856.

JOSEPH E. STICKNEY, b. Nov. 14, 1833; m. Feb. 6, 1862, Jane ———. He is a farmer at Watervliet, Berrien Co., Michigan. [See p. 307.]

Three children:—

3325. Julius, b. ———; d. 3327. Infant, b. ———.
3326. Henry, b. ———.

OSCAR C. STICKNEY, b. Feb. 5, 1836; m. March 19, 1860, Adelaide Stoughton. He is a farmer at Watervliet, Berrien Co., Michigan. [See p. 307.]

Two children:—

3328. Mabel, b. Jan. 6, 1864; d. Feb. 25, 1866.
3328 1-2. Henrietta, b. Oct. 5, 1865.

RUSSELL W. STICKNEY, b. Jan. 4, 1838; m. July 4, 1859, Hortinea Thomas. He is a farmer at Hartford, Van Buren Co., Michigan. [See p. 307.]

One child:—

Eva, b. March 19, 1861.

JULIUS Z. STICKNEY, b. Oct. 14, 1842; m. July 4, 1867, Emmie Coon. He is a farmer at Bell Plain, Iowa. [p. 307.]

One child:—

Lucy A., b. July 12, 1868.

—2145.—

SILAS S. STICKNEY, b. in Troy, N. H., June 19, 1836; m. Aug. 21, 1858, Marion O., dau. of Samuel and Lois H. Stearns, who was b. in Temple, N. H., Feb. 2, 1840. He entered the Second N. H. Reg. Vols., Co. D, Sept. 17, 1861, was wounded severely July 2, 1863, and died of his wounds at Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. 15, 1863. His widow and child are living in Greenfield, N. H.

One child:—

3329. Frank Silas, b. March 31, 1862.

—2171.—

JULIUS TYLER STICKNEY, b. in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt., March 2, 1829; m. May 10, 1857, Eliza M. Aulls. They reside at Wheeler, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Seven children:—

3330. Ephraim Tyler, b. Feb. 13, 1858.
3331. Timothy, b. June 1, 1859.
3332. Cora, b. Aug. 28, 1860.
3333. Joseph Tredway, b. May 10, 1862; d. March 9, 1863.
3334. James Edwin, b. Aug. 18, 1863.
3335. Kate Aulls, b. Nov. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 23, 1865.
3336. Julius, b. April 3, 1866.

—2173.—

WILLIAM WIRT STICKNEY, b. in Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 30, 1832; m. Aug. 20, 1856, Georgiana Atwood, who was b. in Shoreham, Vt., Aug. 3, 1833. They removed (in 1856) to Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Michigan, where they still reside, and where he is an Attorney and Counsellor at Law and Solicitor in Chancery.

Three children:—

3337. Lora Louicy, b. Aug. 4, 1857.
3338. David Cutting, b. Sept. 10, 1859.
3339. Parker Tyler, b. Dec. 3, 1861.

—2198.—

WILLIAM HARDY STICKNEY, b. in Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 24, 1833; m. Feb. 17, 1859, Sarah Abby, dau. of Edmund and Abigail (Cronk) McNeil, who was b. in North Andover, Dec. 1, 1832. He resided in Haverhill until 1863; since in Methuen.

Two children:—

3340. Frederick William, b. Aug. 14, 1860.
3341. Albert Edmund, b. Oct. 11, 1862.

—2224.—

JOSEPH JEROME STICKNEY, b. July 3, 1834; m. Feb. 10, 1857, Lorane Hurlburt. He was in business and residing in Buffalo City, N. Y., 1865.

Three children:—

3342. Ella, b. Feb. 14, 1859. 3344. Harry J., b. April 28, 1867.
3343. Frederick, b. Dec. 25, 1863.

—2238.—

DAVID J. STICKNEY, b. in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edwards Co., C. W., Sept. 21, 1833; m. there Oct. 14, 1857, Rebecca C., dau. of Stephen and Catherine (White) White. She was b. in Bloomfield, Prince Edwards Co., C. W., Feb. 10, 1838, and d. in Sophiasburgh, Sept. 9, 1861. He resided at Sophiasburgh until after the births of their children, then removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he still resides.

Two children:—

3345. Stephen W., b. June 12, 1859.
3346. Rebecca C., b. March 16, 1861.

—2240.—

SAMUEL CRONK STICKNEY, b. in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edwards Co., C. W., Dec. 31, 1836; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Mary Ann, dau. of John B. and Edith (Eves) Webster, who was b. in Whitechurch, York Co., C. W., Nov. 27, 1840. [Record not received in season to number.]

One child:—

Byron, b. Sept. 26, 1868, in Picton, C. W.

—2249.—

EDWARD EARL STICKNEY, b. in Pickering, Ontario Co., C. W., April 8, 1833; m. in 1856, Arletta, dau. of Martin and Loana (Briggs) Wells, who was b. in Whitby, Ontario Co., C. W., Dec. 12, 1837. He resides (1869) in Myrtle, Ontario Co., C. W. [Record not received in season to number.]

Five children:—
Oscar Eugene, b. May 7, 1857; d. March 15, 1860.
Mary Eugenia, b. April 10, 1860.
Allen Dwight, b. Jan 27, 1863.
Alice Maud, b. Oct. 31, 1864.
Adda Maltelan, b. Oct. 31, 1866.

—2293.—

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS STICKNEY, b. in Somersworth, N. H., Nov. 30, 1828; m. Nov. 4, 1858, Asenath Hubbell White of Newport, N. H. He is Cashier of the Great Falls Bank, and resides at Somersworth.

Two children:—
3347. Cora, b. Sept. 6, 1859. 3348. Stella, b. July 3, 1862.

—2308.—

J. OSBORN STICKNEY, b. in Brownfield, Me., Sept. 6, 1811; m. March 5, 1861, Sarah M. Nickerson, who was b. Jan. 3, 1830. They reside on the homestead in Brownfield.

Two children:—
3349. Frank O., b. Nov. 28, 1861. 3350. Mary E., b. July 8, 1863.

—2312.—

JOHN B. STICKNEY, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 4, 1828; m. there May 3, 1853, Charlotte White Moore, who was b. Aug. 19, 1833, and removed to Mazomanie, Dane Co., Wis., where they still reside.

Three children:—
3351. Alice, b. May 22, 1856. 3353. Nellie, b. Aug. 3, 1868.
3352. Mary Goss, b. April 9, 1865.

—2314.—

FREDERICK STICKNEY, b. in Lancaster, N. H., June 8, 1836; m. at Mazomanie, Wis., Dec. 25, 1866, Sarah Campbell, and resides there.

One child:—

3354. Frederick, b. Dec. 1, 1867.

—2317.—

WILLIAM H. STICKNEY, b. in Brownfield, Me., June 18, 1836; m. June 18, 1863, Eliza Ann Gibson. They, with his brother, Johnathan Stickney [2316] who is unmarried, are in Buenos Ayres, South America, where they have been sometime engaged in raising cattle and sheep.

—2349.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Jay, N. Y., May 30, 1826; m. March 13, 1852, Loanda R. Boynton. They reside at Jay.

One child:—

3355. John Sheldon, b. June 1, 1853.

—2356.—

JAMES STICKNEY, b. in Lebanon, N. H., April 17, 1820; m. May, 1841, Nancy Tone. He d. Sept., 1851, in Lebanon (?).

Two children:—

3356. Henry, b. ———. 3357. Edwin, b. ———.

—2357.—

HORACE A. STICKNEY, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 23, 1822; m. Nov. 1, 1847, Eloiza Kimball. They reside in Lebanon (?).

Two children:—

3358. John H., b. ———. 3359. Louisa, b. ———.

—2358.—

EDWIN W. STICKNEY, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 23, 1825; m. July 26, 1851, Mehitable Fifield. They reside in Lebanon (?).

Four children: —
3360. Mary E., b. 3361. Effie L., b. 3362. Lucy, b. 3363. Edwin S., b.

—2359.—

WILLIAM H. STICKNEY, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 3, 1829; m. Nov. 22, 1854, Rosina Picknell. They reside in Lebanon.

Three children: —
3364. Walter E., b. 3365. Frank H., b. 3366. George H., b.

—2418.—

WILLIAM SANFORD STICKNEY, b. in Cromwell, Conn., Aug. 30, 1842; m. Aug. 21, 1862, Christine L. Kipp. They reside in Cromwell, Conn.

Two children: —
3367. Emma Jacquelin, b. Sept. 10, 1864.
3368. Frederick William, b. Aug. 20, 1866.

—2430.—

AUSTIN STICKNEY, b. in Cambridge, Nov. 25, 1831; m. in Hartford, Conn., July 7, 1863, Harriet C. Trumbull.

He graduated at Harvard College, 1852; was of the Law School, 1854; A. B., 1858; Professor in Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1862. Soon after their marriage they went to Europe, and have since resided in Lausanne, Switzerland (where their daughter was born), Rome, Paris, and Dresden, where he is pursuing his studies. He has gained a high position as a scholar and author.

One child: —
3369. Lucy Madeline, b. July 18, 1866.

—2431.—

ALBERT STICKNEY, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 1, 1839; m. in New York City, Sept. 21, 1868, Elizabeth Heart Weston, dau. of the late Frederick Weston of New York City.

He graduated at Harvard College, 1859; was of the Cambridge Law School, and took the first prize June, 1862, for a Dissertation "Of the Rules and Reasons for distinguishing

Property into Real and Personal." He raised a company of Volunteers and was appointed Captain of Co. A, of the 47th Mass. Reg. Vol. Militia, and was promoted Lieut. Col., Nov. 6, 1862. He is at present of the firm of Stickney and Whipple, Counsellors at Law, 59 Wall Street, New York City.

—2434.—

HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Cambridgeport, Nov. 7, 1838, obtained a mercantile education in the counting-room of his uncle, Isaac Stickney, in Boston, was admitted a partner in 1863, carried on an extensive commission business in produce and wool, at No. 65 Chatham Street, Boston. They removed in Oct., 1865, to New York City, where they continued their business at No. 14 Water Street, until April, 1867. The sudden decease of his father, caused him to return to his home at Woodhull, Henry County, Illinois, where he has since been engaged in the improvement and cultivation of an extensive farm. He is unmarried.

—2448.—

WILLIAM EDSON STICKNEY, b. in Painesville, O., Jan. 16, 1842; served in the army three years, under Gen. Sherman in the 105th Ohio Reg., as a musician. He is unm. and resides in Painesville.

—2471.—

GARDNER AVERY STICKNEY, b. in Painesville, O., Feb. 16, 1827; m. Aug. 5, 1849, Charlotte Peck, who d. March 15, 1860. He m. 2d, Matilda Stearns, May 22, 1861. They reside in Painesville.

Five children:—

3370. Eliza b. May 18, 1852.
3371. Reuben, b. Aug. 5, 1854.
3372. Franklin, b. Sept. 10, 1857.
3373. Hattie May, b. July 2, 1865.
3374. Gardner A., b. ———.

—2472.—

FRANKLIN GRAY STICKNEY, b. in Painesville, O., March 23, 1828; m. June 2, 1862, Phebe Miller Merritt. He is a fruit-grower, and resides in Painesville.

Two children:—
3375. Mabel A., b. July 22, 1864.
3376. Henry W., b. Oct. 22, 1865.

—2477.—

EDWIN H.[8] STICKNEY, b. in Sardinia, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1828; m. there Oct. 11, 1854, Irena Mallison, who was b. in Sardinia, N. Y., July 2, 1830, where they probably reside.

One child:—
3377. Charles Dell, b. Aug. 6, 1857.

—2502.—

JOHN FERNALD STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Nov. 4, 1801; m. April 18, 1833, Esther S., dau. of John and Sarah (Thurston) Tappan, who was b. May 17, 1810. They reside in Newburyport.

Seven children:—
3378. Enoch Peirce, b. July 31, 1833; m. Sarah J. H. Currier.
3379. Elizabeth Pike, b. May 25, 1835; m. Chas. H. Goodwin.
3380. John Jacob, b. Nov. 29, 1839; d. March 1, 1849.
3381. Mary Esther, b. Oct. 27, 1841.
3382. Emily Chase, b. June 23, 1844.
3383. Fanny Bruce, b. Nov. 13, 1845.
3384. Thomas Pritchard, b. Dec. 11, 1847.

—2504.—

JACOB STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Feb. 20, 1806; m. in Andover, Nov. 27, 1833, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Russell) Loring of that place. She was b. Feb. 13, 1810. He was a grocer in Newburyport; sailed Jan. 24, 1849, in "The Capitol" for San Francisco, Cal., where he died, Jan 30, 1850. [Gravestone in Andover.]

One child:—
3385. Frederick Blanchard, b. Sept. 10, 1834; m. Mary E. Farnham, May 29, 1856; no ch.

—2506.—

CALEB STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Feb. 9, 1811; m. March 3, 1836, Miriam Noyes. He is a pump and block maker, and resides in Newburyport.

Two children:—

3386. George William, b. Nov. 19, 1839; m. Sarah Berry.
3387. Miriam Noyes, b. May 19, 1847.

—2512.—

GIDEON STICKNEY, b. in Eastport, Me., August 25, 1807; m. Dec. 3, 1835, Sarah A. Minot. He is a furniture dealer, and resides in Eastport.

Four children:—

3388. Maria Augusta, b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. Luther C. Gilson.
3389. Sarah Ann, b. April 23, 1843; d. Feb. 12, 1852.
3390. Caroline Lowell, b. May 9, 1846; d. March 13, 1861.
3391. Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1849.

—2529.—

ONE STICKNEY, b. in Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 31, 1803; m. in Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 4, 1830, Matilda Jane Bassell, who was b. in Essex Co., New Jersey, May 20, 1814. They reside in Toledo, Ohio, and have had besides the children given, six who were born and died young, of whom we have no record.

Three children:—

3392. Virturia, b. June 3, 1842; d. May 30, 1863.
3393. Malcolm, b. April 10, 1847; m. Jane Hardesty.
3394. Stark, b. Sept. 12, 1854.

—2532.—

TWO STICKNEY, b. in Bow, N. H., April 16, 1810; m. in Vienna, Monroe Co., Michigan, Aug. 6, 1854, Lovina Cone.

He was by profession a lawyer, and a man of considerable ability. He received the first rudiments of his education from Mr. Shattuck at Detroit, Michigan. He became a Corresponding Member of the N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society, in 1855. He died at Manhattan, Lucas Co., O., July 9, 1862.

Two children:—

3395. Dorcas Franklin, b. Aug. 28, 1857; d. Oct. 1, 1857.
3396. Anthony Summers, b. March 1, 1859.

—2536.—

RICHARD HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Salem, June 14, 1818; m. in Newburyport, Sept. 25, 1851, Mrs. Elizabeth P.

Currier, who was b. in Newton, N. H. He was a painter, and resided in West Amesbury, where he died, Oct. 16, 1861. No children.

—2537.—

CHARLES THEODORE STICKNEY, b. in Salem, May 10, 1820; m. Jan. 25, 1844, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Sarah (West) Dexter. She was b. in Salem, May 3, 1822. He is a carpenter by trade, and resided in Salem until May 16, 1867, when he removed to Danversport.

Five children: —

3397. Charles Theodore, b. Aug. 29, 1844; unm., resides in California.
3398. Walter Jaffrey, b. March 20, 1846.
3399. Elizabeth Dexter, b. March 7, 1852.
3400. Frank Dexter, b. Feb. 8, 1857.
3401. Della Maria, b. June 13, 1860.

—2544.—

MOSES SARGENT STICKNEY, b. in Amesbury, July 22, 1830; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Adaline E. Atwater of Bethany, Ct. They reside in New York City.

One child: —

3402. Addie E., b. July 4, 1864.

—2550.—

JOSEPH HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Portland, Me., Aug. 8, 1824; m. there Sept. 12, 1852, Susan Jane Green, who was b. in Portland, July 31, 1825. They reside in Portland. He has been in the employ of the Eastern Express Company.

Three children: —

3403. George Evans, b. July 24, 1854; d. Aug. 27, 1855.
3404. Emma Hale, b. Aug. 19, 1856.
3405. Henry Rolfe, b. April 29, 1859.

—2553.—

JAMES HALE STICKNEY, b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 3, 1834; m. July 5, 1863, Kate M'Lane Livingston, b. at Kingston, Richibucto, New Brunswick, Jan. 6, 1840. Resides in Portland.

One child: —

3406. Annie Livingston, b. June 12, 1864.

—2335.—

AMOS J. STICKNEY, b. in Athens, Me., Jan. 28, 1818; m. May 7, 1843, Lydia A., dau. of Benjamin Tuttle. He is a farmer, and resides in Epping, N. H.

Two children:—

3407. Charles Franklin, b. Feb. 9, 1844; d. July 12, 1863.
3408. Otis W., b. Feb. 6, 1852; d. Nov. 11, 1853.

—2336.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Athens, Me., Dec. 27, 1820; m. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 15, 1842, Nancy P. Hale of Nashua, N. H.; resided for a while in Lowell, but since his marriage at Epping Corner, N. H., where he is a merchant tailor.

Eight children:—

3409. Emma G., b. Nov. 6, 1843; d. Sept. 5, 1847.
3410. Helen F., b. Oct. 11, 1845; d. Sept. 5, 1847.
3411. Eugene Francis, b. Oct. 8, 1847.
3412. Walter Hale, b. Oct. 24, 1849.
3413. Annie Isabella, b. Aug. 16, 1851.
3414. Herbert E., b. June 24, 1853.
3415. Cora A., b. Feb. 21, 1856; d. Feb. 12, 1862.
3416. Edwin Percy, b. May 7, 1859.

—2338.—

JAMES HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Exeter, N. H., Aug. 14, 1836; m. at Hampton, N. H., Aug. 14, 1863, Georgiana C. Robinson; have resided in Epping, N. H., since marriage. He is a grocer in Exeter.

One child:—

3417. Ernest, b. Feb., 1865.

—2367.—

NEWELL HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Athens, Me., Aug. 9, 1830; m. in Phila., Pa., Nov. 30, 1863, Mary Ann Browning. He is a Photographist, 743 Broadway, New York City, where they reside.

One child:—

3418. Mary Arletta, b. March 10, 1865; d. July, 1865.

—2369.—

CHARLES STICKNEY, b. in Salem, Dec. 18, 1818; m. there Aug. 24, 1843, Lydia Ann, dau. of Paul and Ruth Kehew, who d. in Salem, March 3, 1854, aged 32 1-2 years. He probably died in New York.

Two children:—

3419. Charles W., b. March 30, 1844; served in the 8th Mass. Reg., Co. E. Living, unm., in Salem.

3420. Ruth Ann, b. Dec., 1845; m. Willard A. Dwinell, May 24, 1864.

—2383.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. in Salem, Oct. 4, 1829; m. in Stonington, Ct., Nov., 1846, Sarah Ann, dau. of Benj. C. Hersey, who was b. in Salem, May 21, 1826. He served in the U. S. Navy during the late War; resides in Salem.

Five children:—

3421. Joseph Augustus, b. Aug. 10, 1847. [1869.

3422. Charles Henry, b. May 12, 1850; m. Minnie Whelpley, July 17,

3423. Caroline Smith, b. June 26, 1852.

3424. John Franklin, b. Sept. 6, 1855.

3425. Anna Louisa, b. March 14, 1860.

—2386.—

JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. Feb. 15, 1829; m. Mary A. Philbrook. Served in U. S. Army three years during the last War. They reside in Wisconsin.

Two children:—

3426. John Albert, b. ——— 1851. 3427. Son, b. ———, 1860.

—2389.—

LEONARD STICKNEY, b. May 22, 1834; m. Vesta L. Oliver. Probably resides in Maine.

Two children:—

3428. Frank Eugene, b. Jan., 1861. 3429. Alberta A., b. Mch. 1, 1865.

—2391.—

ABRAM STICKNEY, b. April 19, 1838; m. Margaret A. Sibley. Probably resides in Maine.

One child:—

3430. Annette, b. June 5, 1865.

—2607.—

JUSTIN WHITEFIELD STICKNEY, b. in Corinth, Me., May 27, 1833; m. Nov. 9, 1856, Mary L. Clark. They reside in East Corinth.

Two children:—
3431. Effe L., b. April 5, 1860.
3432. Jenney V., b. March 10, 1863.

—2627.—

LYMAN STICKNEY, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 10, 1834; m. in Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1867, Helen A. Johnson. He is a grocer, and resides in Charlestown.

One child:—
3433. Lilla Florence, b. Aug. 30, 1868.

—2674.—

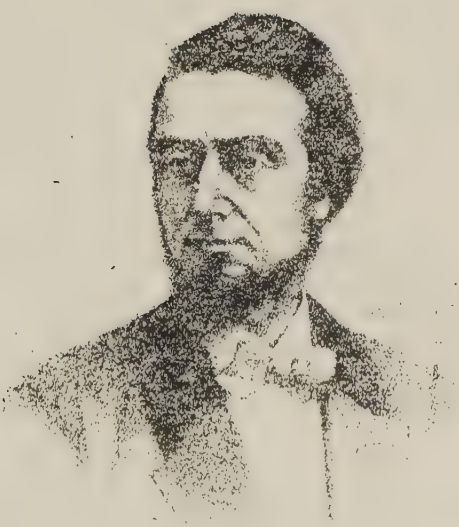
JOHN HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Hallowell, Me., April 13, 1837; m. Dec. 20, 1866, Lucy Stedman, who was b. June 1, 1847. Her parents were Hon. Charles Harrison Stedman, M. D. and Lucy Rust Ingalls. He is book-keeper for the firms of David Hunt, 9 Pearl Street, and Jacquith & Wales, 97 Pearl Street, Boston, and resides in Boston.

One child:—
3434. Edith Theresa, b. Dec. 19, 1868.

—2675.—

JOHN NEWTON STICKNEY, b. in Vassalborough, Me., Jan. 17, 1818; m. in New York, May 29, 1839, Mary Sophia Hale, who was b. March 11, 1816. Her parents were David and Laura (Hale) Hale. He was the proprietor and editor of the "Journal of Commerce."

He has resided at Union City, and Marshall, Michigan, and since 1845, in Rockville, Ct. For several years he has held the office of Deputy Collector of United States Taxes, his commission bearing date Nov. 11, 1862. He holds several offices in Rockville in connection with the Banks (Stock and Savings), and manufacturing companies. Is President of the Carlisle Co., manufacturers of spool-cotton thread.



William Steinway

Eight children:—

3435. Newton Hale, b. Sept. 18, 1840; d. Feb. 2, 1841.
3436. Caroline Alathea, b. Aug. 20, 1843; m. John K. Creevey, Aug. 20, 1866. He is Prof. of Mathematics and Latin at the Mount Auburn Young Ladies' Institute, Cincinnati, O.
3437. Laura Hale, b. Oct. 28, 1845; m. Rev. Henry L. Hall, Jan. 17, 1868.
3438. Frederick Handel, b. Nov. 13, 1847; d. Dec. 22, 1847.
3439. Mary Matilda, b. March 25, 1849; d. April 4, 1849.
3440. Frank Hale, b. May 27, 1850.
3441. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 1, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1853.
3442. Jeannie Rose, b. Feb. 24, 1854.

—2076.—

THOMAS GAGE STICKNEY, b. in Vassalborough, Me., Jan. 12, 1820; m. June 2, 1852, Elizabeth Goodale, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth Hincks. He was a local secretary of the Christian Commission, headquarters, Bangor, Me., and took considerable interest in commissioning delegates who went into the field. He is a resident of Bangor.

One child:—

3443. Charles Henry, b. March 26, 1854.

—2077.—

MOODY THURLOW STICKNEY, b. in Vassalborough, Me., March 12, 1822; m. Dec. 17, 1845, Mary Ann Clark. He is Cashier of the Merchants National Bank at Bangor, Me., where he resides.

Six children:—

3444. Edward Moody, b. June 25, 1851.
3445. Willie Allen, b. Aug. 13, 1853.
3446. Willie Harris, b. Oct. 6, 1858.
3447. Mary Ella, b. Aug. 18, 1861.
3448. George Albert, } b. Aug. 26, 1864.
3449. Carrie Augusta, }

—2079.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Vassalborough, Me., April 11, 1827; m. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 15, 1852, Jeannie E., eldest dau. of Hon. Amos and Jane Kendall, who was b. at Frankfort, Kentucky, Feb. 17, 1828.

He entered Waterville College, Maine, in 1846; stayed there three years, and then entered the Senior Class in Columbian College, Washington, D. C., where he graduated. He is by profession a lawyer, having been admitted to the Bar in St. Louis, Mo., in 1850. He has held many local offices. Is now, and has been since its organization, Secretary and Director of the Deaf and Dumb College at Washington, D. C.

He returned in the fall of 1867, from an extended tour abroad with his family, visiting Egypt, the Holy Land, Greece, etc. He resides with his father-in-law, the Hon. Amos Kendall, formerly Postmaster General of the U. S., at his seat at Kendall Green, near Washington, D. C.

Two children:—

3450. William Soule, b. Oct. 24, 1852.
3451. Kendall, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Aug. 22, 1854.

—2080.—

FRANCIS HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Vassalborough, Me., Oct. 10, 1830; m. Sept., 1857, Elizabeth Eunice Lewis. He is a clerk in the Navy Department at Washington, D. C.

Six children:—

3452. Frank Lewis, b. Sept. 2, 1858.
3453. Mary Kingsford, b. Dec. 1, 1859.
3454. Harry Knowles, b. March 5, 1861; d. Feb., 1862.
3455. Bryan Harding, b. July 13, 1862.
3456. Kate Alathea, b. April 12, 1867.
3457. Joseph Caldwell, b. Jan. 22, 1868; d. July 12, 1868.

—2083.—

JOSEPH WINGATE STICKNEY, b. in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 5, 1833; m. Sept. 24, 1856, Harriet, only dau. of Daniel Fiske, and Harriet Barrett Harding. She was b. in Union, Me., May 24, 1832. He was of the firm of Stickney & Page, in Hallowell, Me., dealers in paints and oils. He is now a manufacturer and dealer in patent paraffine varnish, at 64 Broad Street, Boston; residing at Chelsea.

Two children:—

3458. Caroline Barrett, b. Feb. 13, 1858.
3458 1-2. William, b. April 29, 1868.

—2087.—

JOSEPH HALE STICKNEY, b. in Lowell, Nov. 21, 1841; d. in Williamstown, Nov. 9, 1858, a member of the Freshman Class of Williams College. Two discourses were delivered at the funeral of this promising young man, which, with the following memoir of him by Mr. Charles C. Chase, were printed for private distribution:

"So deeply have the sympathies of the community been moved by the death of this beloved young man, and in so many minds has he left a precious memory, that, as his principal teacher for the last four years, I shall be pardoned for adding to what has already been said, another tribute of respect and love.

Upon entering the High School, young Stickney, though then but a small boy, was immediately recognized as one of the leading scholars in his class. Such was the clearness of his mind, the elegance of his manners, the amiableness of his temper, and the refinement of his moral sensibilities, that he very early elicited both our affection and our pride.

I do not recall a single departure, in his intercourse with me, from that kindness and courtesy, for which he was uniformly distinguished. I can, however, never forget one occasion, on which, when yet quite young, his own nice moral sense having detected in himself some act which he thought amiss, he remained after school, and with admirable frankness, unburdened to me his heart, dropping a tear as he confessed the wrong.

The high hopes which he thus early encouraged us to indulge he never disappointed. As the close of his preparatory course approached, he exhibited a symmetry and manliness both of physical and mental development which seemed to his friends a pledge of a bright and successful future.

Upon entering college and being called upon to appear upon a new stage, and among new associates, his correct scholarship and elegant diction, soon made their mark in the recitation room, and I am assured that he was already recognized, prospectively, as 'the first scholar in his class.'

From these high hopes how sadly and suddenly has he been called away. The many and earnest prayers of the young classmates who had just begun to know and love him, and of the friends who had long been bound to him by the tenderest ties — all that professional skill and parental love could do, did not avail to change the wise, but inscrutable purpose of God.

But his death-bed was hallowed with pleasant memories. The same smile which, from early boyhood, had ever added a charm to his win-

ning manners, played still serenely about his lips. Though burdened with a sense of sin, he felt the sustaining power of the gracious presence and the forgiving love of God. As his father, one morning, approached his bedside, he said, 'Father, I think I have found the Saviour precious to my soul, and I should like to live to do something for Him, but I know I shall not.' In the watches of the night he had communed with that blessed Redeemer, and, as the morning came, the rays of heavenly love had dawned upon his soul. Thus resigned and sustained, his spirit passed away."

Resolutions were passed by the Freshman Class of Williams College, Nov. 9th, 1858, testifying to his worth and the affection they bore to him, a copy of which was forwarded to his family.

—2701.—

MOSES STICKNEY, b. in Athens, Vt., March 27, 1815; m. there Feb. 2, 1846, Cynthia Brown. They reside at Warren, Winona Co., Minnesota.

Nine children:—

3459. Moses Alson, b. Nov. 10, 1846.
3460. Cynthia Ellen, b. Oct. 20, 1848; d. Nov. 16, 1858.
3461. Henry Alphonso, b. July 6, 1850.
3462. Marshall Alexander, b. Jan. 9, 1852.
3463. Charles Daniel, b. June 28, 1854.
3464. Samuel Eugene, b. Dec. 14, 1858.
3465. Ida Ann, b. April 19, 1860.
3466. Clinton Alonzo, b. Nov. 22, 1864; d. April 12, 1865.
3467. Rollo Grant, b. Oct. 4, 1866.

—2705.—

JONAS RILEY STICKNEY, b. in Walpole, N. H., June 5, 1815; m. Nov. 6, 1842, Rachel Elizabeth Waters of Braintree, Vt., who d. Dec. 8, 1858. He m. 2d, Aug. 2, 1859, Phebe Sullings of Middlebury, Vt. They reside at Mansfield, Tioga County, Pa.

One child:—

3468. Willard Riley, b. Sept. 26, 1862.

—2709.—

SHUBEL ROMANZO STICKNEY, b. in Goshen, Vt., Oct. 22, 1824; m. May 24, 1860, Rachael Fidelia Collins of Chittenden, Vt. He is a farmer; they reside in Goshen, which

place he has represented in the Legislature, and where he is a Justice of the Peace.

One child:—

3469. Angerona Augusta, b. Dec. 1, 1862.

—2721.—

WARREN B. STICKNEY, b. in Brookline, Vt., Dec. 2, 1837; m. Sept. 28, 1865, Olive B., dau. of Uriah T. Darling of Leyden, Mass. He commenced when young to educate himself, paid his expenses by teaching school; when sixteen entered Amherst College; when twenty-one came out of College to take charge of the West River Academy at South Londonderry, Vt. Upon his return to College, overtaxed his mind with study and broke down his health. At the commencement of the War, engaged in forming a Company in the 8th Vermont Reg.; went to New Orleans, La., received a Lieutenant's position; was detached from field duty as Superintendent of the Colored Schools of New Orleans; was also Quartermaster in the Educational Department of the Freedmen's Bureau; now Principal of the High School, Chicopee, Mass.

—2725.—

CHARLES BLACKMAN STICKNEY, b. in Moria, Franklin Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1810; has never married. He is an Attorney at Law, and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; resides at Norwalk, Ohio.

—2726.—

EDSON THAYER STICKNEY, b. in Moria, Franklin Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1811; m. in Scipio, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1838, Emma Roberts. They reside in Republic, Seneca Co., Ohio.

Three children:—

3470. Hubert Edson, b. Sept. 21, 1840; d. May 10, 1844.

3471. Emma Celira, b. May 27, 1843; m. Wilmot A. Mills, Nov. 1, 1865.

3472. Antoine Edson, b. Feb. 3, 1847; d. June 18, 1848.

—2729.—

HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Moria, Franklin Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1817; m. in Dickinson, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1853, Julia

A. Wilber; settled in Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where they still reside.

Three children:—

3473. Hubert Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1854.
3474. Charles Edson, b. July 15, 1863.
3475. Son, b. since March, in 1866.

—2730.—

IRA S. STICKNEY, b. in Moria, Franklin Co., N. Y., July 22, 1819; m. in Scipio, O., Oct. 26, 1856, Harriet Augusta Stone. They reside in Scipio.

One child:—

3476. Antoine Ira, b. Aug. 16, 1857.

—2735.—

ISRAEL STICKNEY, b. in Moria, Franklin Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1831; m. there Feb. 1, 1860, Delia Cleora Sanford. They reside in Moria.

One child:—

3477. Louisa Alberta, b. Nov. 16, 1860.

—2730.—

ABIRAM JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Malone, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1822; m. there Nov. 23, 1843, Sarah Ashley. He died in Malone, Nov. 18, 1847; no children.

—2740.—

CHARLES A. STICKNEY, b. in Malone, N. Y., July 31, 1827; m. there March 29, 1853, Lydia Pierce. They reside in Malone.

Two children:—

3478. Charles J., b. Nov. 18, 1855.
3479. Nellie Maria, b. April 1, 1859.

—2743.—

ZILLAI B. STICKNEY, b. Dec. 21, 1835; m. Dec. 4, 1860, Kate Towles. They probably reside at Black Rock, Erie Co., N. Y.

One child:—

3480. Willie Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1865.

—2748.—

SOLOMON R. STICKNEY, b. in Avon, O., Jan. 22, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Catharine M. Crow. He is a farmer and resides at Avon.

Five children:—

3481. Amos M., b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. July 17, 1865.
3482. Clarissa E., b. Aug. 23, 1848; d. March 1, 1849.
3483. Esther J., b. June 20, 1850.
3484. Lemuel S., b. Aug. 2, 1852.
3485. Clarissa C., b. July 8, 1864.

—2750.—

SIDNEY A. STICKNEY, b. in Avon, O., Oct. 29, 1830; m. July 4, 1852, Julia M. Goldsmith. He is a farmer and resides at Avon.

Two children:—

3486. Albin S., b. March 4, 1855.
3487. Eddie A., b. Feb. 9, 1859; d. July 25, 1860.

—2753.—

EDWARD SPAULDING STICKNEY, b. in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1815; m. July 4, 1854, Mrs. Delia Stone. They have resided in Michigan and Wisconsin, and now in Franklin, Franklin Co., N. Y.

Four children:—

3488. Frank Bird, b. May 24, 1855.
3489. Albert Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1857.
3490. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1860.
3491. Margaret Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1866.

—2754.—

BURZIL STICKNEY, b. in Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 11, 1818; m. Sept. 12, 1853, Celinda Toby, and reside at Saranac, Clinton Co., N. Y.; no children.

—2811.—

BYRON STICKNEY, b. in Andover, Vt., Oct. 17, 1837; m. there Oct. 22, 1863, Meranda O. Carlton, and lives with his parents in Andover.

—2813.—

CASSIUS M. STICKNEY, b. in Andover, Vt., April 14, 1843; m. there Dec. 25, 1863, Rosalie J. Peabody. He enlisted to serve in the late war; was wounded June 1, 1864, taken prisoner, and died in the hospital at Richmond, Va., July 20, 1864.

—2828.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Edmeston, N. Y., May 12, 1822; m. April 23, 1845, Addia P. Hoig; reside in Edmeston.

Six children:—

3492. Laroy, b. April 5, 1846.
3493. Martha Ann, b. May 27, 1848.
3494. Homer, b. Sept. 5, 1850.
3495. George H., b. July 12, 1852.
3496. Emogene, b. March 27, 1855; d. Oct. 25, 1861.
3497. Adella M., b. Dec. 4, 1859.

—2832.—

SILUS P. STICKNEY, b. in Edmeston, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1829; m. June 11, 1858, Sarah A. Pitts, at Edmeston (?).

Two children:—

3498. Silas L., b. June 1, 1859. 3499. Hattie M., b. Sept. 3, 1862.

—2839.—

GEORGE W. STICKNEY, b. in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1833; m. there Oct. 6, 1858, Elmira A. Havens of Quincy, Mass.; settled in Troy.

Two children:—

3500. Henrietta, b. Aug. 25, 1862.
3501. Minnie F., b. July 14, 1864.

—2851.—

ALFRED STICKNEY, b. in New Orleans, La., Oct. 28, 1843; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Viese Greene of Elizabeth City, N. J.; reside in Waterford, N. Y.

One child:—

3502. James A., b. Oct. 16, 1864.

—2856.—

ANCIL STICKNEY, b. in Salina (now Syracuse), Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 30, 1823; m. at Norwich, Vt., July 2, 1848, Lucy J., dau. of Ezra and Hannah (Thayer) Waterman, b. in Norwich, Vt., Dec. 21, 1828, and d. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 23, 1861. He studied medicine at Gloucester, Mass.; was a graduate of the old school; is now a practicing physician at Auburn, N. Y.

Three children:—

3503. Charles Arthur, b. Aug. 16, 1850.
3504. Hattie May, b. May 1, 1857; d. July 2, 1858.
3505. Willis Everett, b. July 15, 1859; d. March 5, 1861.

—2860.—

AUGUSTUS A. STICKNEY, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov., 1832; m. ——— in 1865; lives in San Francisco, Cal.

Three children:—

3506. Child, b. ———; dec'd.
3507. Child, b. ———; dec'd.
3508. Child, b. Nov., 1867.

—2867.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Beverly, Aug. 17, 1820; m. March 28, 1844, Lydia, dau. of Jesse and Susan Woodberry, who was b. in Beverly, June 9, 1824. He died July 14, 1846. She m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1858, Israel Foster, Jr.

One child:—

3509. Henry Francis, b. Sept. 23, 1844; called himself Benjamin; died unm. in Beverly, Feb. 14, 1869.

—2874.—

JOHN EDWARD STICKNEY, b. in Beverly, Jan. 26, 1839; m. Sept. 6, 1865, Susan E., daughter of Mark and Hannah Woodbury, who was b. in Beverly, Aug. 23, 1841. He has been "for eleven years on board of a merchant ship; sailed to a good many parts of the world. When the war broke out, joined the U. S. Navy in Oct., 1861, and served four years and five months; worked from Mate to Acting-Master, in command at different times of two of our national gunboats on the southern coast; was off Charleston in most all the attacks on

the city, and was twelve months attached to those iron clads, and helped bombard Sumter for three weeks, daily." He resides in Rockport, Mass.

One child:—

3510. Grace Ella, b. Dec. 18, 1866.

—2878.—

JOHN EDWIN STICKNEY, b. in Beverly, April 11, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1857, Margaret Potter, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Brewer) Robinson b. in Epping, N. H., May 11, 1841. He was of the 14th Mass. Reg., and was June 8, 1864, at the Columbian Hospital, Washington, D. C., having been wounded in the right arm. They reside in Salem.

Two children:—

3511. Jesse Francis, b. June 27, 1860.
3512. James Henry, b. March 2, 1866.

—2880.—

LUTHER STICKNEY, b. in Beverly, Oct. 2, 1817; m. in Boston, March 9, 1840, Susan P. Murphy. He was a cabinet-maker of Boston, from 1840 to '44, afterwards of Jefferson, Me. He enlisted in the late war, and died at Baton Rouge, La., March 6, 1863.

Six children:—

3513. Samuel Cullen, b. Nov. 30, 1840; m. in San Francisco, Cal.
3514. Mellen Luther, b. July 27, 1843; m. Olive E. Leeman.
3515. Susan Antoinette, b. May 13, 1845; d. Sept. 8, 1846.
3516. Henry Augustus, b. July 21, 1847; d. April 8, 1848.
3517. Clarance Ellis, b. March 9, 1849.
3518. Clarinda A., b. March 19, 1851.

—2881.—

JONATHAN GAGE STICKNEY, b. in Beverly, March 15, 1819; m. Mary A. Leonard. He has lived in different parts of Europe, and with his family, is now residing at Menin, Belgium.

Four children:—

3519. Allison Morris, b. Sept. 8, 1847, in Lowell, Mass.
3520. Celia Frances, b. Feb. 24, 1849, in Hartford, Conn.
3521. George Rodolphus, b. June 24, 1851, in Hartford, Conn.
3522. Georgiana, b. Jan. 19, 1857, in Menin, Belgium.

—2980.—

CHARLES LAYFAYETTE STICKNEY, b. in Nashua, N. H., June 29, 1835; m. April 3, 1858, Hannah Catherine Ordway, who was b. in Bath, Vt. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

One child:—

3523. Charles Layfayette, b. Aug. 9, 1859.

—2981.—

JOHN PERKINS STICKNEY, b. in Haverhill, July 22, 1820; m. Dec. 7, 1843, Lucy Noyes, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Page) Knight of Atkinson, who was b. in Andover, July 22, 1820, and d. Jan. 11, 1864. He has resided in Hampstead; now lives in Kingston, N. H.

Six children:—

3524. Laura Frances, b. ———; died young.
3525. Anna Jane, b. ———; died young.
3526. Frank Pierce, b. May 13, 1852.
3527. John H. F., b. Oct. 31, 1853.
3528. Daniel Knight, b. Feb. 30, 1857.
3529. Sarah Elizabeth Bell, b. March 16, 1862.

—2983.—

DAVID STICKNEY, b. in Plaistow, N. H., March 25, 1825; m. Elizabeth Amanda, dau. of Samuel and Abiah (Gile) Heath, who was b. in Plaistow, N. H., Feb. 4, 1830. He was a carpenter, and resided in Plaistow and Kingston, N. H., where he died, Oct. 2, 1865.

Two children:—

3530. Betsey Ella, b. Jan. 18, 1853.
3531. Oren Melvin, b. Jan. 19, 1862.

—2984.—

WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, b. in Atkinson., N. H., Sept. 8, 1827; m. Dec. 28, 1848, Emeline, dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah (Pecker) Goodrich of Haverhill, who d. in Atkinson, N. H., Jan. 24, 1855. He m. 2d, March 14, 1857, Orrissa Phebe, dau. of Samuel S. and Phebe (Townsend) Townsend, who was b. in Nashua, N. H. He has resided in Haverhill, Atkinson, Philadelphia, Hamilton, and now Salem.

Three children:—

3532. William Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1849.
3533. Sarah Emeline, b. July 7, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1867.
3534. Edward Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1853; d. Aug. 10, 1853.

—2986.—

EZEKIEL WILSON STICKNEY, b. in Boxford, Jan. 29, 1832; m. April 12, 1855, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James and Sarah (Osgood) Brickett, who was b. in Hampstead, N. H., Oct. 1, 1838. They reside in Atkinson, N. H.

Two children:—

3535. Charles Carrol, b. Jan. 6, 1856.
3536. Jay Warren, b. June 14, 1863.

—2998.—

DANIEL K. STICKNEY, b. in Berlin, Vt., Dec. 29, 1844; enlisted May, 1861, in the 2d Vermont Reg., Co. D; was taken prisoner in June, 1861, and held a prisoner five months and two weeks; after that his health began to fail and he received his discharge, Feb. 10, 1863; returned home to Berlin, where he died, unmarried, April 7, 1863.

—3000.—

MOSES FRANKLIN STICKNEY, b. in Horicon, Warren Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1826; m. there July 22, 1852, Lydia A. Pratt. He is a mill-wright and machinist. They reside in Horicon.

Three children:—

3537. Milford, b. May 14, 1854.
3538. Elwin Clarence, b. May 3, 1858; d. Nov. 28, 1859.
3539. Ida, b. May 1, 1860.

—3001.—

HENRY JEREMIAH STICKNEY, b. in Horicon, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1830; m. Nov. 26, 1854, Fanny Jane Bunker of Warrensburg, N. Y. He is a blacksmith; resided in Horicon, and removed in 1864, to Warbeck, Linn Co., Iowa, where he still resides.

Three children:—
3540. Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 16, 1855.
3541. Florence Agnes, b. April 17, 1859.
3542. Elmer Elton Ellsworth, b. Nov. 14, 1861.

—3002.—

DENSMORE G. W. STICKNEY, b. in Horicon, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1833; m. Sept. 4, 1859, Julia M. Smith of Markesan, Wis., where they settled. He is a carriage maker; was in the Army in 1864; now resides in Warbeck, Linn Co., Iowa.

Two children:—
3543. Laura Isabella, b. Aug., 1860.
3544. Elwin Clarence, b. Feb., 1862.

—3003.—

EUGENE CASS STICKNEY, b. in Burke Co., N. C., June 9, 1836; m. Mary Donnelly, April 9, 1863. In 1858, a telegraph operator, M. & C. R. R. at Milwaukie, Wisconsin. They reside in Racine, Wis.

Two children:—
3545. Lelia H., b. April, 1864.
3546. Eugene, b. spring of 1866.

—3033.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Sept. 4, 1808; m. April 25, 1831, Betsey Tenney, who was b. Sept. 10, 1807. They reside in West Dummerston.

Five children:—
3547. Mary E., b. Feb. 10, 1832; m. Laroy J. Knapp, Jan. 19, 1859, and d. April 2, 1865.
3548. George W., b. Sept. 19, 1833.
3549. Albert W., b. Aug. 21, 1836.
3550. Bessie A., b. Feb. 12, 1840; m. Nathaniel Herrick, Feb. 2, 1862.
3551. Ada L. F. b. Jan. 11, 1851.

—3035.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Sept. 16, 1812; m. Nov. 15, 1837, Emily L. Lanfair, who d. May 16, 1854. He m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1856, Judith W. Wait. They reside in Greenfield, Mass.

Two children:—
3552. Adaline, b. May 31, 1839; d. June 29, 1841.
3553. Fannie, b. March 24, 1843.

—3038.—

PETER STICKNEY, b. in Dummerston, Vt., July 21, 1820; was m. in Brookline, Vt., by Rev. Mr. Kingsbury, to Abigail Wellman, who was b. there Sept. 10, 1820. They reside in West Dummerston.

Five children:—
3554. Abbie M., b. Oct. 8, 1845.
3555. Laura A., b. Oct. 1, 1851.
3556. Frank H., b. Oct. 27, 1853.
3557. Mary E., b. Oct. 16, 1855; d. Oct. 24, 1857.
3558. Lillian M., b. May 23, 1858.

—3039.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Jan. 10, 1823; m. at Vernon, Vt., March 23, 1851, Sibyl Hudson, who was b. in Dummerston, Oct. 19, 1831. They reside in West Dummerston. No children.

—3052.—

HARVEY EMERY STICKNEY, b. in Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N. B., Jan. 8, 1841; removed with his parents in 1852, to St. John, N. B.; was for several years in the employ of the Eastern Express Company as a Messenger between St. John and Boston, Mass. In 1869, he retired from his position, having performed the duties acceptably and to the entire satisfaction of the Company, and engaged in business connections in the firm of "Sheraton, Stickney & Co.," manufacturers of flock, flock beds, and mattresses, in St. John, N. B.

—3055.—

WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N. B.; m. Charlotte Burpee; resides in the United States.

Four children:—
Son. Son. Daughter. Daughter.

—3001.—

WILLIAM P. STICKNEY, b. in Sunbury Co., N. B., June 23, 1833; m. Nov. 12, 1857, Sarah, dau. of William and Elizabeth Kermott. She was b. Jan. 11, 1841. They reside in Simonds, Carleton Co., N. B.

Five children:—

3559. Weston, b. Nov. 12, 1858.
3560. Shepherd, b. Feb. 17, 1861.
3561. Cordelia, b. Jan. 27, 1863; d. Oct. 5, 1863.
3562. Alma, b. Aug. 16, 1864.
3563. Lucy, b. Jan. 22, 1868.

—3003.—

JOHN STICKNEY, b. in Sunbury Co., N. B., May 20, 1825; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Eliza Flanagan; reside in Simonds (?) Carleton Co., N. B.

Four children:—

3564. Emmarenza, b. Aug. 7, 1857.
3565. Adaline, b. March 3, 1859.
3566. Ellen, b. April 6, 1861; d. Oct. 20, 1863.
3567. Victoria, b. Feb. 5, 1864.

—3007.—

SAMUEL STICKNEY, b. in Sunbury Co., N. B., June 3, 1833; m. October 20, 1853, Martha Rideout; reside in Simonds (?) Carleton Co., N. B.

Six children:—

3568. Albert, b. Aug. 7, 1854.
3569. George W. O., b. Jan. 4, 1856.
3570. Frances H., b. Nov. 9, 1857.
3571. Louisa A., b. Aug. 11, 1859.
3572. Matilda F., b. July 10, 1863.
3573. Margaret I., b. March 7, 1865.

—3001.—

BENJAMIN STICKNEY, b. June 19, 1833; m. Oct. 16, 1856, Eunice Allen. They reside in Booneville, Oneida Co., New York.

Two children:—

3574. Ethan Allen, b. Aug. 31, 1861.
3575. Anna E., b. Sept. 13, 1863.

—3103.—

AMOS STICKNEY, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 27, 1843; m. July, 1866, Jennie Fetter of Louisville. He was educated at West Point, graduated third in his class in 1864, in the Engineer Corps; served with General Sherman in his memorable march to the sea; received two brevets for meritorious services (Captain and Major); is now a full Captain. He resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Two children:—

3576. Josephine, b. Oct., 1867.
3577. George Fetter, b. Feb., 1869.

—3112.—

CLIFFORD STICKNEY, b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 3, 1839; enlisted for the War in 1862, as a private, afterwards elected Second Lieutenant, then promoted to a First Lieutenantcy in the Signal Corps, and in the Regular Army. Was in 1866, stationed at Albany as Adjutant General of the New York Volunteers, with the rank of Major; was engaged in all the battles and sieges, with Sherman and Grant, of any note in the South and West, and at the taking of Petersburg, and surrender of Lee.

First Lieut. CLIFFORD STICKNEY, of the 20th U. S. Infantry, Regular Army, from New Orleans, died of the yellow fever, at Marion, Smyth County, Virginia, Oct. 1, 1867.

—3114.—

CHARLES WADE STICKNEY, b. in Shawneetown, Ill., Oct. 26, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1868, Lizzie L., dau. of W. C. and Elizabeth (Latimer) Little of Albany, N. Y. Enlisted as a private in Taylor's Battery in 1862, and the next year was detached as Clerk to the Adjutant General at Sherman's Head Quarters, in which position he remained to the close of the War. He resides in Albany N. Y.

—3115.—

JOSEPH LOUIS STICKNEY, b. at the Columbian Mines, Crittenden Co., Kentucky, July 12, 1848. Graduated at the

United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., 1867, as one of the first five in his class; being entitled to that honor he sailed in the "Franklin," and is at present in the Mediterranean Squadron, having been promoted to Ensign.

—3153.—

JOSEPH HAMMOND STICKNEY, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 26, 1837; m. in Boston, March 6, 1859, Maria A., dau. of Samuel and Sarah Dexter, who was b. in Mount Vernon, Me., 1841. He is a printer, and resides in Boston.

One child:—

3578. Edwin Dexter, b. Jan 13, 1860.

—3163.—

JOHN H. STICKNEY, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 15, 1836; m. July 4, 1857, Clara N. Tucker, who was b. in York, Me., Sept. 3, 1836. He is a cabinet-maker and resides in Portsmouth.

Five children:—

3579. Florence Alena, b. March 16, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1860.
3580. Clement M., b. May 22, 1860.
3581. Alice E., b. Jan. 28, 1862.
3582. Burnham C., b. April 9, 1864.
3583. Clara D., b. March 25, 1867.

—3203.—

CHARLES HENRY STICKNEY, b. in Lynn, Sept. 29, 1830; m. Nov. 17, 1852, Susan M., dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Wicks) Austin of Lynn.

He entered Harvard College, 1848, where he obtained the elements of a good classical education; was admitted to the Bar in 1853, and in 1862 entered the U. S. Army as Sergeant in Co. F, 48th Reg., and was afterwards transferred to the Commissary Department. He resides in Lynn, where he is a Counsellor at Law and Justice of the Peace.

Five children:—

3584. Anne Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1853.
3585. Frederick Austin, b. Oct. 14, 1855.
3586. Charles Henry, b. July 5, 1857; d. Jan. 6, 1860.
3587. Frank Chaplin, } b. Dec. 17, 1861; } living, 1869.
3588. Alice Maria, } b. Dec. 17, 1861; } d. April 6, 1863.

—3204.—

JOHN BUFFINGTON STICKNEY, b. in Lynn, May 25, 1832; m. in Boston, Nov. 10, 1863, Carrie F. Rust; had one child who was born in 1865, and died in infancy.

He graduated at Yale College in 1856, and received his degree of A. B. there. Afterwards read law in New York and in his father's office, and in 1857 was admitted to the Bar. During the War he assisted in raising a Company of Volunteers and went into the U. S. service, Aug. 1, 1862, as Second Lieut. in Co. A, 35th Reg. of M. V.; was in the midst of the battles of Antietam, South Mountain, and Fredericksburg, and distinguished himself for his cool and courageous conduct, and was soon after, Oct. 14, 1862, promoted to the First Lieutenantcy, and June 17, 1863, to the captaincy of his company. He also acted as Judge Advocate, and for a time as Adjutant of the Regiment.

In 1864, he removed to Florida, where he is now permanently settled as a lawyer, having recently received the appointment of States Attorney for the 6th Judicial Circuit of Florida. He is also U. S. Commissioner for the Northern District of Florida, Justice of the Peace, Notary Public, etc. He resides at St. Augustine, St. John's Co., East Florida.

—3206.—

GEORGE A. STICKNEY, b. in Hamilton, Oct. 4, 1842; m. in Salem, Nov. 6, 1865, Nellie J., dau. of James H. and Mary Henderson, who was b. in Rochester, N. H.

"He died in Salem, Nov. 7, 1865, and was buried Nov. 8, his funeral being attended by Henfield Division Sons of Temperance, and by the Salem Cadets. He was formerly a member of Co. D, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, from which he was discharged for sickness. He nearly recovered his health, but a severe attack of diptheria caused his death."

NINTH GENERATION.

Most of the Ninth Generation has been inserted under the previous one. It is to be understood that only the *parents* of

the families now to be recorded, belong to the Ninth Generation, the *children* to the Tenth.

—3248.—

RUFUS STICKNEY, b. in Gardner, Mass., May, 1838; unmarried. He enlisted from Gardner in 1862 (when he is of Templeton), as Sergeant of 53d Mass. Reg., Co. G. He was an invalid soldier, and reached New York on the steamer St. Mary's from New Orleans, Aug. 14, 1863, and was sent to Fort Schuyler, by order of the medical director, and from thence to his home.

—3264.—

THOMAS EDWARD STICKNEY, b. in Fitchburg, May 27, 1845; enlisted in the U. S. Service, Jan. 11, 1864, under Captain Albert J. Pratt, Co. I, 56th Reg. Mass. Vet. Vol., 9th Army Corps, Gen. Burnside, and at the crossing of the North Anna River, while charging on a battery, was shot through the head and instantly killed, May 24, 1864.

—3378.—

ENOCH PIERCE STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, July 31, 1833; m. Sept. 6, 1857, Sarah Jane H., dau. of Charles and Ann (Hale) Currier. She was b. Sept. 6, 1834. He is a grocer, of the firm of Stickney & Goodwin, and resides in Newburyport.

Five children:—

3589. Otis Hale, b. Jan. 22, 1859.
3590. Edith Tappan, b. July 14, 1861.
3591. Florence Currier, b. Sept. 9, 1863.
3592. Agnes White, b. May 5, 1866.
3593. Sumner Pierce, b. March 6, 1868.

—3380.—

GEORGE WILLIAM STICKNEY, b. in Newburyport, Nov. 19, 1839; m. March 18, 1859, Sarah, dau. of James and Mary (Keene) Berry, who was b. July 1, 1838. He enlisted from Newburyport, in 8th Mass. Reg., Co. A. He resides in Newburyport.

Two children:—

3594. Caleb, b. March 9, 1861.
3595. George Edwin, b. Nov. 6, 1865.

—3393.—

MALCOLM STICKNEY, b. in Toledo, Ohio, April 10, 1847; m. in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio, July 28, 1864, Jane Hardesty, where their child was born.

One child:—

3596. Charles Myron, b. July 28, 1865.

—3407.—

CHARLES FRANKLIN STICKNEY, b. in Brentwood, N. H., Feb. 9, 1844; removed with his parents to Epping, N. H.; enlisted from there in the 11th N. H. Reg., Co. A, Aug. 28, 1862; promoted to Corporal and killed at Jackson, Mississippi, July 12, 1863.

—3514.—

MELLEN LUTHER STICKNEY, b. in Boston, July 27, 1843; m. May 8, 1866, Olive Elizabeth Leeman, who was b. Oct. 16, 1844. He resides in Jefferson, Maine.

One child:—

3597. Charles Albert, b. Dec. 7, 1866.

CHILDREN

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF STICKNEYS.

[The figure at the left denotes the consecutive number of that person in the preceding genealogy. The small figure at the right of the name denotes the generation.]

SECOND GENERATION.

3. MARY[2], m. JAMES BARKER, Jr., May 10, 1667, son of James, Sen'r, "born at Stragewell in Low Suffolk in old England," and Grace, his wife, original settlers of Rowley, 1639. Child:—Mary[3], bapt. in Rowley, May 31, 1668.

5. FAITH[2], m. SAMUEL GAGE, June 10, 1674, son of John and Ann, original settlers of Ipswich, 1633. She was admitted to Rowley Church before her m., March 29, 1669. He d. in Bradford, July 20, 1676. Adm. on her estate granted May 14, 1696, to her only child living, Elizabeth Kimball. [Essex Prob. 5: 82.] Children b. in Bradford:—Elizabeth[3], b. March 12, 1674-5; m. David Kimball, and had 9 ch., whose descendants still continue. Son[3] and Daughter[3], twins b. June 22, 1676; d. June 22, 1676.

THIRD GENERATION.

11. ELIZABETH[3], m. DANIEL TENNY, July 21, 1680, son of Thos., Sen'r, and Ann, of Rowley. Children b. in Bradford:—Thomas[4], b. May 28, 1681; m. Sarah Tenny, Dec. 17, 1705. Daniel[4], b. June 8, 1684; d. Dec. 2, 1689. Sarah[4], b. Nov. 28, 1687. Daniel[4], b. March 2, 1689-90; d. April 28, 1694.

25. SARAH[3], m. NATHANIEL WEED, Oct. 27, 1701, son of John, of Amesbury. Children b. in Amesbury:—John[4], Daniel[4], b. Nov. 8, 1703, and Sarah[4]. From the Amesbury records it appears that "Sarah, the wife of Nathaniel Weed, and three children, died July 4, 1706." The writer has heard his grandparents relate the following particulars of their death: The Indians entered his house and led her to the door, and with a tomahawk instantly killed her in the sight of her husband, who was concealed near by, and feared to afford her assist-

ance. After the Indians had left, he, on entering his house, found his children also murdered. This tradition is confirmed by John Pike, in his Journal, who writes under date of "July 4, 1706. A party of Indians fell upon the out-parts of Amesbury, about high noon, killed and carried away nine or ten persons, whereof the chief were, Nathaniel Weed's wife and children, Robert Hoyt's wife, John Ash, and some others, slain. Barns Prout carried away."

28. ELIZABETH[3], m. RICHARD DOLE, Aug. 14, 1709. Children b. in Rowley: — Sarah[4], b. Sept. 29, 1716. Stephen[4], b. Feb. 2, 1718-19; m. Sarah Pearson, Nov. 24, 1748. Amos[4], b. July 28, 1725.

29. MARY[3], m. JOHN PALMER, Nov. 18, 1709. He was b. June 21, 1689, the son of Francis and Elizabeth (Hunt) Palmer, grandson of Sergeant John and Margaret, original settlers of Rowley, 1639. She was bapt. in Rowley Church, March, 1687. His Will proved Jan. 2, 1764, no wife mentioned. Children b. in Rowley: — Elizabeth[4], b. May 1, 1710; m. Nathan Hood, March 6, 1731. Daniel[4], b. July 31, 1712. Jane[4], b. Dec. 24, 1714; m. Simon Gould, int. Oct. 25, 1739. Mary[4], b. June 1, 1717; m. Moses Duty, May 1, 1741. Hannah[4], b. Dec. 30, 1719; m. Gideon Walker, Feb. 23, 1741. Sarah[4], b. Feb. 7, 1721-2; d. y. Sarah[4], b. April 17, 1724; m. Joseph Barker, Jan. 10, 1758. Mehitable[4], b. March 18, 1726-7; m. ——— Smith. John[4], b. Nov. 30, 1729; m. Mary Creecy, Oct. 3, 1750.

31. SARAH[3], m. FRANCIS PALMER, Oct. 30, 1716. He was b. May 22, 1694 [a brother to John, 29]. She was bapt. at Rowley Church, Feb. 5, 1693, and died before 1725, as he m. 2d, May 20, 1725, Elizabeth Brocklebank. His Will proved July 6, 1778. Children b. in Rowley: — Ann[4], b. May 28, 1718; m. Nathan Brocklebank, Feb. 28, 1739-40. Stephen[4], b. Sept. 9, 1720; m. Mary Todd, Dec. 4, 1744.

32. JANE[3], m. JOHN SYLE, June 21, 1722, son of Richard, a schoolmaster of Rowley. Child b. in Newbury: — Hannah[4], b. April 30, 1723; m. Amos Stickney [106] of Bradford, Jan, 22, 1743. He d. in Newbury, Oct. 10, 1725. and his widow m. 2d, in 1730, Timothy Palmer, who was b. Jan. 10, 1694-5, the son of Thomas and Hannah (Johnson) Palmer, grandson of Thomas and Ann, original settlers of Rowley. She was bapt. at Rowley Church, Nov. 15, 1696.

36. MEHITABLE[3], m. JOHN BARKER, July 24, 1729. He was b. in Andover, Nov. 3, 1673, the son of Capt. and Deacon John and Mary (Stevens) Barker, grandson of Richard and Joanna, original settlers of Andover, 1645. She was his second wife; probably had no ch., and d. Dec. 4, 1752. Quartermaster John Barker, d. March 19, 1751. Gravestones, Andover.

FOURTH GENERATION.

37. SARAH[4], m. SAMUEL SPOFFORD, June 17, 1717. He was bapt. April 27, 1690, son of Samuel and Sarah (Burpee) Spofford, grandson

of John and Elizabeth (Scott) Spofford, original settlers of Rowley. They r. in Boxford. Children: — Bethiah[5], b. Aug. 6, 1719. Samuel[5], b. Oct 1. 1722; m. Mary Poor, Nov., 1752; r. at Boxford. Thomas[5], b. June 10, 1726; m. Roxbee Moody, Dec. 5, 1750; r. at Andover. Amos[5], b. Aug. 9, 1729; m. Abigail Pearl, March 7, 1754; r. at Boxford.

38. Mary[4], m. Richard Kimball, Jr., June 29, 1715-16. He was b. May 27, 1689, son of Capt. Richard and Sarah (Spofford) Kimball, early settlers of Bradford, grandson of Thomas and Mary, of Bradford, great-grandson of Richard and Ursula, of Ipswich. She d. in Bradford, May 30, 1772. He d. Jan. 5, 1769. Children: — Mary[5], b. April 11, 1719; m. Jona. Woodman, Feb. 19, 1740. Richard[5], b. Sept. 27, 1721; m. Eunice Chadwick, April 9, 1752. Sarah[5], b. Oct. 27, 1724; m. Nath'l Thirston, Feb. 19, 1744.

40. Elizabeth[4], m. Benjamin Mullickin. He was b. March 8, 1696, son of Robert and Rebecca, of Bradford. She was adm. to the First Church, Bradford, May 1, 1720. He was a Justice of the Peace, and Capt. of the First Foot Co., of Bradford, April 18, 1757. Children b. in Bradford: — Sarah[5], b. Feb. 11, 1722-3; m. Ephraim Kimball, Feb. 5, 1740. Elizabeth[5], b. July 21, 1724; m. Ebenezer Jaques, 1747. Ebenezer[5], b. Dec. 13, 1725; d. Oct. 29, 1728. Amos[5], b. Nov. 13, 1727. Mary[5], b. July 21, 1729; d. Aug. 4, 1729. Rebecca[5], b. Sept. 2, 1732; m. James Heseltine, 1754.

47. Dorothy[4], m. Joseph Tidd, July 31, 1731. He was bapt. May, 1707, son of Joseph and Mary, of Lexington. They were adm. to the church in Lexington, Aug. 1, 1756, and r. on the old Tidd homestead there. He d. Sept. 2, 1772, aged 66. She d. 1790, aged 78. Children: — Mary[5], b. Jan. 7, 1732; m. Josiah Jennison, Feb. 12, 1756. Joseph[5], b. May 11, 1734; m. Sarah Munroe, Dec. 7, 1762. Ebenezer[5], b. Aug. 16, 1737; m. ———. Sarah[5], b. March 8, 1739; m. Samuel Joslin, Nov. 23, 1763. Benjamin[5], b. June 21, 1742; m. Joanna Fitch of Bedford, Jan. 6, 1774. John[5], b. Oct. 20, 1749; m. Elizabeth Reed.

52. Mary[4], m. John Kingsbury, Jan. 5, 1715-16. He was b. in Newbury, Oct. 16, 1690, son of John and Hannah, of Newbury. He d. at York, Me., March 2, 1723. Children: — Mary[5], b. in Newbury, Dec. 6, 1716. Hannah[5], b. in York, Me., July 19, 1719. Sarah[5], b. in York, Dec. 8, 1720; m. Benj. Donnell, Jan. 17, 1770. Abigail[5], b. July 4, 1722.

55. Prudence[4], m. Capt. Ephraim Noyes, Dec. 27, 1722. He was b. in Newbury, Dec. 25, 1698, son of Lieut. Col. James and Hannah (Knight) Noyes. She was bapt. Sept. 18, 1698, and d. in Newbury, March 7, 1730. Children b. in Newbury: — Edna[5], b. Oct. 2, 1723; d. Sept. 24, 1728. Prudence[5], b. April 10, 1725; m. Gen. Jacob Bailey, Oct. 16, 1745; settled in Coos County, N. H. She d. June 1, 1809. He d. March 1, 1815; had 10 ch. b. in Hampstead, N. H. Anna[5], b. April 10, 1727; m. Samuel Bailey, March 19, 1748. Edna[5], b. March 3, 1730.

59. Edna[4], m John Poor, March 22, 1744, son of Samuel. She was his second wife and d. before him. He d. about 1790, aged 80. Children b. in Newbury: — Amos[5], b. Jan. 19, 1745; m. Susan Weed, and had Rebecca[6], who m. Samuel Stickney [477]. Edna[5] and Mary[5], twins, b. Oct. 11, 1749. Edna m. Jere. Eastman of Salisbury; Mary m. George Barker; no ch. Hannah[5], b. June 14, 1756; m. Daniel Adams and Silas Moulton. Moses[5], b. Sept. 23, 1759; m. Martha Fowler; had 8 ch.

66. Hannah[4], m. Abner Lunt, May 6, 1726. He was b. March 31, 1707, son of Henry and Mary, of Newbury. Children b. in Newbury: — Hannah[5], b. Feb. 17, 1726-7; m. Benj. Perkins, Jan. 8, 1746-7. Jane[5], b. Oct. 13, 1728. Sarah[5], b. Sept. 14, 1730. Abner[5], b. July 25, 1732; m. Miriam Coffin, April 19, 1751.

67. Ann[4], m. Nehemiah Noyes, May 16, 1732, the son of John. Children b. in Newbury: — David[5], b. Oct. 29, 1733; m. Hepzibeth Knight, Nov. 9, 1756. Zebulon[5], b. July 12, 1736. Ann[5], b. July 23, 1738. Nathaniel[5], b. May 23, 1740. Josiah[5], b. April 8, 1742. Mary[5], b. March 18, 1744.

77. Mary[4], m. David Boynton, Sept. 19, 1738. She was bapt. in Byfield, Sept. 9, 1711. He was b. Dec. 15, 1712, son of Joshua and Mary (Dole) Boynton of Newbury, grandson of Joshua and Sarah (Brown) Boynton of Rowley, great-grandson of William and Elizabeth, original settlers of Rowley. He d. and she m. 2d, Moses Hardy, who was b. Feb. 12, 1707-8, son of Jacob and Sarah (Clark) Hardy of Andover. He d. and she m. 3d, Mr. Butterfield, and died in Andover at her son Thomas'. Children b. in Andover: — Sarah[5], b. March 21, 1739; m. Mr. Morse. David[5], b. Feb. 21, 1741; m., r. in Newburyport. Samuel[5], b. Feb. 5, 1743; m. Ruth Hardy, Oct. 24, 1765, r. in Bradford. Amos[5], b. Feb. 2, 1745; m. Polly Libby and Lucy Loring, r. in Machias. Thomas[5], b. Nov. 29, 1748; m. Hannah Ames, June 16, 1772, r. in Andover. Mary[5], b. March 27, 1750; m. Nathan Lovejoy, int. April 8, 1773. Moses[5], b. Nov. 3, 1751; m. Mary Osgood, Dec. 25, 1777; had 9 ch. Jonathan[5], b. Aug., 1753; m. Mrs. Mary Mores, Dec. 13, 1781, r. in Andover and Newburyport.

79. Martha[4], m. Joshua Boynton, Jr., April 14, 1743. He was b. April 25, 1719 [a brother to David, 77]. She d. in 1778. Children: — Joshua[5], r. in Hollis, N. H. Benjamin[5], r. in Temple, N. H. Elias[5], b. in Hollis, Feb. 24, 1755; m. Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gen. Francis Blood of Temple. He d. Jan. 20, 1842. She d. Oct. 13, 1853. (Hannah, b. July 11, 1770, another dau. of Gen. F. Blood; m. July 1, 1788, Deacon Daniel Searle, and had a dau., Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1793, who m. Oct. 9, 1824, Josiah Stickney [448] of Boston). Martha[5], m. Nath'l Ball, about 1777, of Temple. Amos[5], died in infancy. Mary[5], m. Lipha Adams, May 14, 1775. She d. Feb. 7, 1822. Sarah[5]; Betty[5].

85. Jane[4], m. Jacob Garland, by whom she had Jacob[5]; Nathaniel[5]; Moses[5]; Joseph[5], killed in the French War; Sarah[5], who m.

Elijah Sweet of Kingston; Hannah[5], who m. Jesse Tuck of Kensington. After Mr. Garland's death, she m. 2d, Nathan Swett, by whom she had Jane[6], m. John Janvrin, son of John and Elizabeth (Stickney) Janvrin [89]. John[5], m. Hannah Peterson; r. in Salisbury. William[5], m. Elizabeth Janvrin (his cousin), dau. of John and Elizabeth (Stickney) Janvrin.

89. ELIZABETH[4], m. JOHN JANVRIN, son of John and Elizabeth (Knight) Janvrin, who came from the Isle of Jersey, in his own ship, to Portsmouth, N. H. His widow m. Rev. Joseph Adams of Newington, an uncle to John Adams, the second President of the United States. He grad. at Harvard College, 1728, and d. Oct. 7, 1780, aged 73. She d. April 12, 1809. They r. in Newington and Seabrook, N. H. From them, it is believed, all the families bearing the name of Janvrin in the U. S., are descended. Children:—John[5], b. April 7, 1754; m. Olive Griffith, Elizabeth G. Adams, and Jane Swett. William[5], b. June 22, 1756; m Abigail Adams, Serena Wilson. James[5], b. June 1, 1758; m. Mary Chase. George[5], b. Mch. 6, 1762; m. Dolly Lovering, June 4, 1789. Elizabeth[5], m. Wm. Swett, and Amos or Wm. Judkins.

90. SUSAN[4], m. NATHANIEL GOVE of Seabrook, and d. in Kensington, N. H. Children:—Nathaniel[5]; Abraham[5]; Edward[5]; Michael[5]. Susan[5], m. Timothy Worth. Judith[5], d. unm. And six others of whom we have not the names.

FIFTH GENERATION.

105. MEHETABLE[5], m. MOSES WOOD, Sept. 26, 1739, the son of Edw. and Mary (Spofford) Wood. She d. March 11, 1781. He d. March 5, 1799. Children b. in Bradford:—John[6], b. Oct. 11, 1741; d. unm. Feb. 1803. Thomas[6], b. April 8, 1744; m. July 8, 1770, Alice Bailey, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Boynton) Bailey. She d. Feb. 23, 1795. He d. June 13, 1813. Mary[6], b. Sept. 7, 1746; d. y. Mary[6], b. Sept. 7, 1748; d. unm. Dec. 28, 1829. Sarah[6], b. Jan. 29, 1750; d. unm. July 12, 1841. Moses[6], b. Oct. 23, 1753; m. Hannah, dau. of Josiah Hills. Mehetable[6], b. Nov. 23, 1757; d. y. Samuel[6], b. Feb. 9, 1758; m. July, 1783, Lucy, dau. of John Russel of Littleton.

107. MARY[5], m. MOSES WORCESTER, March 25, 1743. He was b. in Bradford, Aug. 10, 1720, son of Moses and Mercie Worcester. He r. in Towksbury where he d., 1807. She d. May 20, 1778. Children b. in Towksbury:—Molly[6], b. Oct. 18, 1744; m. John Flint, Nov. 19, 1766. Moses[6], b. June 23, 1747; d. Oct. 22, 1749. Nathaniel[6], b. April 27, 1749; d. June 27, 1760. Moses[6], b. Aug. 17, 1751; m. Hepsibah Hardy, Oct. 9, 1775. Sarah[6], b. April 8, 1754; m. Nathaniel Hardy, May 6, 1776. William[6], b. Jan. 19, 1756; m. Hannah Frost, June 27, 1782. Samuel[6], b. Jan. 14, 1759; m. Hannah Foster, June 26, 1783. Dolly[6], b. March 4, 1761; m. Timothy Hunt.

109. Rebeckah[5], m. Deacon Joseph Hovey, March 25, 1743. He was b. in Boxford, July 17, 1712, son of Joseph and Dorcas (Ivory) Hovey. He was Deacon of the Church in Boxford over twenty years, and d. Dec. 23, 1785. She d. Feb. 19, 1788. Children b. in Boxford: — Dorothy[6], b. Dec. 30, 1744; m. Deacon Samuel Clark. Joseph[6], b. May 23, 1746; m. Mary Porter. *Lucy*[6], b. March 15, 1748; m. Deacon Thomas Cross, Nov., 1767, and had a dau. *Sally*[7], b. Sept. 22, 1777, who m. Sept. 14, 1800, Capt. Enoch Preble, and had a son, Commodore *George Henry*[8] Preble, who was b. Feb. 25, 1816. Ivory[6], b. July 14, 1750; m. Lucy Peabody, 1772. Lois[6], b. Sept. 24, 1752; d. 1758. Rebecca[6], b. Dec. 15, 1754; m. Amos Perley, June 6, 1775. Amos[6], b. May 31, 1757; m. Deborah Steward; no ch.; a merchant of Salem, and Major General of the Second Division of Mass. Militia. Lois[6], b. June 14, 1759; m. Amos Gage. Thomas[6], b. Feb. 5, 1762; m. ———; no ch. Sarah[6].

111. Sarah[5], m. Ebenezer Wood, May 24, 1749, the son of Edw. and Mary (Spofford) Wood. Children b. in Haverhill: — Ebenezer[6], b. June 29, 1750. William[6], b. March 6, 1752. Thomas[6], b. June 14, 1754. Amos[6], b. April 7, 1756. Asa[6], b. Aug. 30, 1758; m. Abigail Burbank, 1781.

114. Elizabeth[5], m. Josiah Hills, Nov. 5, 1751, son of Josiah and Mary (Bartlett) Hills. She d. Sept. 20, 1797. He d. March 20, 1801. Children b. in Newbury: — Hannah[6], b. March 31, 1753; m. Moses Wood of E. Bradford. Samuel[6], b. June 21, 1755; d. unm., April 13, 1778. Thomas[6], b. May 21, 1757; m. Betsey Chadwick of Bradford; 2d, Fanny A. Ayer. He was a Justice of the Peace, and d. without issue, May 16, 1838. Betsey[6], b. May 6, 1759; d. April 13, 1784. Nehemiah[6], b. Jan. 4, 1761; d. unm., 1789. Paul[6], b. Nov. 23, 1762; d. unm. 1790. Dorothy[6], b. Aug. 25, 1764; m. Nehemiah Follensbee; she d. Oct. 3, 1805. Josiah[6], b. Aug. 23, 1766; m. Hannah Bailey. He d. in Brownsville, Me., Dec. 2, 1810; she d. Feb. 8, 1813.

115. Abigail[5], m. Joseph Kimball, son of Joseph and Abiah. Children b. in Bradford: — Hannah[6], b. Aug. 19, 1755; m. Andrew Peabody for his 2d wife; no ch. William[6], b. Sept. 29, 1757; m. Abigail Hamlet; r. in Rindge, N. H. Jesse[6], b. May 7, 1760; d. unm., aged 56. Asa[6], b. Nov. 12, 1762; m. Phebe Carleton. Abigail[6], b. March 8, 1765; m. James Brown. Dolly[6], b. June 7, 1767; m. Richard, son of Capt. Richard and Jemima (Spofford) Peabody of Boxford (second cousin); r. in Lunenburg 12 years, then Canton, Me. Susannah[6], b. Oct. 7, 1769; m. Samuel Kimball; she d. Sept. 26, 1853. Betsey[6], b. Dec. 15, 1771; m. Dea. Jonathan Savory; no ch.; d. March 10, 1851. Polly[6], b. Feb. 14, 1774; m. Abel Pemberton.

117. Sarah[5], m. Jedediah Barker, Feb. 1, 1756–7; probably b. April 14, 1735; son of James and Elizabeth (Kilburn) Barker of Rowley. She was a widow in 1783. Children: — John[6], m. perhaps Mary Woodbury of Rowley, July 21, 1785, he then of Maugerville, N. S.

James[6], b. Jan. 17, 1760. Samuel[6], b. Jan. 21, 1763. Elizabeth[6], b. Sept. 17, 1765.

128. Alice[5], m. Richard Woodman. He was b. Aug. 28, 1741; son of Jona. and Mary (Kimball) Woodman. He d. Dec. 9, 1809; she d. Jan. 30, 1816. Children b. in Bradford: — Amos[6], b. Feb. 6, 1764; d. unm., 1840. Alice[6], b. Oct. 25, 1765; d. unm., May 16, 1852. Mehitable[6], b. May 10, 1768; d. unm., April 24, 1805. Mary[6], b. Aug. 6, 1770; m. David Kimball. Jane[6], b. March 30, 1773; d. unm., Aug. 12, 1800. Phebe[6], d. in infancy. Richard[6], b. Feb. 16, 1781; m. Mary B. Kidd.

130. Abigail[5], m. Nathaniel Head, Dec. 1, 1768, and had Hannah[6], b. March 19, 1772.

132. Phebe[5], m. Thomas Runnels of Salem, N. H., where he d. Oct. 8, 1798, aged 56. They had Phebe[6], who m. Jonathan Wheeler.

135. Sarah[5], m. Abner Wheeler, in Salem, N. H., May 29, 1777, son of Stephen and Hannah (Heath) Wheeler. He d. Aug. 11, 1813, aged 61. She m. 2d, Richard Currier. She d. in Salem, Nov. 14, 1833, aged 77. Children b. in Salem, N. H., by her first husband: — Cyrus[6], m. Hannah Nevins; no ch. Caleb[6], m. Eliza Bradstreet. Phebe[6], m. Mr. Tenny. Sally[6], m. Asa Currier. Alice[6], m. Mr. Osburn of Danvers. Lydia[6], d. unm., May 17, 1818, aged 24. Dolly[6], m. Emery Chase Blanchard. Triphena[6], m. Phineas How. Hazen[6]. Leonard[6], m. Mr. Sargent.

142. Mary[5], m. Richard Hixon, 1770. He d. Sept. 6, 1778, aged 49. She d. May 10, 1809, aged 64. Children b. in Sharon, Mass: — Susanna[6], b. 1771; m. Elijah Fisher; had 3 ch. Mary[6], b. 1772; m. Salotus Thrasher; had 2 ch. Unity[6], b. 1773; m. Peter Thayer; had 6 ch. Richard[6], b. Aug. 20, 1774; m. Hannah Williams, April 28, 1799; had 10 ch. Lemuel[6], b. Dec. 31, 1777; d. Sept. 5, 1778.

146. Elizabeth[5], m. John Evans, who was b. Sept. 13, 1731; son of David and Abigail. They had son William[6], bapt. Oct. 5, 1766, and perhaps others.

148. Sarah[5], m. Col. Jonathan Chase. He was b. March 1, 1731; son of David. He d. in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 6, 1815. Children: — Samuel[6], m. Lucy and Molly Stanley; had 7 ch. Moses[6], m. Polly Straw; had 3 ch. Aaron[6], m. Dolly Stevens and two others. Jeremiah Stickney[6], m. Esther Marting. *Charles*[6], b. July 9, 1770; m. Sarah Currier; had 3 ch., one of whom, *Carlton*[7], b. Feb. 20, 1794; m. Harriet Cutler. He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1817; was consecrated Bishop of N. H., Oct., 1844. David[6], m. Sally T. Ferren; had 3 ch. Sarah[6], m. John Sleeper; had 4 ch.

152. Mehetable[5], m. William Virgin, son of Ebenezer, He d. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 26, 1803, aged 66. Children b. in Concord: — Sarah[6], b. Dec. 10, 1762; d. June 4, 1797. Jeremiah[6], b. September 7, 1765; m. Jane George. Ebenezer[6], b. March 15, 1767. William[6], b. April 22, 1769. Abial[6], b. Feb. 21, 1771; m. Mehetable ———. Betty[6], b. Jan. 15, 1773. Bethiah[6], b. Feb. 23, 1775. Miriam[6], b. April 6, 1777;

m. Samuel Butters, Jr. Molly[6], b. May 23, 1779; d. July, 1810. Simeon[6], b. Nov. 11, 1781. Hannah[6], b. Jan. 18, 1784.

153. Miriam[5], m. Benjamin Osgood, who was b. Sept. 29, 1740; son of James and Hannah (Hazen) Osgood. They had son William[6], bapt. Oct. 5, 1766.

167. Sarah[5], m. Ezra T. Foster; int. Aug. 22, 1784. She d. in Beverly, Feb. 22, 1849. Children b. in Beverly: — *William*[6], b. July 31, 1786; m. Abigail Lovett, and had Abigail S.[7], who m. Capt. Eben Meacom; and William[7]. *Lydia*[6], b. March 25, 1788; m. James Stone; had James[7]. John[7]. Ezra[7]. Foster[7]. Lydia[7]. Ezra[6], b. Nov. 6, 1789.

172. Mary[5], m. James Goss, Jr., May 14, 1761, in Tewksbury. Children: — James[6], b. 1763; m. Sally Jaques of Wilmington, and Hannah Smith of Ipswich; a respected physician and representative of Gloucester, where he d. Nov. 29, 1842, aged 79. Jeremiah[6], b. Sept. 3, 1769.

187. Lydia[5], m. Theodore Atkinson, in Newbury, Jan. 30, 1752. He was b. in Newbury, Aug. 12, 1727, and d. April 7, 1753. She m. 2d, May 26, 1756, Joseph Muzzey, Jr. No children.

209. Rebecca[5], m. Samuel Hilton, Nov. 17, 1763. He was b. in Newton, 1736; son of Samuel, and d. Jan. 15, 1823. She d. June 30, 1818. Children b. in Lunenburg: — Sarah[6], b. March 1, 1768; m. Sol. Green of Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 27, 1787. Rebecca[6], b. Nov. 14, 1770; m. Stephen Nichols of Westford, May 31, 1798, and Deacon Paul Dudley. She d. June 14, 1861. Samuel[6], bapt. Aug. 14, 1773; d. Jan., 1774. *Samuel*[6], b. Jan. 19, 1775; m. int., Jan. 12, 1801, Nancy Brooks of Westford. She d. May 17, 1808, aged 27; had 3 ch. Mary[7], b. July 4, 1803; m. Capt. Thomas Spaulding, Nov., 1818; had 4 ch. Samuel[7], b. May 18, 1805; m. Mary Chandler, May 15, 1832; had 1 child. Sophia[7], b. May 9, 1807; m. Hilliard E. Woodward of Chelmsford, Nov. 30, 1829. Samuel Hilton, Sen'r, m. 2d, June 30, 1813, Mary Barrett. They removed to Fitchburg, thence to Maine.

234. Jane[5], m. Thomas Carlton in Boxford, Nov. 28, 1754. Children: — Joseph[6], b. June 28, 1755; m. Sarah Wood. Jane[6], b. 1757. Molly[6], b. 1760. Mehitable[6], b. in Amherst, N. H.

237. Hannah[5], m. Deacon Joseph Emery, Jr., June 2, 1763. He was b. June 3, 1739; son of Joseph E. and Abigail (Long) Emery. She d. at Pembroke, N. H., about 1835, aged 97. Children b. in Andover: — Joseph[6], b. Dec. 19, 1764. Samuel[6], b. Aug. 19, 1766. Jacob[6], b. July 18, 1768. Abby[6], b. March 6, 1780; m. William Haseltine of Pembroke.

238. Abigail[5], m. Abraham Tyler, April 29, 1756. He was b. June 9, 1735; son of Job, Jr. and Elizabeth (Parker) Tyler. She d. Aug. 3, 1779 aged 41. Children b. in Boxford: — Sarah[6], b. Sept. 24, 1756; m. Mr. Coburn; no ch. Abigail[6], b. May 1, 1758; m. Richard Kimball. Hannah[6], b. Sept. 13, 1759; m. Jonathan Low of Boston. Molly[6], b. Feb. 16, 1763; m. John Peabody. Priscilla[6], b. Feb. 10, 1765; m. Benj.

Robinson of Boxford. Abraham[6], b. Oct. 15, 1766; m. Hannah Bartlett. Isaac[6], b. Nov. 2, 1768; m. Dorcas Goodridge. Jacob[6], b. Feb. 17, 1770; m. Lavinia Barker. Elizabeth[6], b. July 10, 1771; m. David Coburn. Job[6], b. Nov. 4, 1772; m. Phebe ——. William[6], b. Oct. 10, 1774; m. Nabby Barker. Joseph Stickney[6], b. April 15, 1776; m. Hannah Nelson, and Sally Burnham; r. in Boxford. Parker[6], b. April 7, 1778; m. Rebecca Johnson of Andover.

Abraham Tyler, Sen'r, m. 3d, Widow Anna Peabody [241], a sister to his first wife. He d. in Boxford, April 2, 1815.

239. SUSANNA[5], m. Deacon PHINEAS CARLTON, Dec. 8, 1763. He was a son of Deacon Thomas. Children b. in Andover:—Eliphalet[6], b. Sept. 20, 1764; r. in N. Y. Mary[6], b. Feb. 8, 1766; m. Mr. Bowley; r. in N. Y. Obadiah[6], b. Nov. 29, 1767; m. in 1789, Sally Hopkinson; r. in Rumney, N. H. Mehitable[6], b. Oct. 16, 1769; m. Jonathan Balch. She d. Sept. 20, 1830. He d. April 4, 1838. Rebecca[6], b. Aug. 16, 1771; m. Samuel Hale. Abigail[6], b. Nov. 1, 1773; m. Jonathan Balch. She d. Aug. 4, 1802. Susannah[6], b. Aug. 18, 1775; m. Daniel Whitney of Concord, N. H. Hannah[6], b. April 17, 1777; m. Philip Tenney. Dolly[6], b. Feb. 5. 1779; m. Joseph M. Stickney [340]. Phineas[6], and Bethiah[6], twins, b. Feb., 1781. The first died; the second m. James Palmer of Derry, N. H.

241. ANNA[5], m. DANIEL PEABODY, Sept. 15, 1761. He was b. May 4, 1739; son of John and Sarah (Dorman) Peabody of Boxford. Children b. in Boxford:—Ann[6], b. Jan. 8, 1762. Hitty[6], b. Nov. 11, 1863. Daniel[6], b. Feb. 3, 1766. John[6], b. April 12, 1768. Relief[6], b. April 13 1770. Lettia[6], b. July 4, 1772. Rebecca[6], b. Jan., 1775. Widow Anna Peabody, m. 2d. Abraham Tylor [238].

254. HANNAH[5], m. Lieut. HUMPHREY SANDERS, April 19, 1768; son of Edward Sanders of Rowley. She was bapt. in Rowley, March 31, 1734, and d. March, 1776. He d. Feb., 1789, aged 60. Children b. in Rowley:—Humphrey[6], b. Oct. 6, 1771. Samuel[6], b. Feb. 7, 1776. Their sons settled in Waterford, Me.

255. MARY[5], m. NEHEMIAH HOWARD of Reading, son of Josiah and Elizabeth. He removed about 1760, to Nova Scotia, and settled at a place called Maugerville on the St. John River, now in New Brunswick; afterwards to that part of Amherst which became Milford, N. H., where he died about 1825. "She had a very fair complexion, light hair, bright blue eyes. They lived to an advanced age, were a very agreeable couple, engaging in their manners, esteemed and respected by all that knew them." Children:—Josiah[6], who was drowned in the St. John River when four years old. Betsey[6], b. Aug., 1774; d. April, 1786, aged 12 years. Sally[6], b. Jan. 25, 1776; m. —— Blanchard. *Nehemiah*[6], b. June 13, 1778; m. Rebecca S. Huntington, and had dau. Betsey[7], b. March 19, 1807; m. David Hutchinson of Milford, N. H., April 28, 1829.

261. SARAH[5], m. SAMUEL BRIDGES of Marblehead, Dec. 18, 1776.

He settled in Maugerville, Sunbury Co., Nova Scotia, now New Brunswick. He d. at Sheffield, N. B., Oct. 1, 1811, aged 61. His widow d. there Nov. 5, 1816. Gravestones of white marble are erected to their memory; they were the first of the kind at that place. Children b. in Sheffield: — *John Holland*[6], b. Sept. 12, 1777; m. Jane, dau. of Joseph and Letitia (Whitehead) Barker, March 26, 1811. He d. at Sheffield, March 3, 1841. She d. at Maugerville, Sept., 1867; they had 9 ch. Charles M.[7], b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. Rosella Sutherland, who d. Dec., 1855, and Elizabeth Harrison. He d. in Maugerville in the spring of 1867. Letitia A. B.[7], b. Sept. 9, 1819; m. John T. Smith. Henry Putnam[7], b. Sept. 28, 1821; m. Eliza Burpee. Sarah E.[7], b. May 7, 1823; m. Emery Sutherland. Elizabeth[7], b. Aug. 23, 1825; m. Stephen Burpee, brother to Eliza, above. Hannah[7], b. Dec. 27, 1827; m. James Harrison. Augusta A.[7], b. Nov. 13, 1830; d. unm. 1855. Mary E.[7], b. June 27, 1833; m. James Thompson. John Holland[7], b. March 18, 1839; m. Miss Hoben. Sally[6], m. Richard Easty. Hannah[6], m. Jonathan Smith. Samuel[6], m. Polly Taylor. Jonathan[6], m. 1st, Jane Harrison, sister of Rev. Wm. Harrison of St. Luke's Church, St. John, N. B.; 2d, Rebecca (Simmons) Van Dine. *Thomas*[6], b. 1789; m. Margaret Whiteside, r. 1867, in Sheffield, N. B.; has three sons, Jona.[7], William[7], and Thomas[7]. *Betsey*[6], m. Joseph Barker, son of Joseph and Letitia (Whitehead) Barker. She d. in Sheffield, N. B., fall of 1845. He d. about 1851; had 3 ch. *Thomas Bridges*[7], b. March 13, 1820; m. Rebecca E. Tilley, Jan. 1, 1842, reside in St. John, N. B.; had 10 ch. George Augustus[8], b. Nov. 8, 1842; m. Laura McDonald, April 15, 1868. Thomas Frederick[8], b. Oct. 13, 1844; m. Louisa Crosby, March 11, 1865. Emily Athelia Gertrude[8], b. Sept. 2, 1846; d. May 7, 1847. Isabel Wood[8], b. March 20, 1848; m. Howard D. McLeod, May 26, 1869. Susan Elizabeth[8], b. May 7, 1852; d. July 16, 1853. Henry Ward Beecher[8], b. July 21, 1855. William Seely[8], b. July 8, 1857. Samuel Leonard Tilley[8], b. April 29, 1859; d. Nov. 27, 1868. Arthur Wellesley[8], b. March 1, 1862; d. Dec. 10, 1863. Helen Louisa[8], b. Jan. 23, 1864. Letitia Jane[7], b. Aug., 1827; m. John Wasson, 1850. John Holland[7], b. 1830.

263. MARY[5], m. IGNATIUS HASKELL, Esq. of Deer Isle. She was bapt. in Rowley, Nov. 5, 1752; d. in Newburyport, Sept. 8, 1827; had son Aaron Stickney[6], b. Oct. 25, 1775.

268. ANNE[5], m. BENJAMIN JOHNSTON, Mch. 7, 1770. He was b. Sept. 7, 1740, and d. in Newbury, Aug. 30, 1818. She was bapt. Feb. 27 1742, and d. Oct. 27, 1827. Children: — Thomas[6], b. March 21, 1772; m. Rhoda Atwood, May 5, 1793. Mary[6], b. Sept. 3, 1773; m. Dudley Russell, 1802, and d. in Newbury, Aug. 2, 1809. Sarah[6], b. March 5, 1775; d. Oct. 9, 1776. John[6], b. July 10, 1777; m. Mary Knight, Sept., 1798. Sarah[6], b. July 16, 1779; r. unm. 1869, in Newburyport. She has a portrait of her father, painted by Copley. Ann[6], b. Sept. 2, 1781; d. in Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1795.

279. ABIGAIL[5], m. CHRISTOPHER HUZZY HOAG. Children:—Lois[6], d. y. Eunice[6], d. y. Sarah[6], b. Sept. 30, 1778; m. Silas Lunt, Sept. 23, 1802. Joseph[6], m. 2d, —— Chesley. Dudley[6], m. Sally Newton. Abraham[6], b. about 1780; m. Mary Lunt and Mary Maddix. He had his name changed by Act of Legislature, when 21 years old, to "Abraham Stickney." [See p. 276.] Alice[6], unm. 1866, in Hampton Falls. Green[6], unm. 1866, r. with sister Alice. Wid. Abigail Hoag m. 2d, Mr. Collins, and died aged 93 years 10 days.

286. ABIGAIL[5], m. THOMAS DODGE, July 25, 1781. They lived in Newburyport with her father, where she d. Mch. 4, 1785. Children:—William Stickney[6], b. Nov. 24, 1781; m. Mary Greenleaf, Sept. 16, 1804. Samuel[6], b. Aug. 6, 1783; m. Lydia Long.

298. LUCY[5], m. MOSES TENNEY, Feb. 6, 1776, of Rowley. Children:—*Moses*[6], b. Nov. 24, 1777; m. Hannah Whitaker, had among others, sons Caleb[7], b. 1804; m. Rhoda March and Rebecca Jackman; Selectman, etc. Moses[7], b. 1808; m. Mary Northend; a Senator and State Treasurer of Mass. Paul[6], b. Aug. 23, 1780; m. Sarah Chase. Hannah[6], b. May 1, 1784; m. Francis Hills.

299. ELIZABETH[5], m. JACOB ROGERS, Dec. 14, 1769, of Rowley. Children:—*John*[6], b. April 15, 1770; m. Rhoda Davis and had dau. Betsey[7], who m. her second cousin, Paul Stickney, Jr. [769]. Jacob[6], b. Sept. 3, 1771. Betty[6], b. Feb. 4, 1774; m. Thomas Pike. William[6], b. Dec. 1, 1777; d. April 16, 1779. William[6], b. Oct. 20, 1781; d. Aug. 17, 1792. Aaron[6], b. June 22, 1786; m. Sophia Hills. Mary[6], b. April 9, 1789; m. Benj. and Greenleaf Smith. Sarah[6], b. May 10, 1791; m. Richard Davis.

307. BETTY[5], m. JONATHAN HOWE, settled in Enfield, N. H., where she d. April, 1839. He d. Sept. 20, 1841. Children:—Abigail[6], b. Feb. 8, 1783; d. Aug. 20, 1796. Timothy[6], b. Dec. 4, 1784; m. Sally Aspinwall, and d. in Underhill, Vt., March 28, 1835. John[6], b. Nov. 19, 1786; m. Sally Smith, Lebanon, N. H. Sally[6], b. Sept. 30, 1788; m. Wm. Gage; no ch., and d. Oct. 7, 1858. Betsey[6], b. Oct. 22, 1790; unm. David[6], b. Sept. 22, 1792; m. Nancy Jones, Plainfield, N. H. Jonathan[6], b. Sept. 13, 1794; m. Sally Wier, March 14, 1831; lives on the old homestead at Enfield. Duty S.[6], b. July 18, 1796; not heard from for many years. Hannah R.[6], b. July 23, 1798; never m. Abigail[6], b. July 23, 1800; m. Caleb Colby, April 14, 1833, Troy, N. Y. Alvin[6], b. Aug. 23, 1802; m. Mary Walt, Jan. 7, 1836. Jotham[6], b. Oct. 3, 1805; m. Ann Chellis, Haverhill, N. H.

308. HANNAH[5], m. JOSHUA CURRIER, April, 1795, settled in Wendell, N. H. Children:—Lucinda[6], b. Sept 30, 1796; Daniel Stickney[6], b. July 18, 1800.

SIXTH GENERATION.

334. MOLLY[6], m. WILLIAM CARLTON, Dec. 27, 1792, had dau. Mary[7]; never m. She m. 2d, Alfred Ingalls of Methuen, and had Joseph

Frye[7], b. March 27, 1803. Abigail[7], b. June 11, 1798; d. unm., Nov. 8, 1857. Ann[7], b. Mch. 11, 1800. Charles[7], b. Apr. 25, 1808; m. Mary ——

338. Anne[6], m. William Parker, April 21, 1796. He was b. Jan. 9, 1773, son of William. She d. Dec. 19, 1796; had one child, Leonard Stickney[7], b. Dec. 8, 1796; drowned Sept. 20, 1809. Wm. Parker m. 2d, Martha, dau. of Shubael and Martha Tenny, April, 1798; had son, Leonard Stickney, b. Dec. 6, 1812, in Dunbarton, N. H. He was installed pastor of the First Church in Derry, N. H., Feb. 20, 1861.

345. Elizabeth[6], m. Zephaniah Kittredge, March 8, 1781, the son of Dr. Solomon. He was a skilful surgeon and physician in Mount Vernon, N. H. Children: — Abigail[7]; m. Mr. Smith; had three sons, all physicians, and a dau. She living 1863, aged 81. Zephaniah[7]; m., living, 1863, aged 78. Nancy[7]. Elizabeth[7]. Frances[7].

350. Molly[6], m. Isaac Whittemore, Sept. 9, 1794, settled in Tewksbury. Children: — Isaac[7]. William[7]. Mary[7]. Ambrose[7]. Almira[7]. Augustus[7]. Daniel[7]. Sophronia[7].

373. Hannah[6], m. Josiah Brown of Lyndborough, N. H., about 1797. She d. in Saugus, April 15, 1855. Children: — Hannah[7], b. 1799; d. y. Eleanor[7], b. Feb. 19, 1802; d. unm. Feb. 22, 1837. Lucy[7] and Sabrina[7], twins, b. Sept. 14, 1804. Lucy m. Stephen Brown of Danvers. Sabrina m. William W. Boardman of Saugus. Jeremiah[7], d. Dec. 31, 1827, aged 17 years.

384. Abiah[6], m. William Buttrick. He d. 1840. She d. 1857. Children: — Alpheus[7], b. 1798; m. Abigail Kimball, r. in Bradford. William[7], m. Sally Williams, r. in Bradford. Mary Ann[7] and Sarah Jane[7], twins. Mary A. m. Abner Bancroft of Reading. Hazen[7], m. Naomi Chase, 1840; no ch. Charles[7], m. Margaret Emery. Harriet[7], m. Wesley Tyler. Danforth[7].

385. Mary[6], m. Josiah Gage, Jr., Sept. 30, 1802. She d. Oct., 1812. He d. in New Boston, N. H., about 1840. Children: — Delia[7], b. 1803; d. y. Ira[7], b. Jan., 1804; m. Mrs. Mary Wilson. Alfred[7], b. Nov. 24, 1807; m. Eliza Trussell, r. in Haverhill. Mary[7], b. Sept. 5, 1809. Sarah A.[7], b. 1811; d. 1857.

388. Polly[6], m. Col. Eliphaz Moody, March 18, 1790. He was b. Sept. 20, 1766, and d. April 4, 1853. She d. July 6, 1842. Children: — Lorinda[7], b. Dec. 14, 1790; m. Elias Taylor of Shelburn, Jan. 11, 1814. Eliphaz[7], b. Nov. 11, 1792; d. Oct. 10, 1811. Avis[7], b. Sept. 22, 1794; m. Warren Ingraham, Oct. 5, 1819. Mary[7], b. Aug. 13, 1796; m. Hiram Smith, June 2, 1817. Josiah[7], b. Sept. 5, 1798; d. Feb. 20, 1839. Stoughton[7], b. March 17, 1802; d. Sept. 15, 1803. Harriet[7], b. Jan. 29, 1804; m. Harry Smith, Dec. 20, 1828. Olive[7], b. June 30, 1806; m. Silas A. Smith, Nov. 5, 1835. Emeline[7], b. Oct. 29, 1808; m. Edmund Smith, Dec. 12, 1839.

392. Olive[6], m. Stephen Burton. Children: — Avis[7], m. Nehemiah Earl, r. Syracuse, N. Y. Louisa[7], m. George Rust. Rachel[7], never m. Burr[7], killed at Syracuse, N. Y., 1865.

400. ELIZABETH[6], m. Lieut. JEREMIAH ABBOT, son of Capt. Nath'l. They r. in Conway, N. H. She d. Sept. 10, 1836, aged 84. Children: — Anna[7], b. June 6, 1770; m. Richard Buswell, Dec. 27, 1789. Ruth[7], unm. James Osgood[7], d. y. John[7], a seaman; d. at Havana. James Osgood[7], m.; a sea Captain; d. at Baltimore. Betsey[7], m. Thos. Odell of Conway, N. H. Jeremiah[7], m. Betsey Smith of Biddeford, Me. Mary[7], unm., r. in Portland, Me. Thomas[7], m. Betsey Lovejoy of Conway, N. H. He d. 1828. Nathaniel[7], m. Nancy Lovejoy; Representative; resident of old homestead, on direct route to White Mountains.

405. MARY[6], m. JOHN SOUTHER, who d. Nov. 23, 1804, aged 44. She m. 2d, John Odlin, who d. 1840, aged 82. She was living in Concord, N. H., in 1863. Children: — Thomas Stickney[7], b. Jan. 3, 1786; d. March, 1814; unm. at Conway, N. H. Samuel[7], b. Sept. 17, 1787; m. Mary Webster. Anna[7], b. Feb. 19, 1791; m. Porter Blanchard. John[7], b. June 20, 1793; d. at Charlestown, March, 1835. Elizabeth[7], b. Oct. 4, 1795; d. April 30, 1797. Elizabeth[7], b. Sept. 30, 1797; m. James Moulton, Jr. Joseph[7], b. Oct. 28, 1803; d. Oct. 27, 1804. Woodbridge[7], b. March 19, 1810; m. Abby Comstock.

424. MARTHA[6], m. EBENEZER SAUNDERS. She was bapt. in Billerica, June 5, 1763, and d. a widow in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 29, 1854. Children b. in Billerica: — Patty[7], bapt. Oct. 3, 1784. Ebenezer[7], bapt. June 10, 1787. Six children b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

439. ABIGAIL[6], m. ABIJAH BAIRD, June 25, 1793, in Grafton, Vt. He was b. in Billerica, June 25, 1767, and d. in Bridgewater, Vt., Oct. 23, 1814. She was bapt. in Billerica, March 11, 1770, and d. in Bridgewater, April 28, 1847. Children b. in Grafton: — Abijah[7], b. June 5, 1794; d. in Ohio, June 9, 1863. Franklin[7], b. Dec. 14, 1795, d. in Vermont, June 12, 1840. Ebenezer[7], b. Oct. 21, 1798; r. 1865, in Illinois. Abigail[7], b. April 5, 1801; m. Mr. Lake; r., 1865, in Vt. Esther[7], b. Nov. 21, 1802; m. Mr. Hubbard, and d. Aug. 28, 1851. Ira[7], b. Oct. 31, 1804, r. 1865, in Ohio. Royal[7], b. Sept. 17, 1806; r. 1865, in Ohio. Louisa[7], b. Aug. 27, 1808; m. Elisha Perkins; r., 1865, in Bridgewater. Celia S.[7], b. June 4, 1812; d. March 5, 1823. Josiah S.[7], b. Dec. 30, 1814; r., 1865, in Copley, Ohio.

447. SILENCE[6], m. JARED FARMER, Sept., 1821. She d. Dec. 24, 1863. He was b. March 11, 1791, and d. Oct. 2, 1865. Children: — Sarah[7], b. July 16, 1822; living, unm., 1866, in Grafton, Vt. Susan[7], b. May 16, 1825; d. March 1, 1847. Cyrus[7], b. Dec. 22, 1829, was m. March 21, 1866. Mary[7], b. Aug., 1832; m. Mr. Stewart, March 10, 1866.

455. SILENCE[6], m. BENJAMIN BOWERS, March 27, 1784, in Boston. Children b. in Billerica: — Ann[7], b. March 14, 1785; m. Rev. Joseph Richardson of Hingham; Grad. D. C., 1802. Jonathan Stickney[7], b. Feb. 1, 1787; m. Hannah Weatherbee. Wilder Stickney[7], b. April 13, 1789; m. Sarah Thompson of West Baldwin, Me. Josiah[7], b. Sept. 1, 1791, a physician, m. Widow Stearns. Joseph Thompson[7], b. Sept.

21, 1794; m. Nancy Bennet. Benjamin Franklin[7], b. Sept. 30, 1796; m. Lydia Jocelyn. Abigail Thompson[7], b. July 26, 1799; d. unm., July 26, 1826. Harriet Silence[7], b. Sept. 3, 1800; m. Jos. Roe; Dr. Jonas Marshall of Fitchburg.

461. Sarah[6], m. Humphrey Fernald of Portsmouth, N. H., March 8, 1777. He was b. Nov., 1749; son of Humphrey and Dorothy. They had son John[7], bapt. at North Church, Portsmouth, Feb. 22, 1778. He d. Aug. 9, 1796, and his widow m. Capt. Moses Little of Campton, N. H. In 1798 the yellow fever was in Portsmouth. Mrs. Little, her husband and son John Fernald, left for Campton, but only reached Dover, when her husband and son both were taken sick with the fever, and died in three days after leaving Portsmouth. Mrs. Little afterwards m. Capt. William Noyes of Newburyport, and died there in 1812.

468. Elizabeth[6], m. David Hidden, Feb. 19, 1782; son of Joseph and Mary. He d. June 20, 1817, aged 58. She d. in Andover, June 3, 1839. Child: — *David*[7], b. in Newburyport, Sept. 21, 1784; m. Mary Chandler, July 2, 1816, and d. June 3, 1839, and had Mary E.[8], b. Feb. 13, 1818; unm.; and David Isaac Chandler[8], b. August 15, 1823; unm., r. in Andover.

485. Sarah[6], m. Obadiah Hall, March 8, 1781. Children b. in Chester, N. H.: — Betsey[7], b. Dec. 16, 1781. Edmund[7], b. April 17, 1788.

493. Prudence[6], m. Thomas Evans, Jan. 10, 1782. He was b. May 23, 1761. She d. July, 1837. Children b. in Newbury: — David[7], b. Nov. 4, 1782; m. Mary ———. Henry[7], b. Sept. 17, 1784; second mate of ship Pomona; d. at sea, Sept. 27, 1807. Margaret Muzzey[7], b. Aug. 13, 1786; d. Dec. 21, 1786. Richard Stickney[7], b. Feb. 9, 1788; d. May 3, 1788. Margaret Muzzey[7], b. Sept. 6, 1789; m. William Stickney [1591]. Lydia Eleanor[7], b. May 30, 1792; m. Capt. Howard. Richard Stickney[7], b. Aug. 24, 1795; d. Prudence Stickney[7], b. April 12, 1798; m. Hiram Wood, and d. Dec. 3, 1846. Samuel Thomas[7], b. Aug. 6, 1800; d. Aug. 12, 1801. Samuel[7]. Thomas[7], b. July 31, 1802; d. Oct. 9, 1802. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1803; d. May 6, 1808.

500. Judith[6], m. Paul Atwood, May 22, 1786; r. in Lyndesboro, N. H. She was bapt. in Newbury, July 3, 1763. Children: — Elipha-let[7]. David[7]. Joshua[7]; d. unm. John[7]; r. in Manchester, N. H. Pamelia[7]. Hitty[7].

508. Anna[6], m. Joseph Goodhue. She was bapt. in Newbury, April 8, 1753. He d. 1805. Children: — John[7], b. Feb., 1773. David[7], b. March, 1775. Joseph[7], b. Jan., 1777; d. y. Nancy[7], b. Nov., 1778; m. Mr. Robinson of N. Y. William[7], b. Feb., 1781. Thomas[7], b. Dec. 1785. James Stickney[7], b. April 16, 1789; m. Lydia T. Willey, Dec. 18, 1809, and had son James Stickney[8], b. Oct. 1, 1811. Hannah[7], b. June, 1791; probably m. Joseph Wyatt and had Hannah Stickney,[8], b. June 26, 1817. Mary[7], b. Jan., 1793; m. Mr. Gammet. Joseph[7], b. Oct., 1797; m. Anna Lee; Jane Foot.

517. Sally[6], m. Jonathan Dalton, Sept. 30, 1793, of Newbury. He was Capt. of ship "Ocean" of Newburyport, and died on board of her on his passage from Batavia to Muscat, Aug. 6, 1802. They had son John[7]; m. Martha Gray; was a physician, and d. in New Boston, N. H. She m. 2d, James Locke of Andover. She d. in Andover, Sept. 17, 1835, aged 66.

572. Sarah[6], m. Nathaniel Kimball, March 18, 1783. He was b. March 24, 1757; son of Dea. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Low) Kimball. After the births of his children, he removed to Winthrop, Me., and d. Oct. 12, 1843. She was bapt. in Byfield, Oct. 29, 1758, and d. Nov. 21, 1846. Children b. in Ipswich: — Nathaniel,[7] b. April 8, 1784; m. Sophia Farnum, Feb., 1811. Sally[7], b. Nov. 21, 1785; m. Jabez Bacon, March, 1804. Daniel[7], b. Nov. 2, 1787; m. Betsey Kimball, Dec. 17, 1816. Clarissa B.[7], b. Sept. 23, 1790; m. Thomas Thurston, March, 1816. Thomas[7], b. Aug. 23, 1792; m. Olive Swift, Jan. 1825. Betsey[7], b. Sept. 25, 1794; d. unm., May 17, 1834. Jesse[7], b. Aug. 19, 1796; d. Dec. 28, 1796. Asa[7], b. March 24, 1798; d. unm., April 15, 1827. John Adams[7], b. June 29, 1800; m. Eliza Osgood, Oct., 1846. Eliza M.[7], b. Feb. 3, 1803; m. Samuel Gray, March 3, 1844.

576. Elizabeth[6], m. Joshua Sanders, Dec. 10, 1792, son of Humphrey and Elizabeth; settled in Waterford, Me. He d. July 20, 1797. Children: — Amos[7], b. July 30, 1793; m. Sylvia Stone, Jan., 1824. Betsey[7], b. May 10, 1795; d. unm., Aug. 10, 1852. She m. 2d, Joseph Farrington, who d. March, 1863, by whom she had a son, *Samuel Stickney*[7], b. June 3, 1803; m. Eunice Whitney Farley, of Ipswich, Nov. 12, 1829; who was b. June 27, 1804. They r. in St. Louis, Mo.; 6 ch. Susan Farley[8], b. July 4, 1832, m. John Hazard Avery, Nov. 2, 1853. Samuel[8], b. June 4, 1835; was killed in the battle of Corinth, Miss., on 3d of Oct., 1862, in the Confederate service. Lizzie Saunders[8], b. Nov. 15, 1837; m. John Matthews Gilkeson, April 8, 1862. Mary Farley[8], b. June 9, 1842; m. Andrew Jackson Dreas, Nov. 21, 1867. John[8], b. Aug. 24, 1845. Kate[8], b. Aug. 26, 1848; d. Dec. 4, 1862.

578. Mehitabel[6], m. Joseph Howe, Feb. 7, 1793. He was b. Jan. 18, 1771, son of Deacon Abraham and Lucy (Appleton) Howe, and d. Nov. 26, 1850. She was bapt. in Byfield, July 31, 1768, and d. Oct. 5, 1818. [Gravestone.] Children b. in Linebrook: — John[7], b. Nov 10, 1793; m., and d. March, 1850. Mehitabel[7], b. Oct. 6, 1795; m. Joseph Cogswell of Derry, N. H. Elizabeth[7], b. July 2, 1797; m. John Colby of Boston. Moses[7], b. July 27, 1799; m., and died at sea. Priscilla[7], b. July 11, 1801; m. Mr. Bradstreet, and Samuel Conant of Topsfield. Samuel[7], b. June 28, 1803; m. Susan Stickney [1402], Feb. 2, 1837. Joshua[7], b. Sept. 9, 1805; m. Charity Bailey, April 6, 1826. Benjamin[7], b. Nov. 4, 1807; married; has been a Clergyman in Maine. Lucy Mary[7], b. Aug. 10, 1810; unm.; r. in Nashua, N. H. Amos[7], b. Sept. 9, 1813; not heard from for 30 years.

579. Susanna[6], m. Ebenezer Jewett; settled in Waterford, Me.

She was bapt. in Byfield, March 4, 1770, and d. March 22, 1796. He d. Aug. 13, 1840. Child:—Ebenezer[7], b. Jan. 20, 1796; m. Tabitha Frye, 1820, and d. March, 1861.

582. EUNICE[6], m. JEREMIAH CHAPLIN, Oct. 6, 1801. He was b. May 2, 1780; son of Moses, Jr., and Elizabeth (Hopkinson) Chaplin, and d. May 17, 1841. She was bapt. in Byfield, Nov. 13, 1774, and d. June 3, 1861. Children b. in Rowley:—Susan[7], b. May 16, 1802; m. Ignatius Sargent, March 25, 1831; no. ch. He was the son of Winthrop and Sally (Lane) Sargent, and d. in Rowley, Aug. 26, 1867, aged 65. *Luther*[7], b. Jan. 31, 1804; m. Elizabeth Conant, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Foster) Conant, b. in Ipswich, March 8, 1811; r. in Linebrook; one ch., Caroline Louisa[8], b. March 2, 1832; m. Benj. Dodge. Cynthia[7], b. Feb. 2, 1806; m. Gilman H. Smith, Aug., 1827; r. in Methuen. Sophia[7], b. Feb. 28, 1809; m. Phineas Dodge, Jan., 1830. Mary Ann[7], b. June 17, 1813; d. April, 1815. Alfred[7], b. May 29, 1817; m. Elizabeth Todd, and Phebe Saunders, Oct. 15, 1863.

587. JUDITH[6], m. SIMEON DANFORTH, July 9, 1801. They settled in Byfield, removed to Boscawen, N. H., and from thence to Ohio, where he died in 1823. She was bapt. in Byfield, Oct. 18, 1778. Children:—Lucy[7]; d. unm., 1859. Judith[7], m. Mr. DePriest. Deborah[7], m. Mr. Sayer. Eliza[7], m. Mr. Sheafe; r, in Middletown, O. Molly[7] and Sally[7], twins. Molly m. Mr. Steel. Sally m. Mr. Mortimer. Almira[7]. Amos[7] and Emily[7], twins. Amos d., aged 2 years. Emily m. Mr. Barnes. Minerva[7], d., aged 2 years.

591. ELIZABETH[6], m. ELIJAH GOODALE, Aug. 10, 1779, in Temple, N. H. They settled in Walpole, N. H. He d. March 16, 1813. She d. Aug. 2, 1848. Children:—Elijah[7], b. Dec. 18, 1781; m. Sally Davis, Sept. 20, 1802; r. Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N. Y. Amasa[7], b. Dec. 14, 1785.

594. OLIVE[6], m. JOEL CHAFFIN; settled in Walpole, N. H. Children:—Royal[7], m.; r. in Holden, Mass. Phebe[7], m. Albert Locke. Polly[7], m. Thomas Wilder of Worcester. Willard[7], m. Sophia Doolittle. Charles[7], m.; r. in Holden.

595. JANE[6], m. THEODORE GROUT; settled in Canada. She d. April 22, 1846. Children:—John[7]. Abigail[7]. Spafford[7]. Theodore[7]; r. in Beloit, Ill. Ferdinand[7]. All married and have families, but John.

596. RHODA[6], m. THOMAS GREEN; settled in Springfield, Vt. She d. Sept. 15, 1864. Children:—Rhoda[7], unm., 1866. Betsey[7], dead, 1866. Sally[7], m. Simon Whitney. Relief[7], m. Obadiah Allbee, and has dec'd. Squire[7], m. Mary Herrick. Hannah[7], m. John Thayer. Lucretia[7], m. Benj. Whipple, and has deceased. Richard[7], m. Nancy Hazelton and has dec'd. Hiram,[7] m. Mary Brown, and has dec'd.

598. RELIEF[6], m. JONATHAN B. WOOD, Dec. 6, 1792; settled in Springfield, Vt. He d. March 19, 1804. She d. Jan. 24, 1844. Children:—Relief,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1793; m. Luke Harris, Nov. 24, 1824. Jeremiah P.,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1794; m. Lucinda Spencer, Oct. 3, 1839. Jona-

than[7], b. Feb. 17, 1796; m. Polly Mudget, Oct. 12, 1826. Laura[7], b. Feb. 15, 1798; living unm., 1866. Eliphalet S.[7], b. Oct. 10, 1803; d. Aug. 7, 1845.

604. JANE[6], m. DANIEL STRATTON, Feb. 16, 1800; settled in Newfane, Vt. He d. Oct. 11, 1853. She d. June 30, 1861. Children:—Anna[7], b. April 24, 1801; m. Hubbard Kelsey, March 4, 1824, of Marlboro, Vt. Sally[7], b. Dec. 31, 1802; m. John Goodnow, April 17, 1828, and d. May 9, 1834. Asa[7], b. Jan. 29, 1805; m. Polly Morse, Sept. 4, 1828. Eliza A.[7], b. Nov. 21, 1807; m. Elijah Bartlett, Jan. 8, 1835, of Winchester, N. H. Jane[7], b. March 28, 1810; d. Feb. 9, 1839. Joseph S.[7], b. Sept. 10, 1812; m. Dorithy R. Gipson, Feb. 13, 1834. Daniel O.[7], b. Nov. 15, 1815; m. Julia P. Adams, March 10, 1842; r. in Newfane, Vt. Lydia C.[7], b. June 19, 1819; m. Oliver P. Morse, Jan. 1, 1839.

609. APPHIA[6], m. JONAS WARREN, April 27, 1784; who was b. March 13, 1771, and d. Feb. 22, 1825. She d. Feb. 17, 1794. Children:—Lydia[7], b. Sept. 13, 1785. Jonas Warren[7], b. July 29, 1787; m. Hannah Kimball; r. Danversport. Betty Stickney[7], b. June 30, 1789; m. Samuel Styles; no ch.; and d. May 23, 1817. Aaron Wood[7], b. July 3, 1791; d. Oct. 15, 1813. Apphia Stickney[7], b. Feb. 9, 1794; d. April 23, 1817.

611. PEGGY[6], m. Deacon OLIVER PEABODY, Sept. 13, 1792. He was b. March 6, 1766, son of Capt. Richard and Jemima (Spofford) Peabody of Boxford. He settled in New Portland, Me., and d. Nov. 14, 1847. Children:—Oliver[7], b. June 6, 1793; m. Catharine Dolliver, July 15, 1827. Richard[7], b. Sept. 1, 1794; m. Margaret Elliot, Feb. 6, 1816. John[7], b. Feb. 8, 1796; d. Sept. 2, 1802. Rebecca[7], b. Jan. 16, 1798; m. Abner Lander, Dec. 26, 1822. Hepsibah[7], b. Nov. 28, 1798; d. May 26, 1815. Hannah[7] and Nathan[7], twins, b. Sept. 15, 1801. Hannah m. Israel Haskell. Nathan m. Betsey Knapp, July 11, 1830. John[7], b. June 16, 1803; d. Sept. 18, 1816. Samuel[7], b. June 17, 1805; m. Betsey Pomroy, March 24, 1831. David Wood[7], b. Oct. 30, 1807; m. Judith W. Bray, June 17, 1830. Temperance D.[7], b. May 28, 1810; m. Levi Lane, Nov. 29, 1832.

612. HANNAH[6], m. NATHAN PEABODY, Nov. 12, 1793–4. He was b. April 12, 1770; son of John and Edith (Beaman) Peabody. She d. Jan. 18, 1845. Children:—Webster[7], b. Sept. 16, 1795; m. Sally Robbins, Nov. 8, 1818. He d. Dec. 25, 1827. Hannah[7], b. May 3, 1797; m. Amasa Wilder. Oliver Tyler[7], b. in Boxford, Feb. 22, 1799; m. Sarah A. Towne; removed in 1854 to Verden, Macoupen Co., Ill.; 7 ch. Lavinia[7], b. March 4, 1801; m. Paul H. Gerrish. Ancil Stickney[7]; d. unm., Nov. 5, 1845, aged 42. Alfred[7], b. Feb. 5, 1806; m. Jerusha Tay, Dec. 17, 1833; a merchant in Salem; 1 child. Nathan[7], b. 1808; died aged 1 year.

620. MARY[6], m. JAMES GRAY, Dec. 26, 1794. He d. Nov. 28, 1850 at Harrison, Me. Children b. in Beverly:—James[7], b. Feb. 24, 1795. Mary[7], b. Aug. 16, 1797. Nathaniel[7], b. May 21, 1799.

624. Sally[6], m. William Webber, June 16, 1799. He was b. Sept. 26, 1777, and d. Sept. 25, 1816. Children b. in Beverly: — William[7], b. Sept. 13, 1799; m. Mary Hinckley, 1823. John[7], b. Feb. 14, 1801; d. Nov. 17, 1801. Louisa[7], b. June 6, 1802; d. Oct. 9, 1803. Louisa[7], b. Oct. 17, 1803; d. Sept. 29, 1805. Sherabiah[7], b. Sept. 30, 1805; d. Feb. 26, 1806. Augustus[7], b. Feb. 25, 1808; m. Matilda Colcutt; living, 1864. Sally[7], b. Nov. 27, 1809; m. Benjamin R. Stickney [1500]; r. in St. Louis, Mo. Eliza[7], b. March 6, 1811; m. Ephraim Small of Urbana, O. Ebenezer[7], b. Sept. 27, 1812; died before 1863. Anna Thorndike[7], b. Nov. 3, 1814; m. John B. Shepard, a merchant of Salem, June 5, 1839. She d. Jan. 11, 1861.

627. Phebe[6], m. John Wallace. He has deceased and his widow r. in Thornton, N. H. Children: — John[7]. Hannah[7]. Rebecca[7]. All deceased, 1865. Phebe[7], and Stickney[7]; r. in Thornton.

628. Hannah[6], m. Asaph Pierce, Feb. 9, 1797. She d. Dec. 29, 1836. He d. Feb. 9, 1840. Children: — Two died in infancy. Phebe[7], b. Jan. 4, 1798; d. Dec. 8, 1813. Samuel[7], b. Dec. 23, 1799; m. Matilda Bailey; r. in Moretown, Vt. Kimball[7], b. Jan. 12, 1802; d. May 7, 1804. Lattace[7], b. Oct. 26, 1804; m. Gourdon Gounley, Feb. 7, 1827. Roxanna[7], b. Jan. 20, 1806; m. Daniel Dodge, July 27, 1824. Hannah[7], b. Dec. 13, 1809; m. Uriah Howe, Jan. 15, 1835, of Moretown, Vt. Rebecca[7], b. Nov. 13, 1812; m. Ira Cameron.

631. Polly[6], m. Safford Cummings. They r. in Berlin, Vt. Children: — Kimball[7]. Laura[7]. Lucy Maria[7], b. Nov. 8, 1821; m. John Calvin Emerson. Marian[7]. William[7]. Martha[7], m. Oliver House.

634. Lucy[6], m. Asa Hyde, Jan. 8, 1812. He d., 1818. She m. 2d, Lynus Barnard, March 23, 1825; they r. in Waitsfield, Vt. Children: — John[7]. Carlos D.[7]. Horace[7]; and three who have deceased.

637. Cynthia[6], m. John Miller. Children: — Elmira[7], b. 1795; m. Mr. Pope, 1813; 9 ch. *James*[7], b. 1797; m. Caroline Cramer, 1825, who d. Aug. 3, 1837, and he m. Adeline A. Cramer, 1838. He is a farmer at Holley, N. Y.; has 6 ch. Helen M.[8], b. 1826; d. 1837. James Henry[8], b. Sept. 10, 1829; m., 1860, Frances Hume, a merchant at Holley. Albion Jenks[8], b. Nov. 6, 1832; m., 1853, Hannah J. Wood; has 3 ch.; a merchant of Holley. George Dana[8], b. Aug. 4, 1834; an Episcopal Clergyman at Butternuts, N. Y. Benj. F.[8], b. Feb. 14, 1839; a student at Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City. Helen C.[8], b. April 21, 1844. Cynthea[7], b. 1799; m. Mr. Davis; 4 ch. Catharine[7], b. 1801; m. Mr. Sherwood, 1823; 8 ch. Henry[7], b. 1803; m. Eveline Angell, 1829, who d. 1852, and he m. Lodisky Jackson, 1855, is a farmer at Mont Bergen, N. Y.; 5 ch. George[7], b. 1805; m. 1828; 6 ch; a farmer at Goshen, Ill.

642. Laura[6], m. Robert Guy. Children: — Johanna[7], m. Abram Day; both dec'd. Timothy Pope[7]; r. New Albion, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Emily[7], m. Mr. Chase. Almira[7], m. Hiram Barton. Heman Stickney[7]. Hannah[7]. Cynthia[7].

643. ELIZABETH[6], m. JUDSON HINMAN. Children: — Johanna[7], dec'd. Louisa[7], m. James Belfor; r. in Newport, Lake, Co., Ill, 1867. Hannah[7], m. Mr. Greeley; r. Stillwater, Minn. Elphelet[7], m. Marcia Cummings; lives Ione Valley, California. Elizabeth[7], m. L. T. Kellogg; has dec'd. Johanna[7], m. Wm. Williams; r. Stillwater, Minn. Ranslor[7], r. Marshall, Mich. Helen[7], m. Oliver Hawkins; r. St. Paul, Minn.

644. EMILY THERESA[6], m. CHRISTOPHER DERBYSHIRE, March 19, 1807. He was b. Jan. 5, 1782, and d. March 18, 1839. She m. 2d, Jacob King, Nov. 10, 1853, who was b. Feb. 9, 1785. She was living, 1868, in Kenosha, Wis. Children: — Sidney Smith[7], b. March 15, 1808; m. Delia Derbyshire Morgan, Feb. 28, 1833, who was b. July 26, 1807. They have 9 ch., and reside in Kenosha. From this gentleman was received all the records of his grandfather, Elphalet Stickney [243]. Sophia[7], b. Jan. 7, 1810; m. Oren Rich Stevens, April 10, 1830. He d. Feb. 20, 1845. She m. 2d, Albert Devine Wright, Jan. 1, 1847; had 7 ch; r. Ripon, Wis. Isabella[7], b. Nov. 25, 1812; m. John Lavant Stevens, April 8, 1840, who was b. March 3, 1814; had 6 ch; r. Kenosha. Mary Ann[7], b. Nov. 20, 1814; m. Philip John Hooker, Dec. 22, 1835; who was b. Nov. 22, 1811; had 5 ch; r. Camden, Nebraska. George Henry[7], b. March 27, 1818; m. Eliza J. Skinner, March 10, 1846; who was b. Feb. 22, 1826; had 5 ch; r. Kenosha. Emma[7], b. June 1, 1820; m. Lauren Carlos Holt, March 8, 1838; who was b. May 13, 1814; had 4 ch; r. Kenosha. Truman Stickney[7], b. Sept. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1848. Christopher William[7], b. Sept. 21, 1825; d. Dec. 18, 1841.

652. HANNAH[6], m. JACOB LOFTY, Nov., 1810. She d. March 1, 1830. Children: — Hannah[7], b. 1811. Ruth[7], b. Aug. 3, 1812, and Susan[7].

654. SARAH[6], m. JAMES GRAHAM; int. of m. in Beverly, Feb. 12, 1804; r. 1863, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; have a son.

659. SUSANNAH[6], m. BENJAMIN GLOVER of Salem, May 26, 1816. He d. Oct. 25, 1847, aged 59. Children: — George Washington[7], b. Jan. 18, 1817; m. Isabella Very, Jan. 2, 1845, and d. Oct. 13, 1851. Benj. Augustus[7], b. Feb. 19, 1818; m. Mary Beal, Sept., 1845, and d. Aug. 27, 1849. Nathaniel Stickney[7], b. Dec 2, 1819; d. unm., June 25, 1863. Susan Matilda[7], b. April 24, 1821; m. George Sneathen, April 4, 1844. John Perley[7], b. Dec. 9, 1822; m. Mary E. Hay, Oct. 9, 1855. William Henry[7], b. Dec, 28, 1828; unm., 1863. Lucy Ann Low[7], b. July 11, 1831; d. May 7, 1833.

661. CLARA[6], m. JOSEPH PEABODY STILES, March 23, 1830, in Danvers. She d. in Salem, June 13, 1865. Children: — Clarissa Ann[7], b. May 10, 1832; d. June 7, 1837. Charles Hubbard[7], b. Nov. 26, 1834; d. Aug. 25, 1838. Nancy Jane[7], b. March 25, 1837; d. Sept. 7, 1837.

663. HANNAH[6], m. RUFUS HALL of Fairfax, Vt.; r. in Ascott, C. E., and Whitby, C. W., where he died, and she m. Peter Van Camp, who has also deceased, and where she r. (1861) with twelve ch., among whom were: — Cynthia[7]. Enos[7].

664. LUCY[6], m. AMOS SANDERSON of Fairfax Vt., where he died.

Children: — Harriet[7], m. Orffin Burnham. Russell[7], d. unm. Uriah[7], a deaf mute. William[7], m.; r. Fairfax Vt. Sabrina[7], m. Christopher Tiffany, and Daniel Macomber of Westford. Cyrus[7], d. y. Rachel[7], m. Wm. Learnard. Caroline[7], m. Henry Learnard, a brother to Wm. Jane[7], m. Wm. Hunt. Twins, Mary[7], d. y., and Maria[7], who m. Joseph Hunt, cousin to Wm. Thomas[7], d. y. Anna[7], d. y.

665. Affia[6], m. Asa Learnard (an uncle to William and Henry above); settled in Fairfax, Vt., where they died; she aged 35 years. Children: — Nelson[7], d. y. Newton[7], m. Sarah Dinsmore; r. in Fairfax. Celia[7], m. Ira Hunt. Electa[7], m. Deacon Orville Bishop of Fairfax. Sophronia[7], m. Larken D. Roberts. Fanny[7], m. Thos. Packard; r. in Georgia, Vt.

667. Rhoda,[6] m. Edward Lovegrove of Fairfax, Vt., where they r. until their children were born, and went to Potsdam, N. Y. Children: — Cynthia[7], b. about 1810; m. Mr. Whitney and r. in Potsdam. Hampton[7], m. two sisters; r. Potsdam. Emerson Storey[7], m. Zerviah Scott; r. Fairfax, Vt. Joanna[7], m. Noble Hosford; r. Potsdam. Reuben[7], m. and r. Potsdam. Elizabeth[7], m. Charles Lockwood.

668. Polly[6], m. Nehemiah Smith of Fairfax, Vt., where he d., May, 1841, and she is still living. Children: — Dorman[7], m. Paulina Blaisdell; r. California. Cyrus[7], m. Maria Ellsworth; r. in Cambridge. Twins, Saloma[7], b. June, 1820; m. Elinus Waters; and Sophronia[7], m. Cyrus Sanderson. Luther[7], m. Rosetta Ellsworth. Keyes L.[7], unm. Joanna[7], m. Walt Scott.

676. Judith[6], m. Capt. Isaac Stone, Aug. 8, 1800. She d. in Newburyport, May 19, 1803. He d. Nov. 18, 1839, aged 71. Child: — William Stickney[7], who d. Oct. 29, 1802.

677. Eunice[6], m. Capt. Moses Brown, 3d, Feb. 10, 1795; who was lost at sea; and she m. Capt. Isaac Stone, who had previously m. her sister Judith [676]. She d. June 23, 1860. He d. Nov. 18, 1839. One child by her first husband: — Mary Stickney[7], bapt. Dec. 25, 1796; m. Hiram Tozer, 1837; and r. in West Newbury.

680. Dorothy[6], m. Ephraim Williams Allen, Dec. 26, 1804. He was b. in Attleborough, April 9, 1779. He came to Newburyport in 1801, and purchased, in connection with Jeremy Stickney [681], the "Newburyport Herald," which succeeded the "Impartial Herald," established in 1793, of which he soon afterwards became the sole proprietor, and ably edited it until his death. She was bapt. in Byfield, Sept. 15, 1776, and d. in Newburyport, March 19, 1842, "much regretted by an attached circle of friends, who loved her for her warmth of heart, conscientious feelings and christian life." Children: — William Stickney[7], b. April 30, 1805; m. Margaret A., dau. of the late Capt. John T. Ross of Newburyport, Dec. 19, 1832; no ch. He d. in New Haven, Franklin Co., Mo., June 23, 1868. "He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1824, and after reading law in the office of Hon. Stephen W. Marston of Newburyport, was admitted to the

Essex Bar, and settled in his native town. Here he resided for some years, and secured a large professional business, a portion of the time being a partner of Hon. Caleb Cushing. He was for some years editor of the "Newburyport Herald," and was several times elected a Representative to the General Court. In 1837, attracted by the opening for New England men at the West, he gave up his position and encouraging prospects and went to Missouri, and soon after became editor of the "St. Louis Gazette," having in the meantime practised law in St. Charles County. Subsequently was editor of a paper at Jefferson City, but a few years later he returned to St. Louis, and resided there, or in the vicinity, until his death. He was for twelve years an editor of the "St. Louis Republican," and during his residence at St. Louis had represented that city in the Legislature, and had held the office of County Judge. By appointment from President Fillmore, he was for a time Registrar of the Land Office at St. Louis, and subsequently Secretary of the Territory of New Mexico. In all of these many positions he enjoyed the esteem and confidence of the public in a high degree." Judith[7], b. Feb. 22, 1807; died same day. Jere Stickney[7], b. Mch. 9, 1808. "On attaining his majority, he became associated with his father and eldest brother in the proprietorship of the "Newburyport Herald." He first proposed the idea of a "Daily Herald," the first, if not only Daily ever firmly established in that city. Upon leaving Newburyport, he went to St. Louis, and with his brother William and a Mr. Holbrook, established the "Daily Gazette." With this paper he was connected until he left St. Louis. Since then he pursued his profession in New York for several years, and then became connected with the "Boston Daily Traveller," with which he is still connected. He is unmarried." Isaac Stone[7], b. Sept. 5, 1811; m. in Mobile, Ala., March 31, 1850, to Elizabeth Maria Horton. "Upon leaving school, entered into the dry goods business in Newburyport and Salem; then went to the South, engaging in the cotton trade, first in New Orleans and then in Mobile, where he still resides; no ch." Ephraim[7], b. Aug. 1, 1812; d. Aug. 14, 1812. Ephraim Williams[7], b. Oct. 9, 1813; m. Anne Emily Ham of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 9, 1844; 6 ch., of whom two are deceased. "He left school in 1827, and went into the book-selling business in Boston; first as clerk to R. P. & C. Williams, and then to Timothy Bedlington. Returning to Newburyport, became a pupil of Michael Walsh, the noted Arithmetician. On becoming a christian decided to enter the ministry, fitted for college at Hampton Academy; graduated at Amherst College in 1838; was at Andover Theological Seminary one year; completed his theological course at New Haven, Conn., in 1841; was ordained over the North Church, Reading, Mass., May 17, 1843; dismissed Sept. 18, 1852; installed at Salem, Mass., pastor of Howard street Church, Sept. 20, 1852; dismissed March 31, 1857; installed at South Berwick, Me., Dec. 30, 1858; was a Trustee of Berwick Academy; dismissed May 10, 1866;

was installed Pastor of the West Church, Haverhill, Mass, Nov. 8, 1866. Mary Young[7], b. April 12, 1815; m. William Henry Brewster, formerly of Portsmouth, N. H., a lineal descendant of Elder William Brewster of Plymouth. March 30, 1837; 6 ch. Charles Ewer[7], b. Mch. 30, 1817; married. · He was educated at Newburyport and at Bradford Academy. In 1837 he went to Missouri. He was among the earlier emigrants to California, where, in the city of San José, he now resides. He has been Postmaster there, Adjutant General, and Judge of the County Court. No children.

697. Mary[6], bapt. April 9, 1769, in Rowley, and died unm., April 26, 1859, aged over 90 years. She was gifted with a remarkable memory, a characteristic of her family, and from her youth was a great reader, and could repeat from memory, most of the Bible, the works of Milton, Young, and others. She was of a peaceable and retiring disposition, and lived a christian life, beloved by young and old. She was of the medium height and had brown hair and blue eyes. In 1840, at the request of the writer, she furnished an outline of a genealogy of her ancestors (from Amos, who died in 1678, son of the first settler in N. E.). with the personal appearance and character of many of the family. She writes: — "My brother Thomas [698] informed me that you desired some account of our ancestors, and the several branches of the families descending from them. I found it to be an arduous task to call to memory so many generations, with all their descendants, almost to the present time. I believe you may depend on the correctness of what I have written (forty-five pages). Many of these persons I was intimately acquainted with, the rest I had from persons of undoubted integrity. You need not be ashamed of your ancestors; they were as respectable as the generality of people. All the help I have had is from my brother; he has assisted in finding a few dates and names; the rest I have called to memory in waking hours of the night. Thus I have waded through many generations, and branches of families; the greater part of them are dead, dropt off, like the leaves of autumn; thus one and another generation passeth away. 'Our Fathers, where are they! and the Prophets do not live forever.'"

701. Sarah[6], bapt. May 19, 1792, was engaged in marriage to Matthew Adams, son of John Adams of Hamilton. He died of consumption, July 3, 1804. The writer [1637] was named for him. She was a woman of excellent understanding, kind and capable, and is remembered with respect and gratitude. She was quite tall, and had dark hair and eyes. She died, unm., in Rowley, Sept. 21, 1843.

702. Mehetable[6], m. Col. Joseph Ryerson. He was b. in Peterson, N. J., Feb. 28, 1761, and died at his residence, near Vittoria, Norfolk, Co., Canada West, Aug. 9, 1854. She d. June 10, 1850. Children; — Polly[7], m. Mr. Bostick. Mehetable[7], m. George[7], b. March 17, 1791; m. twice; r. Toronto, C. W. Samuel[7], who has dec'd. Wil-

liam[7], m. Miss Smith; living, 1866. John[7], m.; living, 1866. Egerton[7], b. March 24, 1803; has m. twice; is, 1866, Chief Superintendent of the Board of Education in Toronto, C. W. Edwy[7], m. two sisters; has dec'd. Elizabeth[7]. The five sons have all been Methodist ministers.

706. BETSEY[6], m. JEREMIAH BURPEE. He was b. in Rowley, Sept. 19, 1760; son of Jeremiah and Mary (Saunders) Burpee. He d. May, 1847. She d. at the residence of her son Isaac, at Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N. B., Aug. 2, 1868. Children b. in Sheffield: — Mary[7], b. Nov. 8, 1792; m. Charles Harrison, May 6, 1814. Isaac[7], b. Dec. 10, 1794; m. Phebe Coburn, Oct. 19, 1820. Samuel[7], b. April 16, 1797; m. Hannah Stickney [1643], July 25, 1822. Elizabeth[7], b. May 23, 1798; m. Whitehead S. Barker, Nov. 14, 1822. Ann[7], b. Feb. 20, 1802; d. Nov. 8, 1844. Jeremiah[7], b. Dec., 1804; d. June 22, 1826. Mehetable[7], b. Sept. 15, 1806; m. William Burpee, July 15, 1828. Sophronia[7], b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. Henry Cowperthwaite, Oct. 11, 1838. George[7], b. Aug. 12, 1811; m. Phebe Burpee, Aug. 9, 1838. Jane[7], b. April 13, 1814: m. Charles B. Upton, June 7, 1832. Charles[7], b. June 18, 1817; m. Mary and Charlotte H. Perley. [See Burpee Family.]

708. HANNAH[6], m. WILLIAM TAYLOR. He d. Feb., 1853. She d. Dec. 20, 1860. Children: — Benjamin[7], b. Sept. 27, 1799; probably d. unm.; killed in battle in South America. Mehetable Ryerson[7], b. Aug. 27, 1800; m. Ebenezer L. Burpee, July 15, 1819. William[7], b. July 30, 1802; m. Susan Wiggin. *Isaac Stickney*[7], b. Nov. 30, 1807; m. Martha H. Perley, May 31, 1832, who d. Dec. 14, 1843, and he m. Sarah Ann (Putnam) McNeil, Aug. 26, 1846. He r. in Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N. B., 1866; 5 ch. Thomas Perley[8], b. April 19, 1833; m. Sarah Barker, 1858. Martha Perley[8], b. Sept. 12, 18—; d. Dec. 14, 18—. William Egerton[8], b. Dec. 22, 1836; m. Julia Barker, June, 1866. Albert Desbrisay[8], b. Sept. 22, 1842; unm., 1866. Charlotte Gertrude[8], b. August 26, 1848. Samuel[7], b. Nov. 5, 1815; m. Jane Hunter.

714. SARAH[6], m. Capt. SAMUEL PRINCE of Boston, Nov. 16, 1800. She was bapt. in Newbury, March 29, 1778, and d. Sept. 14, 1845. Children: — William[7], b. Sept. 4, 1801; d. unm., July 3, 1834. *Frances Charlotte*[7], b. Dec. 29, 1803; m. Robert Farley, 1825, and d. June 9, 1846; had Frances Ann[8]; d. unm., 1834. Susan Crosswell[8], b. Oct. 25, 1832; m. March 13, 1851, Emilio Sanchez y Dolz, and have Panchita[8], b. about 1852. Robert[8], b. June 30, 1839; m. Jane, dau. of William R. Kelly; have 4 boys and 3 girls. Eleanor Shattuck[8]. *John Tucker*[7], b. May 10, 1806; m. Lucy Maria Parker, Dec. 4, 1834; r. in Boston. Children: — John Tucker[8], b. Sept. 25, 1835; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Caroline Augusta, dau. of Moses Pond of Boston. Lucy Maria[8], b. April 18, 1838. Frances Charlotte[8], b. Oct. 24, 1848. Theodore Sedgwick[7], b. April 6, 1809; went to Texas during the Texan War, and never since heard from. Sarah Ann[7], b. about 1815; d. in childhood, about 1819.

716. CHARLOTTE[6], m. JOHN BARNARD, Dec. 15, 1805. She was bapt. in Newbury, Jan. 27, 1782, and d. Sept. 14, 1845. Children: — John[7], b. Aug. 9, 1807; unm.; r. in Newburyport. *Sarah Stickney*[7], b. Nov. 25, 1812; m. Ralph Cross Huse, Sept. 25, 1839; r. in Newburyport; have 2 ch. Ralph Cross[8], b. Aug. 21, 1843; a practising physician at Georgetown, Mass. William Stickney[8], b. March 27, 1844; in the study of the Law.

743. HARRIET[6], m. JAMES KETTELL, Sept. 9, 1826, and r. in South Boston. Children: — Lizzie[7], m. Mr. Williams. Affie[7], m. Frederick[7]. Hattie[7].

744. ELIZA JANE[6], m. SAMUEL S. TILTON, Dec. 16, 1825; r. in Newburyport. Children: — Elizabeth Jane[7], unm., 1865. Mary[7]. Ann[7], m. John Colby. Abigail[7], d. aged 18 years. Sarah Deborah[7], m. Warren Wescott. Harriet[7], m. George Choate. Twins, Andrew J.[7], living, 1865, and daughter[7], who died in infancy.

751. SARAH[6], m. STEPHEN T. DUTTON, Oct. 6, 1825. Children: — Harriet[7], m. Eliphalet Dunning. George Norton[7], r. in Pittsfield, Mass. Jane[7], m. Dec. 25, 1863; r. at Portland Me. Charles[7], m., 1863.

763. SARAH[6], m. JACOB VINTON, May 12, 1828. He was b. April 1, 1795, in Oesterlisœer, a sea-port of Norway. He came to this country when seven years of age, and in 1827, he visited his native place, where, he informed me, he found his father Jacob, and grandfather Jacob, then living at the age of 110 years, and that his ancestors had resided there from time immemorial. They r. in Rowley. Child: — Sarah Nelson[7], b. Feb. 8, 1829; bapt. June 5, 1831; m. William Smith; has 6 children.

766. EUNICE[6], m. JOHN WOOD, March 27, 1800. Children: — John Gilman[7], b. 1803; d. unm. Paul[7], b. 1807. Elias Smith[7], b. 1810; d. unm. Betsey[7], m. Nathaniel Morse, and settled in Georgetown; had John[8], and Charles[8]. Charles[7], b. 1818; d. unm. Alva[7], b. 1821; an active lawyer in Exeter, N. H. Julia[7], m. Daniel Peirce of Georgetown. Sally[7], d. unm.

782. MARTHA ATWOOD[6], m. WILLIAM WELLS, April 13, 1833. They r. in Brownville, Me., where he d. Aug. 26, 1852, aged 73. Child: — Charles Theodore[7], b. July 31, 1835; m. Isabella Prescott, Sept. 17, 1863.

785. MARY[6] m. DANIEL SMITH, Oct. 3, 1822; settled in Brownville, Me., where he d. April 23, 1856, aged 60. She is living with her son Daniel, in Brownville. Children: — Mary Ann[7], b. Aug. 4, 1823; m. Isaac Gould of Brownville, Me., Oct. 16, 1842; have 6 ch. Emeline[7], b. May 17, 1825; m. William Mayo of Milo, Me., Sept. 20, 1850; 7 ch. Benjamin[7] b. April 15, 1827; d. y. Daniel[7], b. July 9, 1828; unm., 1866. *Samuel Atwood*[7], b. Oct. 13, 1830; m. Martha Lord Jenks, Jan. 8, 1860; have one child, Annie Lord[8], b. Dec. 14, 1860; r. in Brownville, Me. To this gentleman I am indebted for the records of his grandfather, Samuel Stickney's [302] descendants. — Francis Brown[7], b. Jan. 15,

1833; m. Catherine E. Morse, March 19, 1856, and d. Jan. 11, 1859; one child. Martha Elizabeth[7], b. Jan. 16, 1835; unm., 1866. Sarah Jane[7], b. Jan. 16, 1837; d. Feb. 14, 1852. Simeon Stickney[7], b. May 25, 1838; d. April 3, 1840.

787. BETSEY[6], m. NATHANIEL PENDLETON THOMAS of Ornville, Me., Oct. 17, 1837. He d. Oct. 17, 1847, and she m. John H. Batchelder, Sept., 1852. She had 4 children by her first marriage, and d. June 25, 1864. Eliza Jane[7], b. July 7, 1838; m. Samuel Stickney, Jr. [1819], Oct. 18, 1855. Frederick Parker[7], b. March 28, 1842; m. Susan Prescott, Feb. 25, 1864. Charles Atwood[7], b. June 27, 1844. George Washington[7], b. Jan. 23, 1846.

791. LOUISA[6], m. ROBERT WELLS of Brownville, Me, Oct. 6, 1833. She d. March 28, 1841. Children: — Silas Stickney[7], b. July 28, 1834. Lydia Clark[7], b. Aug. 2, 1836; m. Benj. Davis, Sept. 30, 1864. William Frederick[7], b. May 12, 1838. Roswell Everett[7], b. Feb. 12, 1841; m. Emily C. Lewis, March, 1861.

792. LUCY ANN[6], m. ISAAC SMITH of Brownville, Me., March 31, 1845. They r. at Mapleton, Minn. Children: — John Fairfield[7], b. Jan., 1846. Isaac Newton[7], b. Dec., 1849; d. July 17, 1852. Eunice Ann[7], b. 1851. Louisa Jane[7], b. 1855. Mary Ellen[7], b. 1858. Emma[7], b. 1860. Emily[7], b. 1862.

796. NANCY M.[6], m. JOHN HOUGH, June 1, 1817. He was b. March 20, 1791, at Lebanon, N. H.; son of Col. David and Abigail (Huntington) Hough. [See Hyde Genealogy, p. 1155.] He was a farmer; lived in Lebanon, N. H., Lowell, Mass., Thetford, Vt., and finally settled in Hanover, N. H., where he d. May 21, 1861. Children: — Daniel S.[7], b. July 24, 1819; m. Lucretia Baker of Lebanon; 2 ch. He graduated Dartmouth College, 1846; a merchant in N. Y. City. Sarah M.[7], b. June 10, 1821; m. Henry Holbrook, March 1, 1848. He is a surveyor; r. in Belleville, Ill; 4 ch. Nancy S.[7], b. May 2, 1823; unm. Lydia[7], b. March 16, 1825; m. Swan L. Lesure, April 4, 1846; 2 ch. Charlotte S.[7], b. March 10, 1827; m. Baxter E. Perry, Aug. 26, 1851; 2 ch.; a lawyer in Boston. Emily[7], b. Dec. 22, 1830; m. Henry B. Hopkins, Oct. 26, 1857; 4 ch; he is a lawyer in Peoria, Ill. John[7], b. March 23, 1835; unm., 1864; a lawyer in Peoria.

801. CHARLOTTE[6], m. HIRAM COOMBS, Dec. 2, 1835; r. in Thetford, Vt. Children: — John S.[7], b. Nov. 7, 1836; m. Laura A. Porter, June 13, 1852; 3 ch. Daniel S.[7], b. July 11, 1839.

805. SALLY[6], m. ISAAC COLBY, May 31, 1818; r. in Surrapee, N. H. Children: — John Stickney[7], b. March 22, 1819. Isaac Stevens[7], b. Jan. 24, 1821. Sarah Felch[7], b. Feb. 8, 1823. Alonzo[7], b. May 24, 1825. Coryden[7], b. March 24, 1829. Judith Maria[7], b. Dec. 15, 1831.

806. JUDITH[6], m. JOHN COLBY, Dec. 31, 1818; r. in Troy, N. H. Children: — Clark Stickney[7], b. Feb. 27, 1820. Caleb Kimball[7], b. Sept. 24, 1822. John Peaslee[7], b. Nov. 25, 1827. Maria Antoinette[7], b. Dec. 4, 1830. Daniel S.[7], b, Jan. 24, 1834.

827. DORCAS[6], m. THOMAS ALLEN, July 8, 1824, at Frelighsburg, St. Armand, C. E. He was b. March 24, 1802. Children: — Charles[7], b. Nov. 29, 1825; d. May 29, 1832. Heman[7], b. Dec. 23, 1826; m. Mary I. Hutchins, May 8, 1848; 3 ch. Sarah[7], b. Dec. 16, 1828; m. Lyman Buck, Oct. 18, 1852; 2 ch. Hiram[7], b. Feb. 22, 1831; m. Mary E. Wiggins, March 17, 1862; r. in Lemonweir, Wis.; 1 ch. George B.[7], b. June 15, 1833; r. in Farnham East, C. E. Anna M.[7], b. Aug. 19, 1835; m. Jackson A. Ladd, Dec. 23, 1860; r. in Enosburg, Vt. Cynthia[7], b. June 3, 1838; m. Jared Hawk, April 23, 1860; 1 ch. Lewis D.[7], b. June 3, 1840. Hannah[7], b. March 28, 1842. Electa[7], b. April 24, 1844. Thomas[7], b. March 22, 1846. Willard S.[7], b. Jan. 13, 1850; all of whom r. at Farnham East, C. E.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

863. MARY[7], m. WILLIAM SAVARY BALCH, June 4, 1823; the son of Samuel and Betsey (Savary) Balch. He was b. Dec. 15, 1799. A Representative, Justice of the Peace, etc.; r. in Groveland. Children: — Agnes Elizabeth[8], b. Sept. 6, 1824; unm., 1866. Wm. Heman[8], b. Aug. 17, 1826; m. Susan C. Parker, June 17, 1852. Sarah Stickney[8], b. July 7, 1828; d. Sept. 30, 1830. Twins, Daniel Stickney[8], b. Oct. 11, 1830, d. April 3, 1832; and Samuel Pliny[8], d., 1830. Daniel Stickney[8], b. Dec. 11, 1831; m. Mary J. F. George, 1861. Geo. Henry[8], b. Feb. 17, 1833; deaf mute, educated. Sarah Helen[8], b. July 20, 1835. John Kerby Perry[8], b. Feb. 16, 1837. Edw. Payson[8], b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1844. Louis[8], b. June 17, 1844. Edward[8], b. Oct. 11, 1846; d. same day.

864. ELIZABETH FOSTER[7], m. GORHAM PARSONS TANDY, Nov. 27, 1820, the son of William, of Deerfield, N. H., r. in Groveland. She d. Feb. 1, 1844. He d. Jan. 14, 1868, aged 65. Children: — Martha Ann[8], b. Nov. 9, 1830; m. Harrison Otis Ross, May 4, 1854. Abby Johnson[8], d. aged 2 years. Gardner William[8], b. June 19, 1835. Charles Rich[8], b. Sept. 25, 1837. Abby Johnson[8], b. July 23, 1839; m. Stephen Armetage. Mary Foster[8], b. April 1, 1841. Geo. Henry[8], b. June 15, 1843.

865. MEHETABLE PEABODY[7], m. NATHANIEL PARKER, June 1, 1831, son of Paul, r. in Groveland. She d. Oct. 3, 1869. Children: — Eben R.[8], b. July 26, 1832; d. Jan. 29, 1858. Aaron B.[8], b. March 12, 1834; d. 1835. Sarah[8], b. Sept. 24, 1835; m. Aldin Parker, 1861. Silena B.[8], b. July 6, 1837. Aaron B.[8], b. July 17, 1840; m. Martha J. Savory, 1864. Judith H.[8], b. May 27, 1843. Elizabeth F.[8], b. Oct. 10, 1844. Martha J.[8], b. June 20, 1850.

875. SARAH ANN[7], m. DAVID FLETCHER, Sept. 26, 1833. He was b. in Wilton, Me., June 20, 1805, where he resides. Children: — Ann E.[8], b. Feb. 5, 1836; m. in Northumberland, N. H., Sept. 19, 1863, G. D.

Heald. Lucie C.[8], b. Feb. 5, 1838; m. in Watertown, July 8, 1863, J. D. Hardy. George M.[8], b. May 17, 1841. Abbie J.[8], b. Feb. 9, 1843. Mary C.[8], b. Dec. 21, 1846. Walter B.[8], b. April 23, 1857.

879. Olive Parker[7], m. William Neal Chase, in 1829. He was b. 1807, son of Nathan, of Newbury, r. in Groveland. Children:—Lucy Ann[8]. Marcus Morton[8], b. March 8, 1833; d. unm. in the army, Co. F, 38th N. Y. Reg. Wallace Newton[8], b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. Mary A. Loveland, Dec. 5, 1857, served in the army. John M.[8], b. June 11, 1837. Twins, Wilber Wyman[8], b. Dec. 27, 1838; m. Hannah L. Banks, Sept. 8, 1860, and Willard Kingman[8], b. Dec. 27, 1838; m. Jane Loveland, 1860; served in the army. Leonard Joseph[8], b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. Fanny F. Ordway, Dec. 17, 1861; served in the army, and d. Oct. 9, 1862. Olive Stickney[8], b. Jan. 18, 1851.

881. Dolly Carleton[7], m. Hiram Rogers, r. in Groveland. Children:—Lydia[8], m. Franklin Batchelder. John[8]. Henry[8], d. y. Myra[8], b. Aug. 4, 1840. Mary A.[8], d. y.

882. Catherine Horton[7], m. Edmund Pearson Rundlett of Exeter, N. H., May 20, 1829; r. in Groveland. Children:—Julia Ann[8], b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. Daniel Davis, Nov., 1850. Edw. Livingston[8], b. March 6, 1833. Lucius Page[8], b. Nov. 22, 1836; m. Rhoda J. ———. John Pearson[8], b. March 6, 1838; m. Sarah L. Hale, May 17, 1862. Oliver Smith[8], b. Nov. 14, 1843. Elizabeth Ann[8], b. July 30, 1847. Kate Augusta[8], b. Oct. 14, 1850. Josephine[8], b. July 26, 1853; d. Sept. 10, 1853.

883. Hannah Hunt[7], m. Eben Gage Pressey, r. in Groveland. Children:—Wm. Leonard[8], b. Jan., 1845. Ella Jane[8], b. July 29, 1848. Ann Maria[8], b. Oct. 15, 1851. Viola Victoria[8], b. Oct. 25, 1855. Carlie[8], b. Dec. 4, 1857.

889. Abigail[7], m. Benjamin Burt, Feb. 4, 1802, lived in Hancock and Bennington, N. H., where she d. and the ch. still live. Children:—Benjamin[8]. Jacob[8]. Abraham[8]. William[8]. Abigail[8]. Stark[8]. Orthana[8].

890. Sarah[7], m. Aaron Hardy, March 4, 1805, son of James, of West Andover, settled in Greenfield, N. H., where both died about 1850. Children:—Elbridge[8], m., r. in Amherst, N. H. Almira[8], m. Mr. Hopkins. Albert[8]. Abigail[8]. Sarah Ann[8]. Harriet[8]. Cordelia[8]. William Elmore[8].

895. Elizabeth[7], m. Hermon Barnard, July 4, 1822. He was b. May 9, 1794, and d. in Andover, Oct. 5, 1853; lived in Andover. Children:—Hermon Edwin[8], b. July 1, 1824; m. Angeline Lovejoy. Abraham Stickney[8], b. July 21, 1826; unm. 1865; overseer of the State Almshouse. Horatio[8], b. April 22, 1828; unm. Charles W.[8], b. Nov. 25, 1838; d. 1845. Eliza Ann[8], b. Sept. 29, 1837; unm. 1866. Charles Porter[8], b. Oct. 25, 1841; d. in 14th Mass. Reg.; brought home and buried.

896. Mary[7], m. Amos Symonds of Bennington, N. H. He has

dec'd, and she r. there with her three children. Charles[8]. George[8] Abby Maria[8].

916. Mary Whiting[7], m. Moody B. McIlvin, Oct. 29, 1835. He is a grocer and r. at North Branch, Antrim, N. H. Children:— Augusta S.[8], b. July 3, 1837; m. Andrew J. Bennett of New Boston, N. H., July 3, 1859. Louisa H.[8], b. Oct. 23, 1840; m. Abner B. Crombie of Nashua, N. H., Nov. 26, 1860. Almeda Mary[8], b. Aug. 3, 1844. Myra F.[8], b. March 9, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1851.

917. Emily[7], m. James Templeton, Jan. 31, 1844. He is a merchant tailor and r. in Peterborough, N. H. Children:—Harry H.[8], b. Oct. 8, 1846. Frank[8], b. Nov. 1, 1853. Carrie[8], b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. Dec. 11, 1855.

918. Caroline[7], m. Robert C. Stewart, who is a farmer; r. in Peru, O. Children:—Emma Susan[8]. Jeremiah[8]. Albert[8]. Frank[8]. Caroline[8].

920. Louisa T.[7], m. Harrison Gray Otis Whittle; r. North Chelmsford. Children:—Harry Gray[8]. Maria[8].

921. Almira[7], m. Stephen Wyman Flint; r. Bellows Falls, Vt., and carries on an extensive Coffee and Spice manufactory. Children:—Francis Gardner[8]. Sarah Louisa[8]. Anna Laura[8]. Mina Gertrude[8].

931. Catherine[7], m. James Folsom of Jefferson, Me. She d. there in 1848, aged 40 years. He d. aged 50 years. They had thirteen children, two of whom, born before 1840, went to California.

932. Mary[7], m. Thomas Huntley, April 12, 1840, and r. in Boston. Children:—William Charles[8], b. Feb. 1, 1842; m. Harriet Poole, May 8, 1861. George Washington[8], b. July 4, 1844; d. Jan. 4, 1848. Maria Victoria[8], b. May 7, 1846; d. July 4, 1846.

951. Frances[7], m. William Bennett in 1821. Children:—Emeline[8] and Frances[8], both dec'd. He d. 1839, aged 46, and she m. in 1843, Thomas C. Horton of Bethel, Sullivan Co., N. Y., who was b. 1799. Children:—Susan A[8], b. 1845. Harding T[8], b. 1847.

956. Adaline[7], m. Abram Westbrook Newkirk, Nov. 30, 1839, who was b. Dec. 12, 1814. They r. Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Children:—Charles B.[8], b. Oct. 17, 1840; d. March 12, 1842. Frederick Stickney[8], b. Jan. 15, 1842; unm., a merchant at Monticello. Clement Botsford[8], b. Dec. 26, 1844. Mary Frances[8], b. Aug. 21, 1846. Charles Henry[8], b. March 1, 1850. Vashti[8], b. April 15, 1853.

969. Hannah[7], m. Samuel Huntington, Nov. 11, 1824. He was b. July 9, 1796, son of Joseph and Mary (Colby) Huntington. They r. in Bennington, N. H. Children:—Joseph F.[8], b. Feb. 6, 1832; m. Emma Kent, Nov., 1864. Mary Persis[8], b. Nov. 17, 1833; d. Oct. 21, 1837. Ruth A.[8], b. May 28, 1838; d. unm. July 12, 1863.

970. Sarah[7], m. Chester Sanderson, May 17, 1831. He was b. April 6, 1807, son of Samuel and Eunice (Lawrence) Sanderson. They r. in Boston. Children:—Harriet Ann[8], b. May 24, 1831; d. Feb. 9, 1856. Charles Henry[8], b. Aug. 26, 1833; d. June 24, 1840. Elbridge

Lawrence[8], b. April 23, 1836; m. Sarah A. Edes, Aug. 25, 1862. Sarah Caroline[8], b. April 16, 1838; m. Massena B. Wing, Oct. 1, 1863.

972. Elizabeth[7], m. James Caswell, April 9, 1832. Children:—Mary S.[8], b. April 11, 1833; d. March 3, 1842. James[8], b. Sept. 21, 1835; d. March 10, 1849. Joseph B.[8], b. March 9, 1838. Henry A.[8], b. Dec. 7, 1840; d. March 5, 1842. Mary A[8], b. Jan. 26, 1843. Sarah E.[8], b. June 27, 1845; d. March 3, 1849.

974. Eleanor B.[7], m. James Osgood. She d. Jan. 3, 1862. Child: Ella R.[8], m. Isaac W. Blake, Feb. 3, 1863.

975. Eliza A.[7], m. Thomas A. Holt. She d. Dec. 25, 1848. Children:—Ann Eliza[8], b. Jan. 4, 1842; m. Henry E. Peirce, Dec. 3, 1863. Louis D.[8], b. July 24, 1844. Stephen Ball[8]. Augustus[8].

978. Hannah[7], m. Robert Patterson, May 1, 1814. They r. in Perry, Me. Children:—Lavinia P.[8], b. Dec. 9, 1815. Sarah A.[8], b. March 7, 1817. John J.[8], b. Oct. 7, 1818. Matilda M.[8], b. April 17, 1827; m. George W. Nutt, Oct. 25, 1845; 5 ch. Hamilton[8], b. Feb. 13, 1830. Henrietta B.[8], b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. Perez Johnson, Oct. 29, 1851; 5 ch. Holman F.[8], b. April 18, 1836.

980. Susan Christy[7], m. Isaac Loring, Nov., 1818. She d. Oct. 5, 1835. They probably r. in Perry, Me. Children:—Isaac W.[8], b. May 22, 1819; m. Mary E. Gerry, Oct. 19, 1843. Lydia E.[8], b. June 29, 1821; m. Geo. W. Wilder, March 31, 1841. Emily K.[8], b. Jan. 14, 1824; m. Geo. W. Tuttle, Nov. 25, 1845. Nancy S.[8], b. Jan. 20, 1826; m. William F. Waterman. Clarissa S.[8], b. April 1, 1828; m. Bartlett R. Jones, Sept. 20, 1849. Leonide B.[8], b. June 18, 1830; m. Geo. W. Knight; d. May 8, 1864. Jacob B.[8], b. Sept. 5, 1833; m. Caroline V. Loring.

981. Eleanor[7], m. Bela Loring. She d. June 18, 1834. Children:—James[8]. Bela[8]. Gerard[8]. Abigail[8]. Leonora[8].

982. Mary Roads[7], m. Columbus Bacon, May 7, 1842. He is the Postmaster, and r. at Damariscotta Mills, Me. No children.

983. Elizabeth Scott[7], m. Edmund Foss, Oct. 1, 1834. She d. May 29, 1847. Children:—Twins, Mary[8] and Holman[8], b. July 8, 1835. Holman d. May, 1836. Julia[8], b. Nov. 10, 1837. Martha[8]. Minnie[8]. Charles H[8]. Hiram S[8].

994. Sally[7], m. Rev. George Dickson Greenleaf, June 18, 1826. He was b. Sept. 12, 1808, son of James and Sarah (Bullock) Greenleaf. They r. Napanee, C. W., 1854. Children:—Orlando Constantine[8], b. July 21, 1829; m. Margaret Dofoe. Martha Ann Buel[8], b. May 13, 1833; d. March 15, 1854. Mary Jane[8], b. Aug. 15, 1835; m. Noah Herring of Gouverneur, N. Y. She d. March 15, 1845. George Columbus[8], b. Sept. 14, 1839. Susanna Almira[8], b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. Charles S. Bonney of Napanee. Albert Franklin[8], b. 1845; d. 1847.

999. Lucia B.[7], m. Luke Marble Shattuck, in Eden, Vt., Dec. 1, 1836. They r. in Eden till 1840, then removed to Constable, N. Y., and from thence, in 1844, to Burke, Franklin Co., N. Y. He d. March

8, 1854. Children:—Mary Jannett[8], b. March 29, 1838; m. Levi Drew. She d. May 1, 1865. Lucia Ann[8], b. July 12, 1840. Marble Carlos[8], b. March 13, 1842. Alvy Orlando[8], b. June 20, 1847. Lester Hart[8], b. Oct. 16, 1851.

1004. SUSAN[7], m. WILLIAM BILLS; have removed to the West. Children:—John[8], m. Sarah[8], m. Franklin Prescott. Charles[8].

1006. ELIZA[7], m. JOSHUA HAMLET of Pelham, N. H., and r. New York City. Children:—Augusta[8]. George[8]. Roger[8], and others.

1010. SARAH JANE[7], m. SILAS RHODES of N. H; r. in Cambridgeport. Child:—Herbert Alto[8], b. 1855.

1013. ALICE CURRIER[7], m. ISAAC WHEELER, Dec. 9, 1817; r. in Haverhill. Children:—Allison[8], b. Oct. 3, 1818; m. Aroline A. Thurston, Sept. 28, 1845; 1 ch. Alice Webster[8], b. May 9, 1821; m. Samuel Stuart, Dec. 31, 1840; 4 ch. Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. Apr. 10, 1831; m. John S. Wheeler, Oct. 18, 1853; no ch. Annie Maria[8], b. Mch. 17, 1833; unm; r. in Haverhill. Miriam Frances[8], b. April 8, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1841.

1014. POLLY[7], m. ISRAEL WOODBURY HALL, April 27, 1824. He was b. Feb. 5, 1799, in Salem, N. H.; son of Joseph and Esther (Woodbury) Hall. They r. in Salem until 1834, when they removed to Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois, where he d. Jan. 4, 1865. Children:—Alice Webster[8], b. July 30, 1826; m. Jacob W. M'Clare, Dec. 26, 1844, and r. in Chicago, Ill. Otis Taylor[8], b. April 3, 1828; living, unm., on the homestead; a farmer. Cynthia Hill[8], b. Sept. 24, 1831; m. Thos. C. Dodge, Sept. 5, 1850, who d. Oct. 3, 1858.

1020. LOUISA[7], m. BENJAMIN GROSS, April 9, 1829. He was b. in Chester, N. H., May 8, 1797; son of Benj. and Mary (Libby) Gross. They r. in Methuen. Children:—Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 22, 1830; m. Moses E. Kimball, April 28, 1853. Asa Stickney[8], b. July 28, 1836; m. Lucinda H. Clark, Nov. 21, 1861.

1022. SARAH NOYES[7], m. Orrin Hall of Candia, N. H., Sept. 24, 1838, and r. in Cambridge, where he is a grocer, of the firm of Wood & Hall. Children:—Sarah Frances[8], b. Aug. 19, 1839. Abbie Maria[8], b. Aug. 12, 1841. Charles Orrin[8], b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Oct. 27, 1844. William Stickney[8], b. March 30, 1849, graduated at Harvard College, in 1869, with the degree of A. B.

1023. REBECCA[7], m. EBEN NOYES, and r. in Salem, N. H., where he d. about 1840; no ch. She m. 2d, Dudley Watts Currier, who was b. in Salem, N. H.; son of Nathan. He is a merchant tailor, and r. in Bridgeport, Ct. Children:—Alice[8], b. in Bradford, about 1840; m. Levi[8]. Son[8]; d. y. Abby[8].

1025. MARGARET H.[7], m. ABIJAH RICHARDSON, Feb. 25, 1840. He d. May 3, 1861. She r. in Lowell. Children:—George H.[8], b. April 18, 1844. Ann Maria[8], b. Oct. 13, 1846; d. March 28, 1847.

1034. MARY[7], m. FREDERICK A. SPOFFORD, Dec. 23, 1840. He was b. Oct. 3, 1818; son of Dudley and Mary (Atwood) Spofford of Pelham, N. H. Child:—Lizzie E.[8], b. April 29, 1856.

1038. Avis[7], m. Cyrus Humphrey, of Darien, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1815. They r. in Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich. Children:—Malvina[8]. Bailey[8]. Anson[8]. Lucinda[8]. Clara[8]. Ira[8]. Harlow[8]. Asa[8], d. aged 2 years. Four sons are dead, and one daughter.

1041. Lucinda[7], m. Stephen Sibley, March 14, 1827. He was b. March 26, 1799, and d. July 9, 1848, at Holland Purchase, N. Y., where they resided. She d. Dec. 23, 1858. Children:— Harriet A.[8], b. Sept. 2, 1829; m. Albert D. Bagg of West Springfield, Jan. 22, 1852. Avis L.[8], b. Jan. 18, 1831; m. Moses G. Rowe of Wyoming, N. Y., Sept 14, 1853. Benj. L.[8], b. July 4, 1832; d. April 2, 1842. Clara P.[8], b. Nov. 22, 1837; m. Charles E. Merrick of West Springfield, June 5, 1861.

1042. Clarissa[7], m. Benjamin Sibley, March 10, 1825; a twin brother to Stephen [1041]. They went from Westfield, Mass., to Holland Purchase, N. Y. She d. April 13, 1837. Children:—Julius[8], who was killed on the railroad in 1856. Julia[8], m. William Townsend, March 15, 1855.

1071. Emeline E.[7], m. Thomas D. Farley, Nov. 10, 1840. They r. in Sidney, Nova Scotia. Children:—David S.[8], b. March 2, 1842; unm., 1866. John S.[8], b. July 9, 1843. Deborah D.[8], b. Oct. 7, 1845. Charles M.[8], b. May 21, 1848. Samuel R.[8], b. May 8, 1850. James M.[8], b. Dec. 5, 1854. Rebecca B.[8], b. Oct. 1, 1855. Thomas M.[8], b. Aug. 27, 1858.

1078. Eliza Jane[7], m. Samuel D. Brooks, M. D., July 13, 1843. He was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., March 4, 1817, son of Reuben and Esther; was fitted for college in Wilton Academy, Ct., and graduated in 1841, at the "Berkshire Medical College," Pittsfield; practised Medicine in Hampshire County twelve years, six of which was the Physician of "Mount Holyoke Female Seminary." In 1853, was appointed by Gov. Clifford, Superintendent of the "State Alms House," Monson, Mass., when it was first opened, which position, together with that of Physician, he held until 1858, when he accepted the position of Superintendent and Physician of the New York Juvenile Asylum at New York City, which is the largest as a Reformatory, but one, in the United States—making fifteen years of Institutional life. He has held the offices of Coroner and Justice of the Peace several years while resident in Massachusetts. Received a Degree of Master of Arts from Amherst College in 1856. Children:—Moses Lawton[8], b. in Norwich, Mass., July 1, 1845; d. April 18, 1846. Lawton Stickney[8], b. in Norwich, Aug. 20, 1847; graduated at "Mount Washington Collegiate Institute," New York City, in 1865, and at the "College of Physicians and Surgeons," New York City, March 1, 1869. Jane Eliza[8], b. in South Hadley, March 21, 1853; d. Feb. 25, 1855.

1082. Emily A.[7], m. James L. Appley, A. M., Nov., 1860. He was b. in Canterbury, Windham Co., Ct., Sept. 19, 1823; son of William and Mercy. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, in 1849; studied law for a short time with Hon. James

Cooper, U. S. Senator from Penn., and also with George W. Strong of New York City; never admitted to the Bar. Has spent most of his life in teaching, and is at present principal Teacher and Assistant Superintendent in the New York Juvenile Asylum at New York City.

1087. RACHEL MEADS[7], m. CHARLES S. PRATT of Northampton, Feb. 2, 1847. Children:—Mary Ann[8], b. Jan., 1849; d. July 25, 1849. Charles Stickney[8], b. March 23, 1851. George Parsons[8], b. Nov. 16, 1853. Harriet Howard[8], b. June 26, 1861.

1095. HARRIET[7], m. WILLIAM GAULT of Concord, N. H. She d. 1844. Children:—William[8], d. May 29, 1846. George W.[8]; r. in Gilmanton, N. H. Harriet[8].

1106. MARY FRANCES[7], m. CHARLES GIBSON of New York City, Dec. 23, 1834. She d. in Boston, Nov. 24, 1851. Children:—Mary[8], b. Oct. 17, 1835; d. March 13, 1837. Walter[8], b. Nov. 19, 1837; r. in New York City. Mary Frances[8], b. Jan. 29, 1840; r. Concord, N. H. Charles[8], b. Sept. 13, 1842; d. Feb. 9, 1845.

1113. SUSAN[7], m. ASA MANSFIELD, Oct. 18, 1815. He was b. Oct. 19, 1778, and d. Dec. 11, 1848. She d. June 25, 1861. Children:—Sally F.[8], b. Sept. 28, 1816; m. James O. Fessenden, Nov. 5, 1836. Mary S.[8], b. April 17, 1818; d. June 1, 1832. Asa William[8], b. Oct. 8, 1819; m. Harriet Miller, Dec. 6, 1849. Jacob E. S.[8], b. March 20, 1822; d. Sept. 26, 1823. Susan P.[8], b. Sept. 6, 1823. Elvira G.[8], b. Sept. 6, 1826; d. Dec. 27, 1826. Edwin L.[8], b. March 9, 1828. Jacob F.[8], b. Feb. 1, 1830.

1115. ELIZABETH[7], m. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, Sept., 1824. She d. Oct. 10. 1859, in Fryeburg, Me. Child:—Sarah Russel[8], b. Aug. 11, 1825; m. Dr. Israel B. Bradley, Nov. 15, 1846, and r. in Fryeburg.

1116. MARY[7], m. HENRY LOVEJOY, June 8, 1815. They r. in Conway, N. H. He d. March 16, 1856. She d. Aug. 8, 1858. Children:—Abigail L.[8], b. May 22, 1816. Henry[8], b. Dec. 22, 1819; m. Mary F. Smith, June 28, 1859. Catherine H.[8], b. Dec. 24, 1821. Jeremiah W.[8], b. June 8, 1826; m. Adaline D. Langly, July 10, 1850. John L.[8], b. Oct. 29, 1829; m. Caroline ———, Dec. 15, 1855. Nathaniel A.[8], b. May 25, 1834; m. Nettie Fait, Dec. 14, 1864.

1117. ABIGAIL[7], m. RICE CORNER, Feb. 19, 1826. They r. in Boscawen, N. H., where she d. May 11, 1835. He d. May 11, 1852. Children:—Marcia Q.[8], b. Feb. 27, 1827; d. Aug. 13, 1850. Octavia E.[8], b. March 28, 1830; d. May 9, 1853. Sarah J.[8], b. June 22, 1832; d. Mch. 28, 1848. Elizabeth J.[8], b. Jan. 6, 1834; d. July 18, 1856.

1122. JANE O.[7], m. ENOCH COUCH, April 2, 1834; r. Webster, N. H. Children:—Nancy E.[8], b. Feb. 12, 1835. Joseph[8], b. March 23, 1837. Mary S.[8], b. June 12, 1844.

1123. BETSEY[7], m. ABEL WASHBURNE. She d. at Keene, Essex Co., N. Y., June 18, 1865. Children:—Enoch[8]. Abigail[8]. Alonzo[8]. Lorenzo[8]. Edward[8]. William[8]. Willard[8]. Abel[8].

1125. SILA[7], m. PHINEAS BROWN. She d. at Constantine, St. Joseph

Co., Mich., Nov. 17, 1861. Children: — Stephen[8], d. Emeline[8]. Mary[8]. Hazen[8]. Harriet[8]. Diantha[8]. William[8], d. Spencer[8], d. Phineas[8]. Maria[8]. Jane[8]. Daniel[8], d.

1126. JANE[7], m. BENJAMIN BROWN, Sept. 6, 1818; r. North Greece. N. Y. Children: — Jesse[8], b. Nov. 12, 1819; m. Mary Hayes, Feb. 10, 1841; 6 ch. Susan[8], b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. Daniel P. Fuller, Jan. 1, 1842; 5 ch. Charles D[8], b. Jan. 20, 1825; m. Roselle Southwick, Aug. 13, 1848; 5 ch. Amanda[8], b. April 21, 1827; m. Samuel Hayson, Aug. 13, 1848, and d. April 7, 1862. Myron[8], b. Sept. 11, 1829; m. Eliza A. Jones, Oct. 13, 1850; 1 ch. Julius J.[8], b. Feb. 27, 1833; m. Minerva J.[8], b. April 7, 1837; m. Samuel C. Gove, Feb. 12, 1854; 4 ch.

1152. ELIZABETH[7], m. ISAAC APPLETON of Beverly, Feb. 20, 1840. He was b. Aug. 31, 1815. She d. Aug. 11, 1862. Children b. in Beverly: — George Henry[8], b. Jan. 18, 1841; m. Eliza A. Goldthwait, Feb. 20, 1864. Elizabeth Ann[8], b. March 25, 1843; m. Israel B. Woodbury, Aug. 16, 1863. Hannah Stickney[8], b. July 30, 1845; d. June 16, 1861. Mary Jane[8], b. Sept. 20, 1847. Isaac Francis[8], b. March 16, 1850. Samuel A.[8], b. June 22, 1852; d. Aug. 18, 1855. Ella Maria[8], b. March 10, 1856.

1158. SARAH[7], m. STEPHEN STANTON. He d., and she resides with her son at Lucerne, Warren Co., N. Y., 1868. Children: — Samuel[8], m. Maria Madison, 1854. Lydia[8], died.

1167. SARAH[7], m. JOHN ROBINSON of Stow, Mass., and r. in Boston. Children: — John[8], d. y.; and Edwin[8], r. in Washington. He d. and she m. in New York City, Ezekiel Miles; where she dec'd. Children: — Joseph S.[8], r. in Genesee, N. Y. Josephine[8]. Frank[8]. William[8]. Robert[8].

1168. MARY ANN[7], m. STEPHEN CHARD, Jr. of Gloucester, Oct., 1825, and r. in Chelsea. Children: — Stephen[8], d. unm. Edwin[8], d. unm. Albert B.[8], unm.

1179. CHARLOTTE[7], m. BENJAMIN HEATH. He was b. in Charlestown, April 30, 1821, son of Capt. William and Alice (Smith) Heath, and r. in Boston, where he has been a Detective Officer over eighteen years. Children: — William Augustus[8], b. April 28, 1843; unm., 1866. Benjamin[8], b. Sept. 19, 1845; unm. Albert Otis[8], b. Oct. 8, 1847. Nathaniel[8], d. y. Charlotte Alice[8], b. Feb. 8, 1852. Charles Henry[8], b. Dec. 3, 1856. Mary E.[8], d. y. Frank J.[8], d. y. Kate[8], d. y.

1185. LUCY DRURY[7], m. HERVEY ZURY KIMBALL, Nov. 9, 1833, in Charlestown. He was b. at Castleton, N. Y., March 24, 1811. They r. in Malden. Children b. in Charlestown: — Amanda Melvina[8], b. June 3, 1834; m. James D. Brackett of Brookline, July 30, 1859. Hervey Zury[8], b. April 17, 1836; d. April 20, 1836. Anna Maria[8], b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12, 1839; d. Aug. 15, 1840. William Henry Stickney[8], b. at New York City, Nov. 27 1840. Isaac Esclie[8], b. May 3, 1842; d. May 4, 1842. Edward Everett[8], b. March 12, 1843; d. March 13, 1843. Lucy Maria[8], b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. April 24, 1853. Samuel Howell[8], b.

April 24, 1848. Zury Hervey[8], b. Jan. 17, 1850; d. April 23, 1852. Everett Stickney[8], b. Aug. 23, 1851; d. Sept. 13, 1853. Ella Cora[8], b. Jan. 24, 1853; d. Aug. 15, 1855. Lucy Maria[8], b. March 5, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1855. Lilly Stickney[8], b. July 23, 1856; d. Oct. 3, 1858. Frederick James[8], b. May 5, 1858.

1186. EMELINE BROWN[7], m. CHESTER P. MARSHALL of Vernon, Vt., Nov. 27, 1845. They r. in Medford. Child: — Charlotte E. S.[8], b. Sept. 2, 1846.

1189. LYDIA BARRUS[7], m. SHUBAEL P. HEWES, Feb. 8, 1854. They r. in Lincoln, Delaware. Children: — Charlotte Dency[8], b. in Charlestown, March 20, 1857. Rufus William[8], b. in Kansas, Aug. 5, 1858; d. in Holliston, Aug. 30, 1859. Joseph Lowe[8], b. in Holliston, Sept. 7, 1861; d. Sept. 26, 1861. Fred Shubael[8], b. in Grafton, Nov. 8, 1863. Laura Ann[8], b. in Lincoln, July 14, 1868.

1201. LAURA[7], m. ALFRED WOOD, Aug. 16, 1841. They r. in Cambridge, where he is a grocer, of the firm of Wood & Hall. Children: — George Alfred[8], b. July 21, 1843; r. at Woodhull, Henry Co., Ill. Edward Stickney[8], b. April 28, 1846; graduated at Harvard College, 1867; studying Medicine.

1215. SUSAN[7], m. ISRAEL LOMBARD, March 19, 1834. He was b. in Truro, Mass., June 6, 1804, son of Capt. Israel and Hannah (Coan) Lombard. "He came to Boston in 1822, and entered the counting-room of Mr. John Houston, with whom he remained four years. He then entered into partnership with Mr. Charles O. Whitmore, under the firm of Lombard & Whitmore. In 1855 this firm was dissolved, and Mr. Lombard formed a new copartnership with Mr. George Whitney (son of Mr. Israel Whitney), and his elder son, Dwight B. Lombard, under the style of Lombard, Whitney & Co. Mr. Lombard died at his residence in Newton, May 6, 1862. He was a man of great enterprise, sagacity and financial skill, of scrupulous integrity and amiability of character, and was held in high estimation by the mercantile community. He was for many years a Director of the Massachusetts Bank, the Boston Insurance Company, and the Boston and Worcester Railroad Company." [N. E. Hist.-Gen. Reg., 1862, p. 374.] Children b. in Boston: — Dwight Boyden[8], b. April 2, 1835; d. in Foo-Chow, China, May 8, 1863. Binney[8], b. March 28, 1837; d. in Boston, May 13, 1840. Susan Stickney[8], b. March 30, 1840. Josiah Stickney[8], b. March 24, 1842; m. Isabella Kellogg, in Troy, N. Y., April 20, 1864. Edith[8], b. Dec. 29, 1852.

1217. MARTHA WHITING[7], m. HASBROUCK DAVIS, Nov. 28, 1850; son of Ex-Gov. John, and Eliza (Bancroft) Davis of Worcester. Children: — John[8], b. at Newton Corner, Sept. 16, 1851; a student at Heidelberg, Germany. Bancroft Chandler[8], b. at Watertown, June 5, 1853. Arthur Edward[8], b. at Watertown, May 16, 1855. Elizabeth Searle[8], b. at Watertown, April 1, 1859.

1220. FRANCES ADELAIDE[7], m. WILLIAM OTIS EDMANDS of Newton,

April 29, 1858; son of Thomas and Roxa Sprague Edmands. Child:—William Otis[8], b. at Newton Corner, Dec. 23, 1860.

1221. HELEN AUGUSTA[7], m. Dr. ALFRED HOSMER, June 6, 1860. He graduated at Harvard College, 1853; r. at Watertown. Child:—Elizabeth Skinner[8], b. at Watertown, June 5, 1865.

1237. NANCY[7], m. THOMAS NORTON, July 24, 1842. He was b. March 30, 1789, and d. in Orangeville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1858. She r. at Leon, Cattaraugus Co., New York. Children b. in Eden, N. Y.:—David Elmore[8], b. Aug. 20, 1843; d. Sept. 14, 1861, at the Hospital at City Point. Harriet Amelia[8], b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. Hiram Paul of Iowa, July 4, 1867. Mary Frances[8], b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Newhall Morgan of Leon, May 7, 1865.

1241. SALLY[7], m. NATHANIEL MARSH, Feb. 8, 1801. They r. in Newburyport, where he d. Dec. 12, 1838, aged 64. She d. Nov. 27, 1854. [Gravestones.] Children:—Mary Ann[8], b. April 28, 1802; m. John Edwards, Jan., 1835. She d. July 3, 1843. Sally[8], b. April 22, 1804; d. Feb. 1, 1854. Adeline[8], b. March 20, 1806; m. Dr. Royal A. Merriam, March 12, 1839. Caleb Stickney[8], b. May 29, 1808; d. Nov. 29, 1810. Lydia Moody[8], b. July 21, 1810; d. unm., May 22, 1831. Rebecca Walker[8], b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. unm., April 19, 1831. Abigail[8], b. Dec. 28, 1814; m. Rev. Daniel D. Tappan, July 3, 1837.

1258. ANN[7], m. EZRA LUMMUS, June 20, 1816. They r. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:—Ann[8], b. July 1, 1818; m. Rev. E. B. Emerson, May 10, 1841, of Salem, 6 ch. Ezra[8], b. April 5, 1820; d. July 12, 1838, at Majumbo, Island of Madagascar. Mary[8], b. April 2, 1822; m. D. Bridge, April 7, 1847, of N. Y.; 5 ch. Frank[8], b. July 13, 1824; m. —— Smith, April 27, 1852, of N. Y.; 3 ch. Samuel[8], b. Sept. 8, 1826; d. July 17, 1845, at Salem. Eleanor[8], b. March 1, 1828; m. J. Beiknap, May 37, 1851, of N. Y.; 2 ch. Elizabeth[8], b. April 27, 1830; m. J. Rider, April 11, 1851, of Salem; 5 ch. Josephine[8], b. Oct. 19, 1832; d. Dec. 6, 1840, at Wenham. Oractta[8], b. Sept. 14, 1837; m. H. Hodgdon of N. Y., Nov. 28, 1858. Josephine[8], b. July 13, 1841; m. H. Robinson, May 27, 1861, of N. Y.; 1 child.

1265. MARCY[7], m. DAVID WHEELER JONES, at Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 20, 1801. He was b. at Boston, July 4, 1778; son of John and Nancy Jones, and d. in Newburyport, March 18, 1848. She d. Jan. 3, 1861. Child:—Anthony Stickney[8], b. in Pembroke, N. H., July 12, 1802; m. in Newburyport, Elizabeth Ann Chickering, June 23, 1828. She was b. at Charlestown, May 27, 1804; the dau. of Asa Webster and Anna Hart (Titcomb) Chickering. He was for many years a skilful apothecary on State Street, and his long and intimate acquaintance with Newburyport, enabled him to afford essential assistance in obtaining records for this work. His great-grandmother [179] was a niece of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, and he has his electrical bells, and his engraved likeness with his autograph, "For Dorcas Stickney in Newbury," on the backside. There has also descended to him from

his Jones ancestors, a very ancient and curious gold watch. They have no children, but have legally adopted two, who were baptized at the Tiltcomb Street Church (of which they are members), Martha Chickering[8], who was b. June 12, 1852; and Helen Louise[8], b. March 4, 1856.

1269. JUDITH[7], m. THOMAS JOHNSON of Exeter, N. H., March 17, 1807. They lived in Effingham, N. H., and St. Andrews, N. B., but they both d. in Topsfield, Me. Children:—Moses Stickney[8], m.; no ch.; has dec'd. Thomas[8], m.; r. in Calais, Me. George W.[8], m. r. in Natick, Mass. Rev. John W.[8], m. Anna Stevens of Eastport, Me., and had a son Charles. He m. 2d, a Dutch lady, who was a Missionary at Hong Kong, China; no ch. He graduated at Newton Theological Seminary, and is a Missionary of the Baptist Board of Missions, in Hong Kong, China. Henrietta[8], m. Ephraim Kneeland of Topsfield, Me.; has dec'd. Hannah Stickney[8], m. Charles Maguire, and r. in Weston, Me. William Frederick[8], m. Lydia Randall, and r. in Topsfield, Me. Mary[8], m. Benjamin Bradford, and r. in Topsfield, Me. Charles[8], m., and r. in Topsfield, Me. Theodore[8], d. y., in St. Andrews, N. B. Alfred[8], went West; not heard from for some time.

1273. HANNAH[7], m. NATHANIEL AMES of Parsonfield, Me., April 2, 1826. They settled in St. Andrews, N. B., where all their children were born, and where he d., Nov. 14, 1839, aged 51. His widow was living there, 1865. Children:—Horace T.[8], r. St. John, N. B. Mary[8], d. 1860. Hannah Elizabeth[8], m. Capt. Brown. William Henry[8], r. in Salisbury. Sarah B.[8], d. y. Mary S.[8], d. unm.

1276. SALLY[7], m. BENJAMIN BYRAM of North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 7, 1821. They r. in St. Andrews, N. B., where he d., March 20, 1826, aged 38. Children:—Maria[8], b. Feb. 18, 1826; d. 1828. Elizabeth Ann[8], b. Feb. 19, 1833; d. 1840. She m. 2d, Enoch Nichols, April 16, 1846, but have no ch. He was the son of Enoch and Anna (Chase) Nichols of Amesbury. They r. in Newton, N. H.

1279. JUDITH[7], m. SAMUEL MORRILL, June 9, 1811. They r. in Salisbury, where she d. in the spring of 1858. Children:—Joseph Stickney[8], m. and has dec'd. Hannah[8], m. Gardner Fields. Enoch[8], m. Sarah Ann[8], m. Mr. Tibbets.

1291. MARY[7], m. JOHN HOLMAN of Raymond, N. H., where he d., and she m. 2d, Joseph Brown of Raymond. Children by first marriage, b. in Raymond:—Mary Ann[8], m. Wm. Smith; both dec'd. Amos Stickney[8], m. Mercy Prescott of Nottingham; 3 ch. He d. in the army, 1862. Elizabeth[8], m. George Dodge of Raymond. Jonathan[8], m. Elizabeth Smith; no ch. He d. in the army.

1292. SUSAN[7], m. JOSEPH TILTON of Raymond, who d. about 1845, and she m. 2d, Joseph Brown, no relation to her twin sister's husband above. Children by her first marriage:—Alvira[8], m. Mr. Lewis of Kittery, Me. Lydia Ann[8], m. Dr. Bartlett; r. in Kittery. Jefferson[8], m. and r. in Kittery; been in the navy. Atwood[8], m. Mehetable Towle;

r. in Raymond. George[8], m.; d.; no ch. Elizabeth[8], m. Mr. Jackson; r. in Kittery, Me.

1317. ANNA[7], m. STEPHEN WEBBER, Aug. 16, 1801. Children:—David Stickney[8], b. June 1, 1802; m. Rebecca ——, who has dec'd; had Anna Stickney[9], b. April 11, 1826; m. Mr. Cheever; r. in Linebrook, Ipswich. Stephen[8], m., and has dec'd.

1320. SARAH ANN[7], m. JOSEPH C. TAPPAN, Nov. 6, 1823, who was lost at sea June 4, 1825, had one child. She m. 2d. John Woodwell, Jan. 25, 1841, who d. April 12, 1861; had two children. She r. in Newburyport, 1869. Children:—Joseph Moody[8], b. Jan. 11, 1825; m. Sarah E. Randall, April 24, 1846. William Thomas[8], b. Nov. 10, 1842, d. March 10, 1844. William Thomas[8], b. Nov. 17, 1845.

1343. AMANDA[7], m. JAMES E. LOCKWOOD, Sept. 22, 1841, r. Racine, Wis. Children:—Henry Clay[8], b. June 24, 1843; d. July 29, 1844. George Hamilton[8], b. June 6, 1845; d. Sept. 20, 1846. Mary Louisa[8], b. May 30, 1847. Edwin Asa[8], b. July 5, 1849. Ellen Maria[8], b. Sept. 11, 1851. Frank Augustus[8], b. Oct. 29, 1854. George Ellis[8], b. Nov. 20, 1856. Julia Amanda[8], b. Jan. 18, 1859. Willis Henry[8], b. June 23, 1862.

1392. SALLY[7], m. SAMUEL TENNEY, in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 5, 1809. He was b. Sept. 1. 1787, son of Enoch and Jane (Searle) Tenney; and d. March 12, 1830. She d. Sept. 5, 1827. Children:—*Enoch Alonzo*[8], b. Nov. 6, 1810; m. Charlotte T. Mason of Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 6, 1833, and had dau. Susan M[9], b. Jan. 24, 1835. His wife d. May 16, 1836, and he m. Sarah O. White of Hallowell, Me., April 2, 1840, and had Sally[9], b. June 19, 1841; d. Dec. 23, 1841. Alonzo F.[9], b. March 30, 1843; d. April 16, 1848. Ben.[9], b. Nov. 6, 1844. James Samuel[9], b. April 11, 1851. Frederick Alonzo[9], b. July 7, 1853. Wm. H.[9], b. Feb. 18, 1855, and John S.[9], b. Feb. 2, 1858. They r. in Chelsea, Me. Abigail[8], living unm., 1863.

1402. SUSAN[7], m. SAMUEL HOWE, Feb. 3, 1837. He was b. June 28, 1803, son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Stickney) Howe [578]. They r. in Georgetown. Child:—Sophia Stickney[8], b. Feb. 3, 1842; m. Daniel Dawkins Feb. 11, 1863.

1404. ELIZABETH ANN[7], m. LUTHER CHENEY, Feb. 18, 1826. He was b. Jan. 24, 1802, son of Mark and Mary Cheney, and d. Nov. 3, 1866. His widow r. in Ipswich. Children:—Emily Maria[8], b. Nov. 3, 1827; m. Jacob D. Edgerly, June 12, 1845. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. July 9, 1834; m. Thomas Tilton July 4, 1851.

1407. LOIS MARIA[7], m. OTIS THOMPSON, Sept. 1, 1831. He was b. in Salisbury Sept. 10, 1810, the son of John and Ora. They r. in Georgetown. Children:—Caroline Matilda[8], b. Jan. 22, 1833; m. Enoch Adams Moulton, and has dec'd. Susan Maria[8], b. Sept. 21, 1834; m. Wm. Kimball. Harriet Ann[8], b. Feb. 24, 1837. Albert Parsons[8], b. Jan. 26, 1839; d. July 5, 1840. Albert Parsons[8], b. Aug. 3, 1841; d. June 5, 1842. Sarah Adelaide[8], b. Aug. 10, 1843. George Otis[8], b. Sept.

11, 1846; d. Aug. 15, 1847. George Otis[8], b. Nov. 25, 1848. Clara Ellen[8], b. Sept. 17, 1850.

1410. Mary[7], m. Samuel Ewell, April 6, 1837. He was b. June 7, 1809, son of Perez and Betsey (Lord) Ewell. They r. in Rowley. Children: — Louisa Lord[8], b. Nov. 17, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1839. John Lewis[8], b. Sept. 4, 1840, unm. Was a student at Dummer Academy; graduated at Yale College 1865, when valedictorian; Prof. of Latin in Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. In 1867 took charge of the Montgomery Bell Academy at Nashville, Tenn., with a salary of $2500. where he remained for two years and is now a student of theology at New York City.

1411. Sally[7], m. Stephen Searle, May 27, 1829. He was b. March 7, 1803, son of Deacon Stephen and Mary (Jewett) Searle. They r. in Georgetown. Children: — Stephen Spofford[8], b. July 23, 1830. Mary Louisa Sophia[8], b. June, 1838.

1413. Mary B[7], m. Daniel Gilman, of Exeter, N. H., settled in Jaffrey. She d. at her son's, April, 1853. Children: — Orvil P.[8], graduated at Hanover, Dartmouth College, became a Physician and m. Almira Butler; r. in Salem, N. Y., had 8 ch., and died May, 1863. Mary Stickney[8], m. Daniel Felton; r. in Mason, N. H., and has dec'd.

1420. Betsey[7], m. Rufus Chavvy. Children: — Elisha[8]. Eber.[8], Rufus[8], Simon S.[8], r. Athens, Vt. Elvira[8].

1428. Betsey L.[7], m. Orrin Moses, of Middlebury, Vt., moved to Malone, New York He d. 1864, aged 70. She d. March, 1868. Children: — Orrin[8], and Myron[8], r. in Malone, N. Y.

1430. Abigail H.[7], m. William Eldridge, of New Haven, Vt., June 18, 1812. He was b. Jan. 10, 1781, and d. June 30, 1835. She m. Dec. 31, 1849, Gideon Seeger, who was b. July 8, 1787. They r. in Addison, Vt. Children: — Sophronia[8], b. March 31, 1813; d. June, 1840. Zilial S.[8], b. Aug. 8, 1815. Abby L.[8], b. Nov. 12, 1819; unm. r. Weybridge, Vt., 1866. George[8], b. March 11, 1829, m. Kate Martin, r. Bradford, Wis. Sarah Ellen[8], b. Oct. 20, 1831; m. T. Spencer Drake of Bristol, Vt., 3 ch.

1461. Elizabeth G.[7], m. Harry Goodale, Sept. 15, 1830. She d. Feb. 28, 1857. Children: — Josephine E[8], b. in Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., May 29, 1831. Henry C. J.[8], b. in Jericho, Chittenden Co., Vt., Oct. 24, 1835.

1462. Edith B[7], m. John Pangborn, Jan. 1, 1834. Children b. and d. in Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y., except Ellen and Esther, who d. at White Hall, Washington Co., N. Y: — Laura L.[8], b. Nov. 19, 1834; d. Dec. 2, 1848. Ellen E.[8], b. Sept. 17, 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1855. Esther A.[8], b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. March 25, 1855. Leonora E.[8], b. April 17, 1840. Wallace B.[8], b. Jan. 24, 1842; d. April 6, 1842. Alzoa I.[8], b. Oct. 28, 1843; d. April 18, 1846. Lucia E.[8], b. Aug. 3, 1846. Theodore I.[8], b. Dec. 9, 1848; d. March 8, 1850.

1465. Esther A.[7], m. Jonathan A. DeKalb, Feb. 21, 1844. Child-

ren b. in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.:—John L.[8], b. March 1, 1845; d. Aug. 18, 1849. Esther E.[8], b. Sept. 24, 1846; d. Aug. 16, 1849. Martha E.[8], b. July 11, 1848. Edward S.[8], b. June 23, 1851. Albert W.[8], b. July 31, 1853. Henry G.[8], b. June 28, 1855. Augusta E.[8], b. May 5, 1857. Amelia S.[8], b. Oct. 29, 1858. Baron E.[8], b. Aug. 8, 1861.

1466. EUGENIE H.[7], m. ABRAM STRAIGHT, Nov. 13, 1845, and d. Oct. 11, 1851. Child b. in Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.:—Mary Helen Platt[8], b. Nov. 16, 1846.

1467. JOSEPHINE H.[7], m. JOHN I. DROWN, Jan. 6, 1845. Children b. in Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y.:—Byron[8], b. Feb. 23, 1847. Ede M.[8], b. Aug. 11, 1848; d. March 29, 1849. Josephine L.[8], b. May 27, 1850. Fannie E.[8], b. March 12, 1852. Wightman A.[8], b. Aug. 25, 1853. Ede M.[8], b. June 22, 1856. John I.[8], b. Nov. 12, 1858. Bessie E.[8], b. Oct. 12, 1860; d. Dec. 16, 1862.

1468. EMELINE D.[7], m. GEORGE TREMBLE, Sept. 12, 1858. Children b. in Franklin, Franklin Co., N. Y.:—Frank G.[8], b. July 7, 1860. Edward M.[8], b. April 19, 1862; d. March 14, 1864. Marion D.[8], and Mary E.[8], twins, b. June 27, 1864.

1470. JANE[7], m. NORMAN R. HOPKINS, Oct. 6, 1825. They r. in Springwater, N. Y. He was b. Aug. 20, 1826 and d. in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1852. Children:—Noel Byron[8], b. May 17, 1828; d. Feb. 27, 1830. Noel Byron[8], b. July 23, 1830. Adelaide I.[8], b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Zaria Root Feb. 16, 1860; r. Springwater. Josephine M.[8], b. Feb. 11, 1838. Lyman Stickney[8], b. Dec. 7, 1840.

1481. MESSILVIA[7], m. THOMAS SYMONDS, of Sharon, N. H., Oct. 7, 1824. They removed to and settled in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1825, where he had established himself in mercantile business the May previous, and where they still reside. He is President of the Manufacturers Bank. But for this gentleman the records of the descendants of William Stickney [601], might never have been obtained. Children:—Thomas Augustus[8], b. Feb. 14, 1827; d. May 3, 1840. Lydia I.[8], b. March 1, 1829; m. Charles O. Neal of Albany, N. Y., April 15, 1845; no ch.; r. in Troy, N. Y. Juliaett V.[8], b. July 9, 1838; m. Sidney D. Tucker of Palmyra, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1863; no ch.; r. in Troy, N. Y.

1484. FANNY[7], m. FRANCIS PEABODY, May 28, 1801; r. in Orford, N. H.; in 1810 removed to Potton, C. E. He was b. in Boxford, June 7, 1771, son of Capt. Richard and Jemima (Spofford) Peabody. He had dec'd and his widow was living in 1865 with her eldest son. Children:—Fanny[8], b. June 5, 1802; m. William Munson. Betsey[8], b. Aug. 16, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1806. Francis Stickney[8], b. Aug. 19, 1806; m. Azuba Orcutt and r., 1861, in Potton. Betsey[8], b. Dec. 22, 1808; d. April 8, 1810. Rachael Stickney[8], b. June 6, 1811; m. David Nelson Brill. Nathan Stickney[8], b. Feb. 27, 1813; d. y. Nathan Stickney[8], b. Sept. 22, 1814; d. Sept. 19, 1819. Samuel[8], b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. Oct. 5, 1817. Sophronia Stickney[8], b. Aug. 26, 1818; m. Jesse Bailey, and

r. in Potton. William[8], b. Dec. 25, 1820; m. Esther Hildreth, 1842. Oliver[8], b. April 11, 1823; m. Emily A. Buswell. Albert Samuel[8], b. May 2, 1825; m. Mary N. Hamilton; Maria Bowright. John Ide[8], b, Nov. 6, 1828; unm., buried in the mines of California.

1487. Betsey[7], m. Nicholas Coverly, July 1, 1817. He was b. in Barrington, N. H., Aug. 13, 1791, where they reside. Children:—John S[8], b. in Orford, N. H., Jan. 7, 1819; m. Mrs. Nancy J. (Ricker) Coverly, April 7, 1847 (the widow of his brother). Nathaniel[8], b. in Strafford, N. H., Dec. 10, 1821; m. Nancy J. Ricker, Oct. 20, 1844, and d. Aug. 26, 1845.

1490. Hepsibah[7], m. Elisha Ford, of Benton, N. H., Dec. 18, 1833. He was b. Feb. 28, 1808. They r., 1865, in Piermont, N. H. Children:—Hannah J.[8], b. May 26, 1835; m. John Smith of Fairlee, Vt. Hepsibah S.[8], b. July 3, 1837; m. Wm. Whiteman, and d. in 1862. Jonathan S.[8], b. April 20, 1839; unm. Thomas M.[8], b. Feb. 29, 1841; unm. 1865 in Chicago, Ill. Susan H.[8], b. April 16, 1843; m. Mr. Dow, of Orford, N. H.

1491. Polly[7], m. Robert Gray of Benton, N. H., Dec., 1830. They r. 1865, in Chicago, Ill. Children:—Mary[8], d. aged 18, in Chicago, of Cholera. Moses[8], m. Emma E. Dimock, Nov. 9, 1856, in Chicago. Jedediah[8], m. Rachel Michell, Dec. 31, 1861, in Chicago. Robert[8], d. in 1864.

1494. Theodora W.[7], m. Manley Manson of Potton, C. E., May 10, 1838. He was b. June 29, 1807, and they r. in Potton. Children;—Nathan S.[8], b. April 12, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1841. Elizabeth[8], b. July 23, 1843. Amelia Annette[8], b. Dec. 31, 1847; d. Dec. 31, 1864. Jeremiah[8], b. Nov. 30, 1853.

1497. Saloma[7], m. William Fowler, at Piermont, N. H., Nov. 10, 1833. He was b. in Epsom, N. H., Feb. 9, 1809, and d. in Pembroke, N. H., March 29, 1858. She r. in Suncook, N. H. Children b. in Epsom:—Mary[8], b. May 5, 1835. Esther M.[8], b. Oct. 9, 1837. Ann Stickney[8], b. March 23, 1840; d. June 18, 1863. Willie F.[8], b. Oct. 28, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1854. Katie[8], b. June 16, 1849.

1498. Hannah[7], m. John Bradshaw, Jr. of Beverly, Dec. 9, 1821. He has dec'd and his widow, r. in Beverly. Children:—Hannah[8], b. Nov. 19, 1827; m. John F. Roundy, May 27, 1852. John[8], b. May 9, 1833. Adaline[8], b. Feb. 10, 1837; m. Alden Webb.

1506. Nancy[7], m. Capt. George Abbot of Beverly, April 2, 1820. She d. his widow, June 19, 1851. Children b. in Beverly:—Elizabeth Blanchard[8], b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. Joseph Bowditch. Georgiana[8], b. Oct. 28, 1823; m. Capt. Charles Lamson. George William[8], b. Sept. 8, 1825; d. June 24, 1861. Martha Ellen[8], b. May 23, 1829. John Edwin[8], b. Aug. 17, 1831; unm., 1864. Charles Henry[8], b. July 28, 1834; d. Mch. 8, 1844. Martha Eliza[8], b. Dec. 28, 1835; m. Albert Thorndike. Ellen Louisa[8], b. Sept. 13, 1837. Frederic[8], b. Aug. 15, 1841; unm. 1864.

1530. MARY[7], m. HORACE CLARP of Barre, Vt., April 14, 1847. She d. March 1, 1856. Child:—Joseph Edward[8], b. Sept., 1850.

1531. MARTHA[7], m. THEODORE H. SMITH of Boston. They r., 1865, in Dwight, Ill. Children:—Josephine Stickney[8]. Edward[8] and Emery[8], twins. Eliza[8]. Loren[8]. Theodore[8].

1534. ELIZA[7], m. CHARLES H. CAPEN of Boston, Dec. 25, 1856. They r. at Jamaica Plain. From her was received the record of her father, Lemuel Stickney's [633] descendants. Children:—Mary Gertrude Minturn[8], b. Jan. 5, 1859. Nellie Stickney[8], b. July 4, 1860.

1542. LUCY MARIA[7], m. ISAAC B. OAKLEY, at Hartwick, N. Y., 1843. He is a farmer and r. at Otsego, Columbia Co., Wis. Children:—Emma[8]. Addie[8]. Lewis[8].

1546. ANN ELIZA[7], m. WILLIAM B. TAYLOR, 1854. He is a merchant at Goshen, Indiana. Children:—Carrie[8]. Lucy Maria[8].

1555. MARIA THERESA[7], m. WALTER DEWEY, M. D., March 13, 1834. He was b. at Booneville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1812, and d. at Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1845. His widow r. in Chicago, Ill. (Her father, Heman Stickney, was one of the first settlers of Lowville, N. Y.). Children:—*Theresa Stickney*[8], b. June 12, 1835; m. Chauncey Thomas Bowen, Feb. 7, 1861, who was b. in Manheim, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1832. He is at the head of the firm of Bowen Brothers, a large wholesale house of Chicago. One child:—Frederick Chauncey[9], b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 18, 1862, and d. at Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1866. Annie Pauline[8], b. June 16, 1837.

1559. JULIA ANN[7], m. WILLIAM DOAN, June 30, 1844. He was b. in Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1816. Four years in the U. S. service during the late war; is a farmer at New Oregon, Erie Co., N. Y. Children:—Susan[8], b. April 15, 1845. Manville[8], b. Sept. 21, 1847. Lorey[8], b. March 24, 1849. Amos[8], b. Jan. 6, 1853. Abby[8], b. July 16, 1856. Arthur[8], b. May 9, 1860; d. March 29, 1862.

1575. MARY PRISCILLA[7], m. CHARLES A. SCOTT, son of Ira and Asenath (Woodworth) Scott. They r. in Fletcher, Vt. Children:—Joseph S.[8], d. y. Ira[8], d. y. Joseph Stanley[8], b. Dec., 1848. Harriet Lovina[8], b. March, 1853.

1576. MEHITABEL CAROLINE[7], m. HIRAM SMALLEY of Fairfax, Vt. They r. in Stowe, Vt. Children:—Alfred[8], b. Oct., 1838; unm.; in 3d Reg. of Vt. Vol., 1861. Sarah[8], b. Jan., 1842. John[8]. Martha[8]. Joseph[8]. Wesley[8]. Clarissa[8], d. y.

1577. ELECTA JANE[7], m. MERRILL E. CHASE. They r. in Jay, Vt. Children:—Albert G.[8], b. Sept., 1843. Jane A.[8], d. y. Sarah[8]. Ermina[8]. Alvah[8]. Effa[8]. Edgar Merritt[8].

1580. CLARISSA LOVINA[7], m. SUMNER CARPENTER of Fletcher, Vt. She d. April 22, 1852. Children:—Allen Beach[8], b. May 22, 1850. Jesse Stickney[8], b. April 16, 1852.

1595. JUDITH[7], m. Capt. NOAH DAVIS HASKELL of Newburyport, Oct. 3, 1819. Children:—Jonathan Stickney[8], b. Aug. 15, 1820; m.;

r. in Wis. Noah Davis[8]. Judith Stickney[8], b. Jan. 9, 1823; m. Alexander R. Radcliffe, of Hudson City, N. J. Hubbard Brown[8], m. Benjamin[8], d. y. Mary Brown[8], d. Aug., 1827.

1601. ELIZABETH LEBRETON[7], m. LEWIS C. GUNN, Sept. 30, 1839. They r. in San Francisco, Cal. Children:—Douglass[8], b. Aug. 31, 1841. Chester[8], b. Sept. 25, 1843. Sarah M. b. Feb. 24, 1846. Elizabeth LeBreton[8], b. June 23, 1848. Anna Lee[8], b. May 20, 1853.

1607. ELIZABETH[7], m. JOHN LEIGHTON; int. Sept. 30, 1812, Newbury; they r. in Haverhill and Plaistow, N. H.; had John[8], and William[8]. She m. 2d, Deacon Joseph Harris of Plaistow, N. H., by whom had Betsey[8], d. y.; and Jane[8], d. unm. He died in the fall of 1855. She d. Aug., 1823.

1608. RUTH WILSON[7], m. HERMON LAKE in Haverhill, Oct. 1, 1818. He was b. Nov. 6, 1796; the son of Joseph and Tabitha. She d. April 4, 1861; and he m. Dec. 28, 1864, Susanna (Stickney) Hanson [1609]. He r. in Danversport. Children:—John Hermon[8], b. July 9, 1819; d. y. Ezekiel Wilson[8], b. Nov. 29, 1821; d. y. Harrison Hermon[8], b. Oct. 26, 1823; m. Deborah Newcomb. Jennie Elizabeth[8], b. July 15, 1826; m. James Putnam Davis, Sept. 14, 1859. Annie Francetta[8], b. Aug. 24, 1829; unm., 1869. Wingate Newman[8], b. Feb. 5, 1832; m. Mary Tibbets. Rufus Woodbury[8], b. Feb. 18, 1835; m. Susan Roberts. Lawrence B.[8], b. Oct. 10, 1838; d. aged ten months.

1609. SUSANNA[7], m. WILLIAM GREENOUGH of Haverhill, and had William[8], who r. in Concord, N. H. She m. 2d, Gershom Hanson, and 3d, Hermon Lake [see 1608], Dec. 23, 1864.

1613. MARY[7], m. PHILIP HEDGES, April 16, 1820. They r. in Chester, Warren Co., N. Y. She d. June 24, 1831. Children:—Moses Stickney[8], b. April 5, 1821; in the army, 1864. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 30, 1822; living, 1864, in Chester. Henry Edmunds[8], b. Aug. 20, 1824; r. in Coldwater, Mich.

1625. MARY[7], m. CHRISTIAN BORNHEIMER, Nov. 6, 1853. They r. in Waldoborough, Me. Children:—Susan[8], b. Oct. 2, 1854. Freeman[8], b. Jan. 23, 1859; d. Dec. 4, 1859. Jennie L.[8], b. March 8, 1861. Lowell H.[8], b. Oct. 27, 1863.

1629. NANCY JANE[7], m. JACOB SPAULDING, 1833. She d. July 25, 1849, at Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wis. Children:—Dudley Jeremiah[8], b. July 13, 1834. Mary Jane[8], b. Dec. 25, 1847.

1635. LOIS[7], m. CALEB BURBANK, March, 1810. He was b. July 21, 1789, and d. July 21, 1814. She r. 1865, with her daughter at Lancaster. Children:—Daniel[8], b. in Dummerston, Vt., Oct. 5, 1810; m. Lydia Hall, March, 1837. Lucy[8], b. March 15, 1812; m. Warren Willard of Lancaster, Jan., 1838. Levi B.[8], b. Dec. 8, 1813; m. Jane Ridder of Townsend, March 26, 1840, and r. in Clinton.

1640. SARAH MARIA[7], m. DAVIS LARRABEE, May 24, 1846. He was b. in Durham, Me.; the son of Jonathan and Johanna Larrabee. They r. in Livermore, Me. Children:—Justina[8], b. Nov. 20, 1847. Ella

Francila[6], b. Dec. 9, 1849. Israel Mitchell[6], b. Jan. 29, 1852. Harriet Blake[6], b. Dec. 17, 1854. Clarence[6], b. Feb. 2, 1857. Laura[6], b. March 4, 1859. Fred Dexter[6], b. July 29, 1861. Charles Clinton[6], b. Nov. 26, 1867; d. Aug. 30, 1868.

1641. Eliza Anna[7], m. Israel Larrabee, April 3, 1854. He was the son of Jonathan and Johanna Larrabee, and d. April 20, 1861. They had no children; his widow r. in Glencoe, Minnesota.

1642. Lydia Lockwood[7], m. Watts Bowker; the son of Levi and Betsey (Watts) Bowker of Scituate, Mass. They r. in Machias, Me. Children: — Sarah Ann[8], m. James A. Getchell. Margaret[8], m. Jacob Foster, and d. 1852. Elizabeth[8], m. James Ferris. Winslow[8], m. Hannah Boynton. William[8]. Clark[8]. Henry Watts[8].

1643. Hannah[7], m. Samuel Burpee, July 25, 1822. He was b. in Sheffield, N. B., April 16, 1797; son of Jeremiah and Betsey (Stickney) Burpee [706]. They r. at Keswick Ridge, York Co., N. B. She d. April, 1854. He d. Sept., 1853. Children: — Jeremiah[8], b. Nov. 1823; d. 1831. Sylvester[8], b. Sept., 1828; d. June 29, 1867. Samuel[8], b. Nov., 1829. Isabella[8], b. Nov. 4, 1835; m. Thomas Coburn, and d. Sept. 30, 1857.

1644. Mary[7], m. Joseph Cilley, who d. in the winter of 1864. She r. in Machias, Me. Children: — Samuel[8]. Sarah[8], m. Abel Hadley. Elizabeth[8]. George[8]. Lockwood[8]. Frances[8], m. Simeon Bowker. Joseph Watts[8]. Jeremiah[8], deceased.

1646. Elizabeth[7], m. James Burpee, July 15, 1828. He was b. in Sheffield, N. B., Aug. 27, 1804; son of Joseph and Abigail (Gallishan) Burpee. They r. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B. Children: — William C.[8], b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. Elizabeth Cowperthwaite, July 20, 1852. Ebenezer[8], b. March 6, 1831; m. Julia Cowperthwaite. Charles J.[8], b. Oct. 29, 1823; m. Letitia Barker, Jan. 18, 1861. Elizabeth[8], b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Thomas Coburn, June 10, 1861. Thomas N.[8], b. May 3, 1836; m. Jane Foster, Nov. 22, 1860. Mary P.[8], b. March 3, 1838; d. Oct. 15, 1842. Hannah[8], b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. James E. Simmons, Feb. 15, 1864. Lockwood Stickney[8], b. Jan. 11, 1842; d. Nov. 13, 1863. David C.[8], b. Oct. 26, 1843. Annie[8], b. Oct. 27, 1846.

1649. Isabella[7], m. George Clark, 1830, the son of Gershom and Betsey (Carl) Clark. They r. at Nackawick, N. B. Children: — Henrietta[8], m. John Clark. Anna[8].

1650. Anna[7], m. Archibald Plummer, July 22, 1836; the son of James and Betsey (Clayton) Plummer. They r. in Jacksontown, N. B. Children: — James[8]. Mary[8], m. Fred. Miles. Louisa[8], m. John Miles. Anna[8]. Henrietta[8]. Julia[8], and Helen[8], twins; Helen d. y. Ella[8]. Fred.[8], d. y.

1653. Betsey[7], m. Zebulon Upton, March 22, 1811, son of Samuel and Betsey (Easty) Upton. They r. in New Brunswick. Children: — Kate[8], b. April 19, 1812; m. Charles Curry; 8 ch. Charles[8], b. June 7, 1815; m. Jane Thompson; 8 ch.

1657. LYDIA[7], m. MURPHY GIBERSON, 1823. They r. in Kent, N. B. Children: — Benjamin[8], b. 1824; d. 1828. Samuel[8], b. 1826; m. Mary Hutcherson, 1854. Joseph[8], b. 1828; m. Lavina Kenny, 1860. Hannah[8], b. 1830; m. Seth Millbury, 1851. Mary[8], b. 1832; m. Matthew Hutcherson, 1861. David[8], b. 1833. Hamilton[8], b. 1835. Harriot[8], b. 1837. Hepsey[8] b. 1839; m. Newman Esty, 1861. Benjamin[8], b. 1841; d. 1845. Charles[8], b. 1843. Emily[8], b. 1845. Amos[8], b. 1847.

1660. SARAH[7], m. JOHN GREGG, 1827. They r. in Centreville, N. B. Children b. in New Brunswick: — James[8], b. 1828; m. Prudence Crab, 1854. George[8], b. 1830; m. Jerusha Ricker, 1856. William[8], b. 1832; m. Elizabeth Nichols, 1856. Elizabeth[8], b. 1834; m. John Williams, 1857. Lydia[8], b. 1836; m. John Darkes, 1858. Nathaniel[8], b. 1838. Amos[8], b. 1840. John[8], b. 1842. Thomas[8], b. 1844; d. 1851. Samuel[8], b. 1846. Esther[8], b. 1848. Mary Ann[8], b. 1856.

1661. ELIZABETH[7], m. DAVID ALEXANDER, 1833, and r. in Jacksontown, N. B. Children: — Amelia[8], b. 1834; m. Solomon Kitchen, 1857, and d. 1862. George[8], b. 1836; m. Frances Mills, 1858. William[8], b. 1838. Richard[8], b. 1840. James[8], b. 1842. John[8], b. 1848. Todd[8], b. 1850.

1662. HEPZEBAH[7], m. JOHN ESTY, 1832. She d. Nov. 5, 1860. Children b. in New Brunswick: — Charles[8], b. 1833; m. Caroline Briggs, 1862. Richard[8], b. 1835; d. 1858. Thomas[8], b. 1837. David[8], b. 1839.

1664. MARY ANN[7], m. JOSIAH BROWN, 1844. They r. at Porter, Rock Co., Wis. Children b. in New Brunswick: — Josiah[8], b. 1845. Franklin[8], b. 1847. Wallace[8], b. 1849.

1669. MARY MORE[7], m. Rev. MORGAN DENNISON GILLETT, March 8, 1832. He was b. May 29, 1808. They r. at Booneville, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children: — Fanny[8], b. Jan. 31, 1833; d. Aug. 20, 1835. Anson Fuller[8], b. Aug. 11, 1835. Robert Hale[8], b. June 9, 1838; m. Isabella A. Storey, June 10, 1862. Philander[8], b. Aug. 10, 1842. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 25, 1845.

1670. SARAH PEIRCE[7], m. JOSHUA LOVEL, Feb. 8, 1844, who was b. Aug. 16, 1816. They r. in Booneville, N. Y. Children: — Clara Antoinette[8], b. Dec. 13, 1848. Agnes Josephine[8], b. April 5, 1853.

1673. SUSAN[7], m. ORANDE WATSON CHILD, Aug. 6, 1851, who was b. Aug. 27, 1824. They r. at Tarrytown, N. Y. Children: — Infant[8], b. Feb. 13, 1856; d. Jan. 14, 1857. Frank Watson[8], b. Dec. 12, 1857. Jennie[8], b. Aug. 4, 1861; d. May 15, 1862.

1680. CHARLOTTE CECELIA[7], m. HENRY WILMANS, at Equality, Ill., Dec. 15, 1840. She d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 15, 1855. Children: — Alice S.[8], b. June 14, 1842; m. Capt. J. G. McWilliams, April 19, 1862, and d. in Chicago, Jan. 29, 1864; no ch. Louisa S.[8], b. at St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 29, 1847; unm.; r. at Chicago. Henry S.[8], b. at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 14, 1849; unm.; r. at Chicago.

1684. HARRIET[7], m. JOHN W. HUBBARD, Nov. 5, 1820. He was b. at Brookfield, Vt.; son of Roswell Hubbard. Graduated at Dartmouth

College, 1814; studied with Gov. Van Ness at Burlington, Vt., and with Samuel M. Burnside, Esq. of Worcester. Admitted to the Bar, 1817, and was in practice in Worcester till his death, Sept. 19, 1825, aged 31 years. "He possessed a strong and well cultivated mind, and had given evidence of talents and acquirements, which, with health and longer life, would have ensured distinction." Children:— Samuel Austin[8], b. Oct. 20, 1821; unm., 1866; r. in Wilkesbarre, Pa., with his mother. Julius Williams[8], b. July 6, 1823; unm., 1866, in South America. Harriet Stickney[8], b. June 9, 1825; m. Joseph Clinton Gregg of Dayton, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1865.

1685. CHARLOTTE[7], m. HENRY LUDOVICUS REED, March 14, 1826. He was b. in Boston, Sept. 18, 1790; son of John and Rachel. They r. in Chambersburg, Pa. Children:— Henry Clark[8], b. in Boston, Nov. 20, 1827; m. Kate, dau. of George Ring of York, Pa., Oct. 11, 1853. She d. there June 4, 1857. He d. at Woodstock, Va., March 10, 1861. Thomas Denny[8], b. in Boston, Feb. 9, 1830. John William[8], b. in Norfolk, Va., Oct. 25, 1831; d, Aug. 16, 1832, at Old Point Comfort, Va. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. in Norfolk, Va., April 10, 1833; m. Isaac Haas of Woodstock, Va., Sept. 15, 1859. John Ludovicus[8], b. in Scottsville, Albemarle Co., Va., June 25, 1836; m. Lizzie Bigham, Nov. 10, 1864, and r. at Baltimore, Md. Charlotte Stickney[8], b. in Scottsville, March 1, 1839; m. William S. Everett, June 6, 1865, and r. in Chambersburg, Pa. Julia Lyle[8], b. in Scottsville, Sept. 15, 1841.

1686. ELIZABETH WARD[7], m. THOMAS W. HALL, May 22, 1832. They r. in Baltimore, Md. Children, all unm., 1866:— Thomas William[8], b. Sept. 25, 1833; r. in Alabama. Burgess Clayton[8], b. May 16, 1835; d. Dec. 11, 1836. Elizabeth Ward[8], b. Jan. 17, 1837. Mary Stickney[8], b. March 6, 1838. Annie Amelia[8], b. July 13, 1840. Colman Ward[8], b. May 25, 1842; d. July 13, 1843. Bertha Ellen[8], b. July 8, 1844. Clayton Colman[8], b. Aug. 24, 1847.

1692. ELIZA ANN[7], m. Dr. MUMFORD S. STREET of Greensboro, Ala., Nov. 26, 1835. Children:— Harriet[8], b. Jan. 1, 1837; d. July 24, 1837. Mary Adelaide[8], b. Nov. 16, 1838; d. Oct. 26, 1846. Joseph Montfort[8], b. June 26, 1840. Sidney Bryan[8], b. Feb. 15, 1843.

1693. HARRIET JANE[7], m. JOHN S. CHARLES, Dec. 22, 1836. They r. in Greensboro, Ala. Children:— Ann Harriet[8], b. July 8, 1838; m. J. S. Pearson, April 22, 1862. Emma Olivia[8], b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. Edward T. Pasteur, July 6, 1865. Mildred[8], b. Jan. 7, 1843; d. June 13, 1861. Caroline Stickney[8], b. March 15, 1845. William Joseph[8], b. May 7, 1847; d. Oct. 15, 1848. Harriet[8], b. Feb. 3, 1849. John Stickney[8], b. Dec. 31, 1850; d. May 14, 1861. Thomas Osborn[8], b. March 10, 1853. William Augustus[8], b. Dec. 17, 1854. Elizabeth Irene[8], b. Sept. 12, 1857.

1696. MARGARET OLIVIA[7], m. Dr. ISAIAH MORGAN, Oct. 14, 1856. They r. in Selma, Alabama. Child:— Harriet Stickney[8], b. Oct. 17, 1862.

1703. Mary Eliza[7], m. George Wragg, July 12, 1832. He d. at Mobile, Ala., April 11, 1851, where his widow resides and his children were born. Children:—George Henry[8], b. Aug. 12, 1833; d. June 24, 1834. William[8], b. Dec. 22, 1834; d. June 2, 1836. George[8], b. Aug. 20, 1836. Lewis[8], b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. Aug. 30, 1839. Lydia[8], b. April 5, 1840. Lewis Henry[8], b. March 28, 1842; died. Eliza[8], b. March 18, 1844. Edward[8], and Susan[8], twins, b. Feb. 9, 1847. Charles Hammond[8], b. May 27, 1849.

1706. Hannah Jane[7], m. Emanuel Jones, Nov. 29, 1842. They r. at Spring Hill, near Mobile, Ala. Children b. in Mobile:—Clement Dubose[8], b. Oct. 10, 1843; d. in Greensboro, Ala., April 27, 1844. Emma[8], b. April 18, 1846. Annie[8], b. May 9, 1849; d. at Spring Hill, July 7, 1851. Emanuel[8], b. May 11, 1851. Herbert[8], b. Sept. 17, 1853. Lawrence[8], b. July 1, 1855. Walter Theodore[8], b. Sept. 27, 1857. Arthur Cecil[8], b. May 18, 1859. Annie Gertrude[8], b. March 1, 1861. Isabel[8], b. Dec. 3, 1863. Wilmer Pierce[8], b. Dec. 17, 1865.

1713. Emma Lydia[7], m. Fred John Moore, April 17, 1860. They r. at Mobile, Ala. Children:—Alfred Hammond[8], b. in Mobile, Feb. 4, 1861; d. at sea on voyage to Europe, June 1, 1861. Lydia[8], b. at Liverpool, England, April 6, 1862.

1752. Sarah[7], m. Samuel Forbes of Newburyport, Dec. 6, 1850. Child:—Mary Caroline[8], b. Feb. 10, 1856.

1758. Sarah Jane[7], m. Silus P. Briggs, Oct. 15, 1849. They r. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Child:—Hattie Louisa[8], b. Dec. 9, 1856.

1778. Mary[7] m. Reuben Pratt of Chelsea, May 15, 1848. Child:—Mary Elizabeth[8], b. March 20, 1849; m. Edwin Swett, Oct., 1868.

1779. Martha[7], m. George S. Witherel of Vt. He has dec'd. She r. in Lowell, with her son George F.[8]

1780. Elizabeth[7], m. Michael Hunter of Derry, N. H., July 27, 1847. They r. in Newburyport. Child:—Abby Ann[8], b. Oct., 1850.

1782. Rachel[7], m. Alfred K. Bradstreet, Dec. 2, 1847. He was b. Aug. 4, 1813; son of Moses and Mary (Kimball) Bradstreet. They r. in Rowley. Children:—Mary Fanny[8], b. June 12, 1850. Emma[8], b. Nov. 23, 1852. Albert Augustine[8], b. Sept 4, 1855; d. May 14, 1859. Isabel[8], b. Nov. 18, 1858. Howard Wendell[8], b. Nov. 22, 1867.

1783. Ann[7], m. Francis P. Hale, Sept. 4, 1849. They r. in Charlestown. Children:—Francis[8], b. July, 1855. Anne G.[8], b. Aug., 1858; dec'd.

1786. Ann Mary[7], m. Aaron Jewett Cate of Ipswich, Dec. 12, 1844. She d. Sept. 13, 1846. Child:—Abbie Ann[8], b. Sept. 6, 1846; d. Sept. 30, 1846.

1788. Abigail Jewett[7], m. Calvin Gardner of Dracut, March 19, 1857. Child:—Bertha[8], b. May 14, 1860.

1795. Hannah Hodges[7], m. Capt. David Ingersoll, Oct. 15, 1826. He d. Oct. 17, 1837. She r. in Salem. Children:—David[8], b. Oct. 16,

1827; d. Jan. 28, 1828. William Stickney[8], b. March 30, 1829; d. Aug. 30, 1829.

1797. Elizabeth Byrne[7], m. Harvey Vinall, Aug., 1829. They r. in the West. Children: — Lucy Tenney[8]. William Stickney[8]. Charles Harvey[8]. Elizabeth Stickney[8], m. Mr. Smith of Springfield, O. William Harvey[8]. George Hinman[8].

1799. Love Frye[7], m. Joseph Warren Fabens of Salem, July 4, 1844; an educated gentleman, of great activity and enterprise; author of several works, among which, "Life in the Tropics," 1863. They r. in New York City. Children: — Frederick Warren[8], d. June, 1847. William Benjamin[8], d. Sept. 20, 1852. Alice Euphrasie[8]. Joseph Franklin[8]. Hannah Elizabeth[8]. Frances Caroline[8]. Arthur Warren[8]. Hattie Love[8]. Mary Isabella[8], d. Aug. 30, 1861. Leslie Montgomery[8], d. March 9, 1863, aged 22 mos.

1810. Mary Catherine Byles[7], m. Thomas Henry Bate, Esq., Jan. 4, 1848. He was b. in Redditch, Worcestershire, England. She d. Aug. 6, 1858. Children: — Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Nov. 20, 1848. Thomas Henry[8], b. June 6, 1858.

1812. Elizabeth Ann[7], m. Thomas Henry Bate, Esq., Sept. 1, 1860; who had formerly married her sister [1810]. They r. at Highland Mills, Orange Co., N. Y. Child: — Elizabeth Ann[8], b. Jan 3, 1861.

1814. Mercy Hodges[7], m. Josiah Ballard Lovejoy, April 2, 1826. He was b. in Andover, May 10, 1805; son of Ebenezer, and d. Feb. 2, 1844. Children: — Josiah E.[8], b. in Andover, April 1, 1827; d. April 6, 1827. Josiah Otis[8], b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. May 9, 1830. Josiah Otis[8], b. in Duxbury, March 29, 1831; m. Emma Green; r. in Mariposa, Cal. Phebe Augusta[8], b. in Boston, June 9, 1833; m. Nath'l T. Nourse of Andover, March 12, 1854; and 2d, Charles Scott of Newton, March 18, 1861. Huldah Ann[8], b. in Rochester, N. H., March 19, 1835; m. Fred. Frye Dinsmore, Oct. 11, 1855; r. in Newton. Adeline Abbott[8], b. in Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 16, 1837; m. Wm. Adolphus Byam, Sept. 15, 1863; r. in Charlestown. George Walter[8], b. in Chili, April 18, 1839; unm.; a machinist in Providence, R. I. Wisner Hart[8], b. in Chili, Nov. 19, 1842; m. Ellen Murphy, June 11, 1864.

1818. Elizabeth Thorndike[7], m. Josiah Locke Shattuck, Dec. 26, 1841. He was b. in Charlestown, Sept. 9, 1820; son of Shadrach, and d. Nov. 7, 1857; his widow r. in Charlestown. Children: — Mary Elizabeth[8], b. in Ballville, N. J., Aug. 6, 1844. Lelia Augusta[8], b. in N. Y. City, Oct. 10, 1851.

1825. Anna E.[7], m. Charles H. Stanton, April 25, 1855. They r. in Haverhill. Children: — Willard S.[8], b. Oct. 17, 1856. Ellen D.[8], b. Aug. 2, 1860.

1831. Ellen M.,[7] m. Capt. N. Byron Davis of Cushing, Me., July 8, 1858. Child: — Mary Catherine[8], b. Aug. 30, 1859.

1835. Nancy[7], m. James Perkins, April 21, 1841, at Springfield,

N. H. Children:—Charles Atherton[8], b. Oct. 9, 1843. James Munroe[8], b. Nov. 1, 1845. Sarah Maria[8], b. Dec. 2, 1847. Langdon Swett[8], b. July 8, 1849. Edwin Stickney[8], b. July 19, 1851. Harry Hibbard[8], b. May 20, 1854. Carrie Henrietta[8], b. April 29, 1857. Clark Stickney[8], b. May 6, 1861. Willie Wesley[8], b. Nov. 5, 1853.

1837. Lucy Mariah[7], m. Charles Henry Hill. He was b. at Charlestown, N. H., April 14, 1832. They r. at Plainfield, N. H. Children:—Ada Estella[8], b. in Plainfield, June 21, 1855. Rosabella Loraine[8], b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 1, 1856. Ernest Eugene[8], b. at Bellows Falls, Dec. 23, 1858. Ella[8], b. at Keene, N. H., Jan. 11, 1861. Curtis Everett[8], b. at Keene, June 14, 1863. Cutler Beach[8], b. in Plainfield, June 6, 1865.

1846. Elizabeth[7] m. Jacob Breyer, Jan. 1, 1856; probably r. in Lowell, Wis. Child:—Edward[8], b. Sept. 30, 1860.

1850. Mary Elizabeth[7], m. Charles Francis Lewis, June 21, 1860. They r. in Springfield. He is a machinist, and works in the U. S. Armory. Children:—George Francis[8], b. Jan. 26, 1861. Helen Mariah[8], b. June 24, 1865.

1861. Lucy[7], m. John Jewett of Highgate, Vt., Sept., 1842. Children:—Sarah L.[8] Licinus A.[8] Homer D[8]. Ella[8].

1866. Adeline E.[7], m. William Penniman, Nov. 24, 1832. Children:—Emma Louisa[8], b. in Highgate, Vt., March 13, 1837. William Henry[8], b. in Vergennes, Vt., May 18, 1840; m. Mary Rounds.

1878. Sarah[7], m. George W. Pickring, Sept. 25, 1858; probably r. Frelighsburg, in St. Armand, C. E. Children:—John F.[8], b. Aug. 30, 1859. Willard W.[8], b. June 30, 1861.

1880. Mary[7], m. Washington F. Jennings, Jan. 3, 1860; probably r. in St. Armand, C. E. Children:—Franklin S.[8], b. Dec. 6, 1861. Florence May[8], b. May 11, 1865.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1888. Ruth[8], m. Amos Holt, Jr., Oct. 9, 1830, and 2d, Aaron Schaden of Lowell. Children:—Alfred[9]. Charles B.[9] Charlotte Ann[9].

1896. Sarah[8], m. Duane Stimpson, Aug. 8, 1827. He d. Sept. 7, 1831. Children:—Martin D.[9], b. May 5, 1828. Joel C.[9], b. Sept. 16, 1829. James M.[9], b. June 30, 1831; d. Jan. 10, 1832. She m. 2d, June 1, 1837, Calvin Clark, who d. Feb. 27, 1861. Children:—Francella E.[9], b. March 23, 1838. Dora A.[9], b. July 25, 1839; d. Feb. 12, 1864. Lucy L.[9], b. April 7, 1841; d. May 31, 1864. Zimri A[9], b. Jan. 31, 1844; d. Jan. 19, 1864.

1898. Susan[8], m. John Haradon of Savoy, July 8, 1851. He d. in Coleraine, May 18, 1861.

1905. Martha[8], m. David Coblugh of Templeton, Aug. 24, 1834. Children:—Charles Walter[9], b. July 1 (1835?); m. Mary E. Dunton

of Templeton, Dec. 26, 1863. Sarah Frances[8], b. Aug. 7, 1837; m. Alonzo D. Wilder of Baldwinsville, Feb. 15, 1855. Albert Marshall[8], b. Aug. 16, 1840. Henry Martin[8], b. Aug. 25, 1843. Nancy Allen[8], b. July 29, 1846. Mary Fidelia[8], b. March 3, 1849; d. Aug. 11, 1851.

1906. HANNAH[7], m. JOHN S. TROTT of New York, Oct. 17, 1839. Children: — Charles H.[8], b. Jan. 24, 1841. Susan E.[8], b. Feb. 15, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1850. Warren E.[8], b. May 17, 1848. Lizzie R.[8], b. March 9, 1851.

1909. OLIVE R.[7], m. ROBERT R. EDWARDS of Shelburne, 1836. She d. Sept. 13, 1850. Children: — Viola[8]. Prentice[8] Lewis[8]. Olive[8]. Edgar[8]. Richard[8].

1910. FANNY[7], m. DAVID EDWARDS of Shelburne, 1835. Children: — Cetara[8]. William[8]. Mary[8]. Hurburt[8], d. y. Willie[8]. Etta[8]. Hurburt[8]. Florence[8].

1912. DIANA[7], m. DANIEL A. CHENEY, of Newton, May 5, 1846. They r. in Fitchburg. Child: — Ella S.[8], b. April 3, 1850.

1913. MARY JANE[7], m. WRIGHT P. HALL, of Waltham; now r. at Honey Lake, Cal. Children: — Charles Edwin[8], b. July, 1861. Ellen[8], b. Aug., 1864.

1925. SARAH ANN[7], m. JOSEPH WHITE of Rowley, April 15, 1851. She d. in Derry, N. H., Jan. 3, 1864. Children: — Hannah Maria[8], b. Jan. 9, 1853. Ella Augusta[8], b. Feb. 16, 1856. Joseph Willie[8], b. April 23, 1858. John Fitz[8], b. Aug. 31, 1861; d. Feb. 4, 1863.

1938. ANN AUGUSTA JOSEPHINE[7], m. PRENTISS MELLEN CLARK, April 11, 1855. He was b. in Carthage, Me., Dec. 28, 1835. They r. in Washington, D. C. Children: — Lilian Augusta[8], b. in Springfield, Me., March 13, 1856. Emily Josephine[8], b. in Springfield, Oct. 12, 1857.

1958. LUCELIA HALE[7], m. HAYDEN ELBRIDGE HARDY, June 12, 1860, son of Tyler and Mary. They r. in Groveland. Children: — Allen S.[8], b. Feb. 1, 1864; d. Aug. 13, 1864. Charles Hayden[8], b. May 29, 1865; d. Sept. 8, 1865.

1959. MARY ELIZA[7], m. MOSLEY D. CHASE, June 12, 1860, son of Abner and Betsey. They r. in Groveland. Child: — George Alfred[8], b. Sept. 13, 1863.

1961. LYDIA ANN[7], m. ELBRIDGE SPINNEY, July 4, 1858; probably r. in Groveland. Children: — Herbert[8], b. July 23, 1859. Elmer[8], b. April 24, 1861.

1978. MARY ANN[7], m. WILLIAM GOLDSMITH; pub. Oct. 30, 1829, son of Isaac, of Andover. She d. Sept. 18, 1833. Children: — William Otis[8], m. Mary Jane[8], m. Newton Hill, and r. Brighton.

1982. JANE MARIA[7], m. WILLIAM GOLDSMITH, who had formerly m. her sister [1978] and had son Charles[8], m. and r. in Lynn. He d. and she m. Amos Meader, of Medford, by whom she had James[8]. Fanny[8]. Lizzie[8]. They both d. in Stoneham.

1985. LOUISA RICHMOND[7], m. NOAH CLAPP of Quincy, March 10, 1844.

They r. in Wilmington. Children: — Luceby Alcesta[8]. Adelaide Louisa[8]. Georgianna[8]. Alma[8]. Eleanor[8]. Lucinda[8].

1987. CAROLINE ELIZABETH[7], m. ARTHUR N. BEAN; pub. March 6, 1847. She d. leaving dau. Laura Caroline[8].

1990. HANNAH ELIZA[7], m. HENRY BURTT, Oct. 15, 1857, son of Jedediah, of W. Andover. They r. in Andover. Children: — Ella Marian[8], b. Jan. 4, 1855. Wilfred Miner[8], b. June 4, 1863. Charles Herbert[8], b. Jan. 24, 1865.

1993. MARY L.[7], m. WILLIAM H. MORRISON, June 23, 1844. Children: — William[8]. Ellen[8]. Albert[8]. Clark[8].

2072. MARY ADELAIDE[7], m. THOMAS MOORE, Jan. 17, 1850; probably r. in Philadelphia, Pa. Children: — Martha Ella[8], b. Oct. 22, 1850. Thomas[8], b. April 10, 1852. William Stickney[8], b. March 29, 1854. Harry Markley[8], b. March 11, 1856; d. March, 1865. Mary Addie[8], b. Jan. 2, 1858. George Page[8], b. Nov. 2, 1859. Eliza Stickney[8], b. March 3, 1862. Emily May[8], b. Nov. 27, 1864.

2073. JOSEPHINE CAROLINE[7], m. CHARLES M. WILSON, Oct. 30, 1863; probably r. in Phila., Pa. Child: — William Baker[8], b. July 27, 1864.

2075. MATILDA TOMLIN[7], m. J. K. CUMMINGS, April 9, 1850; probably r. in Philadelphia, Pa. Children: — Richard Parey[8], b. Nov. 4, 1859. William Little Stickney[8], b. Oct. 18, 1862. Eliza Hannah[8], b. Jan. 14, 1865.

2076. EMMA MARCELLA KOMO[7], m. JAMES LUKENS ANDERSON, April 25, 1861; probably r. Philadelphia, Pa. Children: — Florence Stebbens[8], b. Feb. 2, 1862. James Lukens[8], b. July 18, 1864.

2115. ABIGAIL H.[7], m. JOHN KEECH, July 4, 1853. They probably r. at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Children: — Alpheus W.[8], b. Nov. 1855. Barnett E.[8], b. Dec., 1857. Elbridge W.[8], b. May, 1860. Charles[8], b. July, 1863. Abby E.[8], b. Dec., 1864.

2118. MARY L.[7], m. ALONZO HOLLOWAY, 1857; probably r. at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Children: — Elroy C.[8], b. 1860. William I.[8], b. 1863.

2119. LOIS E.[7], m. DANIEL W. HOLLOWAY, 1858; probably r. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Children: — Delfred H.[8], b. 1860. Lucy May[8], b. 1862.

2121. HANNAH AMELIA[7], m. JOHN DEAN PURDY, Dec. 24, 1844. They r. in St. John, N. B. Children: — Emily Reed[8], b. Nov. 11, 1845; d. Aug. 9, 1847. Louisa Hardenbroke[8], b. Sept. 17, 1847; d. May 22, 1862. William Henry[8], b. Sept. 11, 1849. George Stickney[8], b. Nov. 22, 1851. Alice Wilmouth[8], b. Jan. 24, 1854. John Dean[8], b. July 20, 1857. Maud Mary[8], b. Feb. 28, 1860; d. Jan. 25, 1862. Walter Ogden[8], b. June 28, 1862.

2124. LUCILLA M.[7], m. DANIEL GOULDING, Oct. 25, 1845. They r. in Perry, Me. Children: — Emma C.[8], b. March 25, 1847. Henry I.[8], b. Jan. 27, 1849. Clarence Eugene[8], b. July 11, 1851. Norman O.[8], b. July 7, 1853. George E.[8], b. Nov. 22, 1855; d. Oct. 14, 1862.

2143. Sarah S.[8], m. Augustine W. Shapleigh, Jan. 6, 1849. They r. in Lebanon, N. H. Children: — Susan Ellen[9], b. Jan. 20, 1850. Emma E.[9], b. July 2, 1857.

2187. Tryphena Wheeler[8], m. Joseph Cate Hall, Oct., 1848, son of William and Susan (Cate) Hall, of Strafford, N. H. She d. March, 1855. He d. Aug., 1857. Children living with their grandfather, Samuel W. Stickney [1015]: — Charles Samuel[9], b. in Atkinson, N. H., Oct. 20, 1849. Frank Clifton[9], b. at same place, March 31, 1851.

2226. Lucretia I.[8], m. William Hall of Darien, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1864. Children: — James[9], b. July, 1865. Inez[9], b. Dec., 1867.

2227. Amelia S.[8], m. William Mullet, Nov. 30, 1865; probably r. at Wyoming, N. Y.; has a son[9], b. Jan. 1, 1866.

2241. Ruth C.[8], m. Isaac Wilson, Sept. 19, 1863; probably r. at Peterson's Ferry, Prince Edwards Co., Canada. Child: — Rebecca W.[9], b. July 16, 1864.

2248. Rebecca F.[8], m. Allen O. Smith of Whitby, C. W., May 8, 1858. He was b. May 9, 1832. They r. at Columbus, Ontario Co., C. W. Children b. in Whitby, Ontario Co., C. W.: — Frances Allena[9], b. April 17, 1859; d. Nov. 6, 1863. Florence Earl[9], b. Jan. 18, 1861; d. Feb. 24, 1865. Edward Wyatt[9], b. July 12, 1862. Ella Florence[9], b. Feb. 24, 1866.

2288. Martha C.[8], m. Edward Pendexter of Madbury, N. H., Nov. 12, 1840. They r. in Durham, N. H. Children: — Martha A.[9], b. Feb. 9, 1843. Edward[9], b. Dec. 1, 1844. Nathan Stickney[9], b. June 31, 1847; d. May 25, 1866.

2294. Charlotte Elizabeth[8], m. David Hanson Buffum of North Berwick, Me., Jan. 26, 1853. They r. at Somersworth, N. H. Children: — Edgar Stickney[9], b. Dec. 19, 1855. Harry Austin[9], b. Dec. 21, 1857. David Hanson[9], b. Oct. 1, 1862.

2350. Lydia W.[8], m. Bushrod W. Jones, Feb. 19, 1847; probably r. in Jay, Essex Co., N. Y. Children: — George W.[9], b. Nov. 8, 1848. Clarinda E.[9], b. Sept. 10, 1851. Charles Sheldon[9], b. Oct., 1858. Edwin[9]. Arthur[9].

2360. Lucinda W.[8], m. Joseph S. Noyes, Aug. 8, 1855; 2d, James T. Kimball, Jan. 3, 1858. Children: — George T.[9], Edwin S[9]. Cora B[9].

2374. Martha Ann[8], m. George Henry Whitford, Aug. 27, 1854. They r. in Waltham. Children: — Mattie Valena[9], b. Oct. 5, 1855. Henry Onslow[9], b. Sept. 4, 1856. Isabella[9], b. Oct. 19, 1857. Bertha Jennet[9], b. Jan. 8, 1860.

2375. Mary Abbie[8], m. Hugh Hill, Jr. of Beverly, Dec. 27, 1860. He was b. Dec. 18, 1831. They r. in Beverly. Children: — Annie Rogers[9], b. Sept. 22, 1861. Daughter[9], b. June 21, 1865.

2380. Julia Anna[8], m. David Gaston Worth, June 7, 1853, in Ashboro', Randolph Co., N. C. He was b. in Ashboro', Dec. 17, 1831, son of the late Ex-Gov. Jonathan and Martitia (Daniel) Worth

of Raleigh, N. C. They r. at Wilmington, N. C. Children: — Maria Louisa⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1854; d. March 12, 1858. Eunice Isabella⁹, b. June 27, 1857; d. April 2, 1858. Jonathan⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1859; d. May 25, 1865. Charles William⁹, b. June 24, 1861. Robert Gaston⁹, b. May 19, 1863; d. May 8, 1865. Henry Barzillai⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1865; d. Sept. 24, 1869. George Clarkson⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1867.

2400. Roseline⁸, m. Benoit Tounaire. She d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1856. Children: — Christian⁹. Samuel⁹.

2401. Sarah Louisa⁸, m. Omar Kingsley, connected with circus in New York City. Child: — Dorina⁹, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2415. Mary Elizabeth⁸, m. Eben W. Post, of Cromwell, Conn., Nov. 15, 1852. Children: — Edna Price⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1854. Charles Willard⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1857.

2469. Maria⁸, m. John N. Dyer, Feb. 2, 1849. He was a Capt. and was killed in the battle at Cross Lane, Aug., 1861. She r. in Painesville, O. Children: — Virginia E.⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1849. William H.⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1851. John I.⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1853. Nelly H.⁹, b. March 10, 1855. Hatty M.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1857.

2507. Emily⁸, m. Moses Chase, of Newburyport, Feb. 17, 1840. She has dec'd. Child: — George⁹, b. April 17, 1841; is in California.

2515. Lavinia Brickett⁸, m. Henry A. Pettingell, April 3, 1838; probably r. in Eastport, Me. Children: — Charlotte Lavinia⁹ and Sarah Elizabeth⁹, twins, b. Jan. 7, 1845. Sarah E., d. March 31, 1846. Helen Augusta⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1847.

2526. Annah Mary⁸, m. Capt. Benjamin F. Noyes, Sept. 22, 1850. They r. in Byfield. Children: — Clarine Almeda⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1851. F. Oscar Linwood⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1853. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. June 12, 1857.

2531. Mary⁸, m. Milton Dorwin Whitney, at Port Lawrence Township, Monroe Co., Mich., Sept. 25, 1831. He was b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1805. They r. at Port Lawrence, where their children were born. Olive Louise⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1831; has dec'd. Harriet⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1832; has dec'd. Frances Mary⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1834; living, 1866. Milton A.⁹, b. July 22, 1837; living 1866. Mr. Whitney dec'd and she m. at Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1841, Simeon C. Green, and had Simeon F.⁹, b. in Washington Township, Lucas Co., Ohio, July 12, 1842; living. 1866. She has grand-children.

2533. Indiana⁸, m. Platt Card, May 10, 1835. She d. Jan. 16, 1845. He has also dec'd. Their only surviving child, Benjamin Franklin⁹, b. at Manhattan, Lucas Co., Ohio, Sept. 10, 1841; living, 1866.

2539. Sarah Hodges⁸, m. Abel Hersey Dexter, Sept. 22, 1861. He was b. in Salem, Sept. 29, 1827, the son of Charles and Sarah (West) Dexter of Salem. They r. in Summerville, California. Children: — Charles Frances⁹, b. July 26, 1862; d. 1866. George March⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1864; d. May 6, 1869.

2557. Mary Susan⁸, m. John H. Carpenter of Waterboro, Me., Jan. 10, 1847; r. in Exeter, N. H. He d. at New Orleans, while in the

army, Nov. 9, 1862, aged 45. She m. 2d, John Haley of Exeter, Sept., 1864. Children:—Adelaide Maria[9], b. Dec. 20, 1847. Sarah Louisa[9], b. May 14, 1850; m. Lewis Marsh of Exeter, Aug., 1865. Annah Tuttle[9], b. April 24, 1855. Abby[9], b. June, 1865.

2560. MELINDA ANN[8], m. JONATHAN WOODMAN, who was b. in Raymond, N. H., 1823, son of Jonathan and Sally (Lane) Woodman. They r. in Raymond, N. H. Children:—Zelinda Ann[9], b. Dec., 1849. Matilda Alba[9], b. Aug. 30, 1864.

2561. CAROLINE MATILDA[8], m. JOHN WHITMAN ROBIE, Jan. 30, 1850. He was b. in Raymond, N. H., June 6, 1828, son of Daniel and Deborah (Lane) Robie. They r. in Raymond until Nov. 6, 1865, when they removed to Epping, N. H. Children:—Abby Josephine[9], b. July 24, 1851; d. April 29, 1852. Abby Maria[9], b. April 9, 1853. Quincy Eugene[9], b. Oct. 21, 1855.

2562. MARIA ELIZABETH[8], m. ELBRIDGE GERRY BROWN, Oct. 20, 1853, son of Joseph of Raymond, N. Y., where they r. Children:—Emma Florence[9], b. Sept., 1855. Edgar Eugene[9], b. Aug., 1861. Clara Maria[9], b. 1862.

2565. LOIS ANN[8], m. HORACE LOVERING HYLAND, Nov. 25, 1856. He was b. in Hartland, Vt., April 19, 1820, son of James They have r. in Boston since marriage. Children:—Carrie Isabella[9], b. Nov. 25, 1857. Ernest[9], b. Feb. 10, 1860.

2568. LOUISA[8], m. Capt. AMOS HENFIELD, Oct. 25, 1838, and r. in Salem. Children:—James Henry[9], b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. Mary S. C. Hinsman, Oct. 4, 1864. Sarah Ann[9], b. Aug. 25, 1841; m. Andrew J. Blanchard, Dec. 25, 1860, and d. April 23, 1864.

2572. ELIZABETH[8], m. JAMES MCCOSKEY, Aug. 3, 1847. He was a mariner, drowned at sea, Feb. 1, 1864, and his widow r. in St. John, N. B. Child:—James[9], b. Aug. 15, 1852.

2573. CAROLINE[8], m. Ross WOODROW, Feb., 1855; r. St. John, N. B.; editor of a newspaper. Children:—Charles[9], dec'd. Ross[9]. Martha[9]. Victor[9]. George[9], dec'd. Anna[9].

2587. ELEANOR[8], m. ELBRIDGE COOMBS, probably r. at Springfield, Me. Children:—Henrietta[9], b. July 6, 1847. Lucius[9], b. Dec. 22, 1851. David Albion[9], b. May, 1857.

2606. SARAH MINERVA[8], m. EDWIN R. BEAN, of Corinth, Me., May 6, 1849. Children:—Charles Edwin[9], b. Dec. 11, 1851. Florence Emma[9], b. May 27, 1853. Minnie Estelle[9], b. Nov. 28, 1857. Frank Eugene[9], b. April 2, 1863.

2618. GEORGIANA H.[8], m. Capt. WILLIAM WHANN, May 10, 1848, and r. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:—Charles[9], b. April 21, 1849. Isabella[9], b. Nov. 23, 1851. Alice S.[9], b. Aug. 13, 1853. Georgia[9], b. July 4, 1855. Charles[9], b. Feb. 17, 1857. Willie[9], b. Jan. 23, 1860. Christine[9], b. Dec. 25, 1862.

2663. CAROLINE O.[8], m. MARTIN SMITH, March 9, 1841. They r. in East Boston, Mass. Children:—Mary F.[9], b. Feb. 12, 1842; d. March

7, 1845. Emma F.[9], b. Feb. 3, 1846. Lizzie R.[9], b. Dec. 22, 1847. Abram Ricks[9], b. April 29, 1854.

2667. Sarah E.[8], m. George Q. H. Putnam, Sept. 9, 1850; probably r. at Anson, Me. Children: — Eva M.[9], b. Aug. 19, 1851. Anna T.[9], b. Aug. 17, 1854; d. Dec. 2, 1856. Lucy P.[9], b. April 21, 1856. George S.[9], b. Jan. 8, 1860.

2669. Ellen C.[8], m. J. C. Metcalf, Jan. 23, 1860; probably r. at Anson, Me. Children: — Mary E.[9], b. Oct. 7, 1863. Infant[9], b. March 26, 1865.

2672. Mary Gage[8], m. Charles W. Safford, Sept. 28, 1842, and r. in Augusta, Me. Children: — Charles Henry[9], b. June 24, 1843; m. Mary A. Bradley, June 20, 1867. Mary Helen[9], b. March 27, 1845; d. Oct. 15, 1848. Carrie Pamelia[9], b. March 4, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1848. Mary Emma[9], b. July 8, 1849. William Paul Stickney[9], b. May 22, 1851. Lizzie Pamelia[9], b. April 20, 1853; d. Oct. 11, 1865. Charlotte Stratton[9], b. March 6, 1855. Kattie Mason[9], b. March 22, 1857; d. Aug. 3, 1860. John Henry[9], b. April 29, 1859.

2703. Mary Ann[8], m. Cyrus Abernathy, June 13, 1839, and r. in Cornwall, Addison Co., Vt. Children: — Ann Jane[9], b. Dec. 23, 1841. Sarah Matilda[9], b. Oct. 3, 1843. Jared Warren[9], b. Feb. 9, 1850.

2706. Sarah Adaline[8], m. Daniel Mead, of Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1846. They r. at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Children: — Warren Hastings[9], b. Jan. 23, 1850. Julia Adaline[9], b. April 29, 1854.

2710. Nancy Augusta[8], m. James Carson, of Goshen, Vt., Feb. 3, 1846, and r. in Brandon, Rutland Co., Vt. Children: — Isabel Augusta[9], b. Oct. 3, 1854. Franklin David[9], b. Oct. 24, 1866.

2711. Jane Eunice[8], m. Lucius R. Allen, of Goshen, Vt., Feb. 28, 1854; r. in Randolph Centre, Columbia Co., Wis. Children: — Alice Jane[9], b. June 20, 1860; d. June 24, 1862. Henry Lucius[9], b. July 15, 1863.

2713. Charlotte A.[8], m. Edwin P. Ingalls, Dec. 31, 1840, in Rutland, N. Y. He was b. in Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1815. They r. at Milford, Jefferson Co., Wis. Children: — Orrilla Odeste[9], b. July 15, 1844, at Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Adelbert Pratt[9], b. Dec. 12, 1846, at Cape Vincent, Jeff. Co., N. Y. Mary Alice[9], b. April 28, 1851, at Oztalan, Jefferson Co., Wis. Jay Warren[9], b. April 16, 1854, at Milford, Wis.; drowned Feb. 24, 1865. Laura Electa[9], b. Oct. 8, 1856, at Milford, Wis.; d. Oct. 13, 1856. Laura Electa[9], b. May 13, 1858, at Milford.

2713. Chloe Angeline[8], m. Asaph Hall, March 31, 1856, at Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Wis. He was b. Oct. 15, 1829, at Pleasant Valley, Litchfield Co., Conn., son of Asaph and grandson of Asaph, one of the first settlers of Goshen, Conn., and represented that town in the State Legislature, twenty-four years in succession. They r. at Georgetown, D. C. He is a Professor in the Naval Observatory at Washington, D. C. Children: — Asaph[9], b. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct.

6, 1859. Samuel⁵, b. in Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 28, 1864. Angelo⁵, b. in Georgetown, Sept. 16, 1868.

2719. Ruth Celestine⁴, m. Benj. F. Woodward, Aug. 30, 1854, at Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was b. at Rodman, Jefferson County, N. Y., June 20, 1829. Two boys and one girl.

2728. Maryette⁴, m. Samuel Foster, Oct. 9, 1842, at Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y. Children: — Julia E.⁵, b. Oct. 10, 1843, in Dickinson, Franklin Co., N. Y., and d. unm. at Bennington, Vt., Aug. 29, 1865. Alice A.⁵, b. at Moira, N. Y., May 11, 1845. Emma E.⁵, b. at Moira, Nov. 13, 1847. Charles Samuel⁵, b. at Moira, Sept. 1, 1850.

2731. Hannah⁴, m. Rufus W. Bowen, May 10, 1841, and r. in Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; removed in 1853 to Moira, Franklin, Co., N. Y. Children: — Catherine C.⁵, b. March 30, 1842; m. at Hamond, St. Croix, Wis., July 10, 1862, Andrew P. Thayer, where they r. Betsey Dulcena⁵, b. May 21, 1844. Royal Eugene⁵, b. Aug. 21, 1846. Henry Nason⁵, b. March 12, 1848; d. Aug 26, 1849. Erber Rudolph⁵, b. May 14, 1854. Lillia Harriet⁵, b. Oct. 23, 1855. Alberta⁵, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. Sept. 25, 1858. Estella Mariah⁵, b. July 21, 1859. Robert E. Lee⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1864.

2733. Lydia Ann⁴, m. Silas W. Shaw, Nov. 12, 1855, and r. in Republic, O., where their ch. were born. Children: — Willie Wells⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1857. Edson T.⁵, b. May 3, 1858; d. July 19, 1858. Charles B.⁵, b. July 12, 1861; d. Sept. 12, 1862.

2742. Laura M.⁴, m. Joseph Wellington, March 14, 1859; r. in Black Rock, Erie Co., N. Y., where she d. May 8, 1860. Children: — Joseph⁵ and Laura⁵, twins, b. April 23, 1860.

2749. Sarepta R.⁴, m. L. S. Johnson, Aug. 11, 1844; probably r. in Avon, Lorain, Co., O. Children: — William Albin⁵, b. March 5, 1851. Albert Wright⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1854. Cory Ellsworth⁵, b. May 27, 1862. Clarissa Ann⁵, b. Nov. 25, 1864.

2752. Elizabeth⁴, m. Franklin Pratt, April 13, 1834. He d. 1856, and she r. with her son Joseph⁵, at Saranac, Clinton Co., N. Y., 1866; has since m. Benjamin Benjamin of Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y. Children: — Sylvia⁵, b. April 20, 1835. Martha⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Jan. 3, 1852. Joseph S.⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1838. Mary⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. April 5, 1842. Orville⁵, b. Nov. 20, 1842; d. Nov. 10, 1851. Norman⁵, b. March 23, 1845. Edwin⁵, b. Feb. 15, 1850.

2834. Lucy P.⁴, m. Solomon Hoxie, Sept. 22, 1859; probably r. in Edmeston, N. Y. Children: — Charles D.⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1860. Jeremiah L.⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1863.

2846. Julia A.⁴, m. Waldo T. Kendall, Jan. 24, 1854; r. West Reading, Mass. Child: — Mary I.⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1855.

2848. Ellen⁴, m. Dr. N. B. Healy, r. in Cohocton, N. Y. Child: — William⁵, b. July, 1864.

2850. Jane F.⁴, m. George Pike, April 28, 1863; r. at Troy, N. Y. Child: — Jane⁵, b. Dec. 27, 1863.

2863. Elizabeth A.[9], m. George S. Aldrich of Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 8, 1859. Children: — Frank L.[9], b. June 12, 1860. Georgiana H.[9], b. Jan. 16, 1862.

2865. Achsah Jane[8], m. Charles Rufus Emerton of Rumney, N. H., April 6, 1859. Children: — Carrie J.[9], b. Jan. 10, 1861. Lottie May[9], b. Jan. 12, 1863. Eva L.[9], b. Sept. 29, 1864.

2884. Augustanna[8], m. Nathaniel S. Batchelder of Beverly, Dec. 29, 1844. He d. Feb. 29, 1860; his widow r. in Salem. Children: — Frederick Stanley[9], and Francis Augustus[9], twins, b. June 16, 1846. Fred. S., d. Sept. 12, 1846; and Francis A. d. Sept. 13, 1846. Alice Stanley[9], b. Aug. 26, 1858.

2885. Susan Glover[8], m. George H. Whitney, April 25, 1844, and r. in Nashua, N. H. Children: — George Frederick[9], b. Nov. 2, 1846. Willis Irving[9], b. March 21, 1848; d. June 10, 1848. Clarence Ringgold[9], b. July 24, 1849. Charles Henry[9], b. June 22, 1851. Alice Gertrude[9], b. Sept. 28, 1853. Eugene Prescott[9], b. March 28, 1855.

2886. Josephine[8], m. Edward P. Whitney, and r. in Hartford, Ct. Children: — Helen Louisa[9], b. Dec. 16, 1850; d. Oct. 8, 1860. Edward Payson[9], b Oct. 19, 1854. Elizabeth Adams[9], b. April 16, 1856. Harry Otis[9], b. April 15, 1858. Josephine[9], b. Feb. 4, 1861.

2889. Gertrude[8], m. George William Kenny of Danvers. Child: — Willis[9], b. Aug. 8, 1848.

2892. Adelaide Louisa[8], m. John H. Bradley, Dec. 2, 1861, and r. Bridgeport, Ct. Children: — Alvin Frederick[9], b. Dec. 4, 1862. Gertrude Stickney[9], b. March 29, 1865; d. June 25, 1865.

2982. Sarah[8], m. James Noyes of Hampstead, N. H., March, 1839; son of Edward. Children: — Jason Flint[9], b. Nov. 29, 1840. James Monroe[9], b. Aug. 27, 1848; d. y. Joseph[9], b. March 26, 1858.

2985. Ruth Ann Smith[8], m. Orey Severence of Kingston, N. H. Children: — George[9], b. about 1850. Sarah[9]. Daniel[9].

2987. Abigail Knight[8], m. Alexander Harrington Reed of Derry, N. H., March 25, 1853. She d. in Hampstead, N. H., Feb. 27, 1861. Child: — Charles[9], b. in Hampstead, Jan. 2, 1856.

2988. Rhoda Eliza[8], m. Francis Mirick. He was b. April 27, 1854; the son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Corlis) Mirick of Hampstead. They r. in Hampstead, N. H. Children: — Belinda Ellen[9], b. Sept. 29, 1856. Willard Walter[9], b. Nov. 24, 1857. Hannah Nancy[9], b. June 26, 1860, James Francis[9], b. March 1, 1863.

2990. Elizabeth[8], m. Luther Nickerson, Dec. 12, 1850. They r. in Provincetown. Children: — Luther Colby[9], b. March 18, 1852. Elizabeth[9].

2993. Elizabeth Fuller[8], m. John Johnson, Jan. 26, 1853. He was b. in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 1, 1823; son of Haynes J., and d. May 17, 1861. Children b. in Boston: — Walter Stickney[9], b. Jan. 2, 1854; d. June 10, 1854. Fred Stickney[9], b. Sept. 15, 1855. Hervey Lockwood[9], b. Aug. 18, 1860.

2994. Lois Ann[8], m. David Wing, Dec. 5, 1859. He was b. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 23, 1821. Child:—Arthur D.[9], b. in Montpelier, Sept. 7, 1860.

2995. Nancy S.[8], m. William R. Paddock. He was b. in Barre, Vt., April 25, 1827; r. in Wauconda, Ill. Children:—First two b. in Barre, and the others at Wauconda, Ill. Jennie[9], b. March 2, 1852. Nellie[9], b. Feb. 18, 1854. Alice L.[9], b. May 11, 1857. Robert[9], b. March 13, 1861. Lois[9], b. Sept. 9, 1863. Albert[9], b. Oct. 5, 1865.

2999. Laura Ann[8], m. Levi B. Andrews, Oct. 26, 1842. They r. at Warbeck, Linn Co., Iowa. Children:—Luther Augustus Stickney[9], b. at Horicon, N. Y., May 5, 1845. Orville Ernest Spicer[9], b. at Old Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1855.

3034. Sarah[8], m. Reuben M. Call at Dummerston, Vt., Nov. 11, 1838. He was b. at Boscawen, N. H., June 6, 1816. They r. at New London, N. H. Children:—Sarah S.[9], b. at Enfield, N. H., Nov. 9, 1839; d. at New London, Jan. 5, 1860. Evaline L.[9], b. at Enfield, N. H., Nov. 2, 1840; m. Nov. 6, 1861. Mary A.[9], b. at Newport, N. H., April 20, 1845. Phebe L.[9] b. at Newport, Dec. 8, 1846. J. Franklin P.[9], b. at Goshen, N. H., Aug. 19, 1852. Ida[9], b. at Goshen, Aug. 3, 1855.

3051. Sarah Elizabeth[8], m. Gideon Knight Hanson, Oct. 21, 1858; son of Robert and Priscilla (Knight) Hanson. He r. in St. John, N. B. Children:—Victor Knight[9], b. Oct. 29, 1860. Harvey Stickney[9], b. June 14, 1863. Edmund Storer[9], b. Feb. 26, 1866. Samuel Lockwood[9], b. Sept. 19, 1868.

3092. Harriet N.[8], m. George Wood, Feb. 7, 1855; probably r. at Booneville, N. Y. Children:—Willie[9], b. March 17, 1857; d. y. Ida Caroline[9], b. June 10, 1860. George Foster[9], b. Aug. 8, 1862. Jennie Harriet[9], b. Sept. 20, 1865.

3094. Mary A.[8], m. Francis Buck, Oct. 19, 1859; probably r. at Booneville, N. Y. Children:—Romaine[9], b. Oct. 25, 1860; d. Oct. 3, 1865. Florence[9], b. Dec. 1, 1862.

3100. Sarah Frances[8], m. William F. Anderson, at Rock Island, Ill., July 13, 1859. Children:—Lucy Josephine[9], b. July 6, 1860. Fannie[9], b. Aug. 17, 1862. William M.[9], b. Sept. 3, 1864.

3150. Anna Elizabeth[8], m. Stephen M. Grant, Jan. 12, 1859; son of Edward and Rebecca, of Boston. He is a flour and grain dealer in Boston. Children:—Percy[9], b. May, 1860. Charles[9], b. 1862; d. 1863.

3173. Mary Emma[8], m. Orren P. Kenny, of Boston, July, 1863. He r. in East Cambridge; has removed to Canada. Children:—Lilla[9], d. y. Lula[9], b. in East Cambridge, 1868.

3235. Minerva[8], m. George Thayer, Aug. 11, 1864, and r. in Moriah, N. Y. Child:—Frederick George[9], b. in Moriah, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1865.

NINTH GENERATION.

3258. Susan B.[9], m. George E. Sanderson of Waltham, May 11, 1861. Children: — Arthur M.[10], b. Feb. 17, 1862. Frank H.[10], b. Aug. 11, 1864.

3263. Almira H.[9], m. William W. Whiting of Medway, May 1, 1862. Child: — Freddie E.[10], b. Sept. 19, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1865.

3379. Elizabeth Pike[9], m. Charles H. Goodwin, June 24, 1860, and r. in Newburyport. Child: — Frank[10], b. March 29, 1861.

3388. Maria Augusta[9], m. Dr. Luther Clinton Gilson, Dec. 7, 1864. He was b. in Portland, Me., Sept 19, 1828, son of Calvin and Hannah (Chase) Gilson. They r. in Portland, Me. Children: — Mabel Stickney[10], b. Jan. 26, 1866. Clinton[10], b. June 18, 1868.

APPENDIX.

THE BURPEE FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

Thomas Burpee, the emigrant ancestor, settled in Rowley; m. Martha ——, who d. June 24, 1658. He m. 2d, April 15, 1659, Sarah, the dau. of John Kelly, an original settler of Newbury. She was b. Feb. 12, 1641, and d. Dec. 25, 1713. He d. June 1, 1701. Ch.:—(1) Hannah, b. 1 m. 1655. (2) John, b. 9 m. 16 d., 1656; d. 5 m., 15 d., 1657. (3) Sarah, b. 3 m., 21 d., 1658; d. Feb. 2, 1660. (4) Sarah, b. 12 m., 15 d., 1660; m. Samuel Spofford, Dec. 5, 1676. (5) *Thomas*, b. 10 m., 25 d, 1663; m. Esther Hopkinson, Dec. 3, 1690. (6) Mary, b. ——; m, Samuel Dresser, May 13, 1700.

SECOND GENERATION.

Thomas, b. 10 m., 25 d., 1663; m. Dec. 3, 1690, Esther, dau. of Jona. and Hester Hopkinson. She was b. April 9, 1667. He d. in Rowley, June 24, 1709. Ch. b. in Rowley:—(1) Jeremiah, b. Oct. 27, 1691; m. Rebeckah Jewett, May 19, 1714. (2) Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1692; d. Dec. 13, 1702. (3) Esther, b. March 13, 1693–4; m. John Dole, Jan. 24, 1710. (4) Thomas, b. Oct. 31, 1696; m. Mary Harris, Feb. 3, 1718; 2d, Mary Kilborn, Sept. 20, 1721. (5) Ebenezer, b. Jan. 8, 1697–8; m. Miriam Person; int. Sept. 30, 1721. (6) *Jonathan*, b. Dec. 7, 1699; m. Hannah Platts; Mehetable Jewett. (7) David, b. Nov. 27, 1701. (8) Hannah, b. Dec. 18, 1703; m. John Plummer; int. Nov. 9, 1728. (9) Nathan, b. Jan. 8, 1704–5; d. Jan. 22, 1724–0. (10) Sarah, b. May 20, 1707. (11) Samuel, b. March 17, 1708–9; m. Elizabeth Harris, March 26, 1730.

THIRD GENERATION.

Jonathan, b. Dec. 7, 1699; m. Dec. 26, 1722, Hannah, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Jewett) Platts. She was b. Sept. 19, 1705, sister of Faith (see [75] Appendix). He m. 2d, Mehetable Jewett of Boxford, Feb. 4, 1729–30. On the organization of the Church at Linebrook Parish, Rowley, Dec. 18, 1740, he was chosen a Deacon. March 10, 1704, Jonathan and Jeremiah Burpee of Rowley, carpenters, sell Rufus Wheeler forty acres of land in Rowley, with dwelling house, barn and "Cyder Mill" thereon, bounding N. on land of Samuel Stickney [75]. Ack. by Jona. and wife Mehetable, and Jere. and wife Mary, March 20, 1704. [Essex Deeds, 127: 122]. He removed to Maugerville, Nova Scotia, now New Brunswick. Ch. b. in Rowley:—(1) Jeremiah, b. Oct. 19, 1723; d. y. (2) Isaac, b. July 10, 1725; m. Elizabeth Dickinson, Dec. 2, 1746. (3) *Jeremiah*, b. May 21, 1720; m. Mary Saunders, int. March 2, 1750. (4) David, b. March 20, 1731; m. Sarah ——. (5) Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1735–6. (6) Hepzibah, b. March 31, 1738; m. Rev. George Leslie, Oct. 20, 1756. (7) Moses, b. ——; m. Margaret Harrinan.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Jeremiah, b. May 21, 1720; m. Mary Saunders, int. March 2, 1750; the dau. of Edward and Elizabeth; she was b. March 20, 1728–7. He was ordained a ruling elder of Linebrook Church, April 19, 1758. He removed to Maugerville, N. S., now N. B. Ch. b. in Rowley:—(1) David, b. April 22, 1752; m. Betsey Gallishan. (2) *Edward*, b. June 2, 1750; m. Hannah Gallop. (3) Hepzibah, b. Aug. 10, 1757; m. John Pickard. (4) Lydia, b. Sept. 15, 1758; m. Nathaniel Barker; James Dingy. (5) Esther, b. May 3, 1759; m. Jesse Christy, 1781. (6) *Jeremiah*, b. Sept. 19, 1760; m. Betsey Stickney. (7) Thomas, b. April 18, 1763; m. Esther Gallop, 1788. (8) *Joseph*, b. Sept. 20, 1765, in N. S.; m. Abigail Gallishan, Dec. 1, 1789.

FIFTH GENERATION.

David, b. April 22, 1752; m. Betsey Gallishan, Jan. 1, 1787. She was b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 26, 1757, and d. in Sheffield, N. B., May 31, 1845. He was a Justice of the Peace, and Judge of Probate of Sunbury Co., N. B. Ch. b. in Sheffield, N. B.:—(1) Hannah, b. Oct. 18, 1778; d. unm. Sept. 26, 1844. (2) Jeremiah, b. Feb. 11, 1780; d. May 11, 1793. (3) Betsey, b. Dec. 12, 1781; d. Aug. 3, 1783. (4) Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1783; m. Thomas Pickard, July 31, 1807, and had Betsey, Hepzibah, Humphrey, Thomas. (5) Stephen, b. March 24, 1784, living unm. Sheffield. (6) *David*,

b. July 22, 1780; m. Sarah Coburn. (7) Betsey, b. April 9, 1788; m. Nathan Smith, Jan., 1811, and had David B., Sarah A., John, Mary, Hannah, Rebecca. (8) Hepzibah, b. June 26, 1790; m. David Pickard and had Jeremiah, Hannah, Mary Ann, Betsey, John, Oliver, Jane, Henrietta, Lydia. (9) John, b. June 13, 1791; d. July 19, 1791. (10) Lydia, b. Sept. 2, 1792; m. Enoch Palmer, June 18, 1814, and had Wm. Burt, b. March 14, 1815; Robert S., b. Nov. 27, 1820; Enoch A., b. May 24, 1822; Phebe, b. Sept. 7, 1823; Elizabeth B., b. March 10, 1826; Hannah, b. Sept. 11, 1828; John B., b. Jan. 9, 1828; Apphia, b. May 7, 1829; Hepzibah, b. Jan. 7, 1831; Lydia, and Enoch, b. Nov. 14, 1836. (11) Jeremiah, b. Dec. 8, 1794; living unm. Sheffield. (12) *John*, b. May 9, 1797; m. Hannah McCallum, Hannah Savage. (13) Rebecca, b. March 15, 1800; m. John Barker, and had Harriet, Hannah, David and Sarah. (14) *William*, b. May 22, 1802; m. Mehetable Burpee.

Edward, b June 2, 1756; m. Hannah Gallop, July 5, 1781. He d March 28, 1840. She was b. Jan. 22, 1760, and d. Sept. 15, 1847. Ch. b. in Burton, Sunbury Co., N. B.: —(1) Thomas, b July 30, 1782; d. Aug. 21, 1782. (2) Jonathan, b. July 29, 1783; m. Elizabeth Bell, 1810, and d. March 13, 1826. Ch.:—Hannah, Letitia Ebenezer, Charlotte, who m. William Stickney [3055]; Nathaniel. (3) Hannah, b. Feb. 22, 1786; d. Nov. 8, 1788. (4) Edward, b. June 6, 1788; m. Deborah Bell 1812, and d. April 18, 1842. Ch.:—John, Deborah, Elizabeth, Richard, Dorothea, Lydia. (5) Benjamin, b. June 29, 1790; m. Mary Burpee, 1816. He d. Oct. 13, 1818. Ch.:—Benjamin, Annie, Marshall. (6) *Moses* C., b. May 19, 1792; m. Julia A. Clayton, Margaret M. Barker. (7) Nathaniel, b. June 14, 1794; m. Mary Burpee (widow of his brother Benj.), April, 1819. He d. Aug. 12, 1822. Ch.:—Thomas, Margaret. (8) Daniel F., b. March 31, 1796; m. Maria Staples. He d. June 3, 1829. Ch.:—Susannah, Thomas, William, Margaret. (9) Zebulon E., b. March 31, 1796 (twin with Dan'l F.); m. Lydia Bartlett. He d. May 2, 1828. Ch.:—Mary, Gain, Ober, Elizabeth. (10) Thomas, b. Feb. 21, 1798; d. July 11, 1823. (11) Elizabeth C., b. Jan. 6, 1800; m. Stephen Cheney, Sept., 1817, and d. June 27, 1848. Ch.:—Daniel, Stephen, Hannah, Thomas, Elizabeth, Elias, Mary and Martha.

Jeremiah, b. Sept. 19, 1760; m. Betsey Stickney, 1790 [Stickney, 706]. He d. in Sheffield, N. B., May, 1847. She d. Aug. 3, 1838. Ch. b. in Sheffield:—(1) Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1792; m. Charles Harrison, May 6, 1814, and had Martha, James, Charles B., Jeremiah B., William F., Elizabeth, Ann, Mary, Archibald. (2) *Isaac*, b. Dec. 10, 1791; m. Phebe Coburn. (3) Samuel, b. April 16, 1797; m. Hannah Stickney, July 25, 1822 [Stickney, 1643]. (4) Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1798; m. Whitehead S. Barker, Nov. 14, 1822. He d. Nov. 15, 1834. Ch.:—Archibald, Enoch. (5) Ann, b. Feb 20, 1802; d. unm. Nov. 8, 1841. (6) Jeremiah, b. Dec., 1804; d. unm. June 22, 1826. (7) Mehitable, b. Sept. 15, 1806; m. William Burpee, son of David and Betsey (Gallihan) Burpee. (8) Sophronia, b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. Henry Cowperthwait. Oct. 11, 1838. Ch.:—Jeremiah, b. Oct. 21, 1840; d. Sept. 16, 1860; Sophronia and Barbara (twins) b. July 9, 1843; Elizabeth A. b. Oct. 13, 1845; Rebecca C., b. Apr. 15, 1848. (9) *George*, b. Aug. 12, 1811; m. Phebe Burpee. (10) Jane, b. April 13, 1814; m. Charles B. Upton, June 7, 1832, and d. April 14, 1859. Ch.:—George F., Elizabeth, Margery M., Annie M., Howard W., Franklin N., Charlotte R., Charles R. (11) Charles, b June 18, 1817; m. Mary Perley, June 9, 1848, who d. Dec. 16, 1850. He m. 2d., Charlotte H. Perley, March 20, 1853, by whom he had two ch.:—Charles Sidney, b. June 5, 1855; Thomas P., b. June 18, 1861. She d. June 19, 1861. He is a member of the Dominion Parliament assembled at Ottawa, Canada, 1869, representing the County of Sunbury.

Joseph, b. Sept. 20, 1765; m. Abigail Gallihan, Dec. 1, 1789. She was b. Oct. 25, 1768, and d. Oct. 11, 1849. He d. Oct. 10, 1850. Ch. b. in Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N. B.:—(1) Ruth, b. Dec. 10, 1790; m. Isaac Clarke, Oct. 22, 1817. (2) *Samuel Gallihan*, b. May 1, 1792; m. Eleanor A. Stuart, Oct. 7, 1813. (3) Sarah, b. March 4, 1794; m. Charles Stewart, Dec. 11, 1817, and d. Dec. 31, 1852. (4) *Ebenezer L.*, b. Nov. 6, 1795; m. Mehitable R. Taylor, July 15, 1819. (5) Thomas, b. July 5, 1797; d. July 10, 1818. (6) *Joseph*, b. Sept. 28, 1799; m. Hannah Cleveland, March 31, 1830. (7) Mary G., b. Oct. 12, 1801; m. Nathaniel G. Burpee, March 29, 1819; Thomas Perley, James Harrison. (8) *James*, b. Aug. 27, 1804; m. Elizabeth Stickney, July 15, 1828. (9) Letitia B., b. Sept. 6, 1806; m. Charles S. Appleby, May 12, 1829. (10) Caroline, b. April 13, 1809; m. Thomas R. Barker, Feb. 1, 1831. (11) *Stephen G.*, b. Nov. 4, 1811; m. Frances Hammond, March 30, 1843.

SIXTH GENERATION.

David, b. July 22, 1781; m. Sarah Coburn, Oct. 21, 1813. He d. in N. B., Feb. 13, 1840. Ch. b. in N. B.:—(1) Phebe, b. April 15, 1815; m. George Burpee, Aug. 9, 1838, son of Jere. and Betsey (Stickney) Burpee. (2) Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1818; m. Benj. B. Jewett, Sept., 1840, and d. Feb. 22, 1855; they had Emily, b. Aug., 1841; d. Aug., 1843, Harriet, Eliza, Frederic, Sarah Jane. (3) Stephen, b. Aug. 11, 1820; m. Elizabeth Bridges, Dec. 31, 1845. She was b. Aug. 24, 1825, dau. of John H., and Jane (Barker) Bridges, gr'dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Stickney) Bridges [Stickney, 981], they had Edmund, b. April, 1847; d. Aug., 1850; Edmund, b. Nov., 1850; d. Jan. 1853, Letitia, Phebe, Kate, Flora. (4) Moses, b. Oct. 15, 1823; d. March 18,

1846. (5) Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1824; m. Henry P. Bridges (brother of Elizabeth above), and had Henry S., b. Nov., 1850, Alice, Mary, Jane, Elizabeth, Hedley V., Clara, Ella. (6) David, b. April 12, 1827; m. Kate A. Allee, of Phila., June, 1855. He is a Physician in Phila., Pa.; has Washington A., b. April, 1858, David C., Sarah C. (7) Thomas Coburn, b. Oct. 2, 1829; m. Henrietta Barker, March, 1850; r. in Phila., Pa., has Helen, Kate, David C., Mary, Burdett H., Enoch E.

John, b. May 9, 1797; m. Hannah McCallum, Feb. 21, 1828. She was b. Oct. 27, 1806, and d. April 4, 1845. He m. 2d., Hannah Savage, May 28, 1846. She was b. June 20, 1820. He r. at Douglas, opposite Fredericton, N. B. Ch. b. in N. B.:—(1) Archibald, b. Nov. 20, 1828; m. Mary J. Masters, June 9, 1850. (2) David, b. March 31, 1830; d. Nov. 16, 1833. (3) John B., b. April 7, 1832; d. May 9, 1837. (4) Harriet E., b. March 5, 1847; m. Elijah Yerxa, Nov. 5, 1864, and have Elijah B., b. April 12, 1868. (5) Sarah J., b. Feb. 26, 1849. (6) Celia B., b. Feb. 1, 1851. (7) Stephen, b. April 5, 1853; d. April 10, 1853. (8) George S., b. Feb. 27, 1854. (9) Charles F., b. July 4, 1856. (10) John W., b. Sept. 16, 1858. (11) David E., b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. Sept. 5, 1862. (12) Wilfred, b. April 1, 1863; d. Feb. 9, 1866. (13) Hepsy B., b. March 12, 1865. (14) Jessie, b. June 18, 1869.

William, b. May 22, 1802; m. Mehetable Burpee, July 15, 1828. He d. March 17, 1863. She was b. Sept. 5, 1805, and d. Feb. 8, 1884; the dau. of Jeremiah and Betsey (Stickney) Burpee [Stickney, 706]. Ch. b. in Sheffield, N. B.:—(1) Robert, b. May 10, 1829; d. July 13, 1854. (2) Newton, b. Nov. 21, 1830. (3) Mary Ann, b. April 6, 1832; d. March 9, 1865. (4) Sophronia, b. June 6, 1834; d. Nov. 14, 1853. (5) William Adolphus, b. July 10, 1836. (6) Charles Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1838. (7) Hannah, b. Aug. 23, 1840; d. Dec. 20, 1854. (8) Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1842; d. Feb. 7, 1863. (9) Charlotte, b. Oct. 1, 1844. (10) Harriet, b. Nov. 10, 1846; d. March 3, 1867. (11) Wardlaw, b. Sept. 24, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1850. (12) Jeremiah, b. May 22, 1850. (13) Adeline, b. April 15, 1853.

Moses C., b. May 19, 1792; m. Julia A. Clayton, Sept. 6, 1821; 2d, Margaret Mead Barker, Jan. 21, 1827. She was b. June 15, 1802; d. May 12, 1855. Ch. b. in Burton, N. B.:—(1) Alfred. (2) Margaret. (3) George Barker, b. July 30, 1828; d. 1842. (4) Margaret Amelia, m. Rev. Geo. S. Milligan, Jan. 8, 1852, and d. March 16, 1864. (5) Moses Edward Asa, b. 1835; m. Sarah H. Calkin, Feb. 21, 1855. Ch.:—Ida B. P., b. Feb. 28, 1860; d. March 14, 1865. Milburn Calkin, b. Aug. 30, 1868. Margaret A. M., b. Jan. 15, 1864. Alice Annette, b. Sept. 20, 1865. Moses C., b. May 29, 1867. Cyrus A., b. Oct. 20, 1868. (6) Alfred Cyrus, b. Dec. 26, 1839. (7) Thomas Saunders, b. Jan. 21, 1841; d. Sept. 14, 1841. (8) Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1843; m. Charles George, July 8, 1869.

Isaac, b. Dec. 10, 1794; m. Phebe Coburn, Oct. 10, 1820. Ch. b. in Sheffield, N. B.:—(1) Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1821. (2) Sarah, b. May 28, 1823; m. Tyler Coburn. (3) Isaac, b. Nov. 23, 1825; m. Henrietta Robinson. He is a hardware merchant in St. John, N. B. (4) Elizabeth A., b. Nov. 4, 1828; m. Hon. William Wark. (5) Frederic T. C., b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. Miss Smith; r. in St. John, N. B. (6) George E. R., b. Nov. 10, 1834. (7) John F. C., b. May 1, 1837. (8) Jeremiah, b. July 4, 1839; d. Sept., 1850.

George, b. Aug. 12, 1811; m. Phebe Burpee, Aug. 9, 1838. He d. Feb. 7, 1858. His widow r. in Sheffield, N. B. Ch.:—(1) David H., b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. Annie J. Bridges, June 30, 1869. (2) George F., b. March 30, 1842. (3) T. Coburn, b. Oct. 20, 1844; d. Aug. 8, 1850. (4) Moses, b. Feb. 25, 1846. (5) Louisa, b. March 23, 1850. (6) Tyler, b. Dec. 11, 1853.

Samuel C., b. May 1, 1792; m. Eleanor A. Stuart, Oct. 7, 1813. She was b. in Truro, N. S., June 17, 1794. He d. at St. John, N. B., Oct. 15, 1842. She m. 2d., June, 1840, Samuel Averill of Northfield, Me. 3d., in 1860, Joseph Parker of Walton, N. S., and d. at Cutler, Me., Jan. 14, 1867. Ch.:—two b. in Sheffield, N. B.; five in Machias, Me. (1) Ezekiel Saunders, b. July 27, 1814; d. July 12, 1815. (2) Ann Amelia, b. May 1, 1816; m. Lewis T. Longfellow, Feb., 1837, at Machias, Me. She d. Nov. 14, 1844, leaving 1 ch., Henry Clay, b. March 4, 1838. (3) Hannah Stuart, b. Feb. 13, 1820; m. Charles Tyler of Eastport, Me., April, 1844, and d. Nov. 20, 1844. (4) Abigail Gallishan, b. July 15, 1825; m. in Fredericton, N. B., John Wallace Craig of St. John, Oct. 19, 1844; have one child living; Edward Allison, b. Oct. 5, 1845. (5) Samuel Gallishan, b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. July 20, 1827. (6) Samuel Gallishan, b. Jan. 3, 1827; d. June, 1853. (7) Mehitable Marston, b. Jan. 17, 1830; m. Henry A. Averill of Northfield, Maine, 1847; has 4 ch.:—Henry, Alice A. C, Cyrus. Elinor B.

Ebenezer L., b. Nov. 6, 1795; m. Mehitable R. Taylor, July 15, 1810; the dau. of Hannah (Stickney) Taylor. [Stickney, 708.] He is a Mill owner and Lumber dealer; r. near Sheffield, N. B. Ch.:—(1) Isaac C., b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. Sarah Diamond, July 10, 1846.

Joseph, b. Sept. 28, 1799; m. Hannah Cleveland, March 31, 1830. He is a Mill owner and r. at Jacksontown, Carlton Co., N. B. Ch.:—(1) Caroline, b. May 24, 1831; d. Dec. 19, 1853. (2) Charles, b. Jan. 6, 1833; m. Oct. 15, 1857. (3) Harriet, b. March 26, 1836. (4) John, b. May 1, 1838; m. July 1, 1863. (5) Enoch, b. Dec. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 24, 1860.

James, b. Aug. 27, 1804; m. Elizabeth Stickney [Stickney, 1646] July 15, 1828. He r. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B. Ch.:—(1) William C., b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. Elizabeth Cowperthwaite, July 20, 1852. (2) Ebenezer, b. March 6, 1831; m. Julia Cowperthwaite. (3) Charles J., b. Oct. 29, 1832; m. Letitia Barker, Jan. 18, 1861. (4) Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Thomas Coburn, June 10, 1861. (5) Thomas N., b. May 3, 1836; m. Jane Foster, Nov. 22, 1860. (6) Mary P., b. March 3, 1838; d. Oct. 15, 1842. (7) Hannah, b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. James E. Simmons, Feb. 15, 1864. (8) Lockwood Stickney, b. Jan. 11, 1842; d. Nov. 13, 1863. (9) David C., b. Oct. 26, 1843. (10) Annie, b. Oct. 27, 1846.

Stephen G., b. Nov. 4, 1811; m. Frances Hammond, March 30, 1843. He r. at Florenceville, Carleton Co., N. B. Ch.:—(1) Thomas C., b. July 14, 1844; d. July 20, 1857. (2) Mary, b. April 25, 1846; m. Peter Hume, Dec. 27, 1866. (3) Maud, b. March 12, 1848.

THE DAVIS FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

John Davis, was an early settler and proprietor of Newbury. He was, it is said, from Marlborough, England. The name of his wife has not been ascertained. He d. in Newbury, Nov. 12, 1675. Ch. b. in Newbury:—(1) Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1642; d. y. (2) John, b. Jan. 15, 1645; m. Sarah Carter, April 8, 1681. (3) Zachary, b. Feb. 22, 1646; m. Judith Brown, Feb. 4, 1681; living 1710. (4) Jeremy, b. June 21, 1648; living 1710. (5) Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1650. (6) *Cornelius*, b. April 15, 1653; m. Elizabeth Hidden. (7) Ephraim, b. Sept. 29, 1655.

SECOND GENERATION.

Cornelius, b. April 15, 1653; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew and Sarah Hidden, Aug. 24, 1686. She was b. in Rowley, 12 m. 19d. 1665, and d. Oct. 4, 1728. Sept. 14, 1728, Cornelius Davis of Rowley, husbandman, gives by deed-of-gift to his son (by his first wife Sara) Cornelius Davis, jr., of Stafford Co., of Hartford, Ct., "all my right and interest in or unto that tract of Country land which ye General Court was pleased amongst other things to grant to me for services I did as a soldier in ye Narragansett War against ye Indians." [Essex Deeds, 65: 228.] He d. in Rowley, March 16, 1731. Ch. b. in Rowley:—(1) Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1697; m. Daniel Foster of Ipswich, May 16, 1733. (2) Sarah, b. July 22, 1699; m. John Creasie of Rowley, Oct. 13, 1720. (3) *Nathan*, b. June 15, 1701; m. Mary Davis.

THIRD GENERATION.

Nathan, b. June 15, 1701; m. Int. June 13, 1724, Mary dau. of Elder James and Abigail (Metcalf) Davis. She was b. Feb. 27, 1706–7. He d. June 2, 1776. Ch. b. in Rowley.:—(1) Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1724. (2) *Israel*, bapt. April 7, 1728; m. Hannah Metcalf. (3) Abigail, bapt. Jan. 19, 1728; m. Benjamin Kimball, Feb. 27, 1754. (4) Lydia, bapt. Oct. 11, 1730. (5) Samuel, bapt. Feb. 27, 1732. (6) Isaac, bapt. Nov. 30, 1735.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Israel, bapt. April 7, 1728; m. Hannah Metcalf, March 20, 1750. She d. in Ipswich, July 20, 1753. He was in active service during the old French War, doing duty at Lake George, Crown Point, Fort William Henry (see p. 100), Louisburg, etc. After his return from the War, he resided in Danvers, Sept. 20, 1767, was of Boothbay, Me., when he was chosen Deacon of Rev. John Murray's Society there. He also served in the army during the Revolution. Ch. bapt. in Topsfield.:—(1) *Charles*, bapt. Dec. 30, 1749–50; m. Elizabeth Fowler. (2) Sarah, bapt. Dec. 8, 1750–51; d. July 19, 1753. (3) John Dresser, b. probably June, 1751; in March, 1777, in the Continental Army from Rowley, and received a bounty; afterwards in service and killed in action. (4) Mary, b. probably March, 1752; m. Nicholas Decker, 1773; Jacob Nelson, and lived in Whitefield, Me. (5) Hannah, b. 1753; d. July 26, 1753.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Charles, bapt. Dec. 30, 1749–50; m. in Topsfield, June 23, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mercy (Howe) Fowler. She d. 1805. He m. 2d. Widow Mary McNear of Newcastle, Me., int. July 13, 1807, and 3d., Edna Hunt. He was a Farmer and resided in Topsfield where all his ch. were born and bapt.; he removed about 1805 to the vicinity of Belfast, on new land which was for many years called

Davistown, now Montville, Me. He had no ch. by his last two wives. He d. in 1829. Ch.:—*Elizabeth* (the author's mother), b. May 20, 1774; m. Dudley Stickney [699]. March 2, 1797. (2) Hannah, bapt. Dec. 24, 1776, "at their own house;" d. Dec. 24, 1776. (3) Charles, b. March 15, 1779; m. Sarah Kenny, int. March 20, 1802. (4) Sarah, b. Jan. 13, 1783; m. Caleb Chaplin, July 24, 1802. (5) Mercy, b. Oct. 17, 1787; m. Lemuel W. Laiten, Sept., 1809. (6) Israel, b. Jan. 15, 1791; m. Deborah Stevens, 1817. (7) John, b. June 15, 1795; m. Joanna Bailey.

THE FOWLER FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

Philip Fowler was b. in England, according to his deposition, in 1590; came to N. E. in 1634 in the "Mary and John;" settled at Ipswich. His wife Martha d. Aug. 30, 1659. He m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1659, Mary, the widow of George Norton. She was living in Ipswich in 1672. He, after having given trades to all his children, and living to see them all settled in life, selected from among his grandchildren, to take care of him in his old age, Philip, his namesake, son of Joseph. He d. June 24, 1678. Ch.:—(1) Margaret, b. in Eng. about 1615; m. Christopher Osgood, July 28, 1633. (2) Samuel, b. in Eng. about 1618; m. Margaret ——. (3) *Joseph*, b. in Eng. dep. 1922; m. Martha Kimball. (4) Thomas, b. in Ipswich, dep. 1636; m. Hannah Jordon. (5) Philip, b. in Ipswich about 1640; d. y.

SECOND GENERATION.

Joseph, b. 1622; m. Martha, dau. of Richard and Ursula (Scott) Kimball, who came in the "Elizabeth," in 1634, and settled in Ipswich. She was b. in Eng. in 1629. He was probably killed by the Indians May 19, 1676. Ch.:—(1) *Philip*, b. Dec. 25, 1648; m. Elizabeth Herrick. (2) Joseph, b. dep. 1641; m. Elizabeth ——. (3) John, b. about 1655; m. Sarah ——.

THIRD GENERATION.

Philip, b. in Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1648; m. Jan. 20, 1673, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Editha (Laskin) Herrick, who was b. at Beau Manor in 1601, came over from Leicester, Eng., to Salem, N. E., June 24, 1629; grdau. of Sir. William Herrick. She was bapt. in Beverly July 1, 1647, and d. in Ipswich May 6, 1727. He d. Nov. 16, 1715. Ch. b. in Ipswich.:—(1) Philip, b. Nov. 27, 1675; d. June 1, 1676. (2) Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1678. (3) Martha, b. May 15, 1681; d. y. (4) Joseph, b. Aug. 7, 1684; m. Sarah Bartlett, 1707. (5) *John*, b. Jan. 13, 1685; m. Mercy Jacob. (6) Benjamin, b. April 19, 1687; m. Mary Briar, Jan. 24, 1709. (7) Mary, b. 1688; m. John Treadwell. (8) Martha, b. April 6, 1690; m. John March, 1710. (9) Philip, b. 1691; m. Susannah Jacob, 1710.

FOURTH GENERATION.

John, b. Jan. 13, 1685; m. 2 m. 20 d., 1713, Mercy, dau. of Thomas and Mary Jacob, gr'dau. of Richard Jacob, who came in 1631, in the "Mary and John," settled in Ipswich, his wife Martha was a dau. of the first Samuel Appleton; see Appleton Genea. She was b. May 11, 1685, and d. Dec. 6, 1769. Ensign John Fowler, d. Sept. 17, 1748. Ch. bapt. in Ipswich:—(1) *John*, bapt. March 7, 1714; m. Mercy Howe. (2) Zachariah, bapt. 7 m. 7 d., 1718; m. Ruth Ingersoll. (3) Mercy, bapt. March 31, 1721; d. April 6, 1724. (4) Mercy, bapt. April 5, 1724; d. July 4, 1724. (5) Martha, m. Joseph Symonds, Dec. 27, 1750.

FIFTH GENERATION.

John, bapt. March 7, 1714; m. int. July 15, 1738, Mercy, dau. of Lieut. Abraham and Hepzibeth (Andrews) Howe, gr'dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Peabody) Howe, gr'gr'd.au. of James, sen'r, and Elizabeth (Dane) Howe of Ipswich, 1642. She was b. in Ipswich, March 13, 1714, and d. Oct. 24, 1773. Ch. b. in Ipswich.:—(1) Martha, bapt. April 22, 1739; m. Allen Perley, Nov. 10, 1757. (2) Mercy, bapt. Oct. 28, 1740; m. Samuel (2) Hubbard. (3) Hepzibah, bapt. May 22, 1743; m. Rev. Samuel Perley, May 21, 1765. (4) Sarah, bapt. Nov. 3, 1745; m. John Brocklebank, Dec. 25, 1764. (5) John, bapt. Aug 21, 1748; m. Dolly Farnum, Sarah Abbot. (6) *Elizabeth* (the author's maternal grandmother), bapt. Oct. 11, 1750; m. Charles Davis, int. May 28, 1773.

ANCESTORS OF THE WIVES OF STICKNEYS.

[A fuller account was prepared but omitted for want of space.]

Samuel[7] Stickney [1], m. *Julian*, b. in England, dau. of *Richard* Swan, who was of Boston, 1638; of Rowley, 1639; Freeman, 1640. Representative ten years. Ann, the mother of his 12 ch., was buried in Rowley, April 4, 1658. He m. 2d, March 1, 1658 (O. S.), Anna, widow of John Trumble, also the widow of Michael Hopkinson. He d. May 14, 1678. She d. and her Will proved Sept. 24, 1678.

Samuel Stickney, m. 2d, *Prudence*, b. 6 m. 11d, 1644., dau. of *Thomas* and Mary (Bradley) Leaver. He was Town Clerk of Rowley, from 1657 to 1685. She was the wid'w of Benj. Gage, son of John, who came in the fleet with Gov. Winthrop; was of the Co. of Suffolk, Eng., b. 1623; one of the twelve men who commenced the first settlement at Ipswich, March, 1633.

Amos[7] Stickney [2], m. *Sarah*, b. May 1, 1641, dau. of *Anthony* and Mary Morse. He was b. in Marlboro', Wiltshire, Eng., May 9, 1606; d. in Newbury, Oct. 12, 1686.

John[7] Stickney [4], m. *Hannah*, b. March 28, 1650, dau. of *Samuel* and Hannah Brocklebank. He was b. in England; settled in Rowley; one of the overseers and witnesses of William Stickney's Will; Deacon; Captain in King Philip's War; slain by the Indians at Sudbury, April 21, 1676.

William[5] Stickney [15], m. *Anna*, b. Aug. 6, 1677, dau. of *David* Heseltine. He was Captain; Town Clerk of Bradford from 1720 to 1761; m. 26 d. 9 m., 1697, Mary, dau of Deacon Maximilian and Ann Jewett. His father, *Robert* Heseltine, was of Bideford, Co. of Devon, Eng.; Freeman, May 13, 1640; m. in Rowley, 1639, Ann ——, settled at Bradford, and d. Aug. 27, 1674.

Benjamin[7] Stickney [23], m. *Mary*; b. April 6, 1674, dau. of *Samuel* Palmer. He was b. in Rowley, 6 m. 20 d., 1644; a Deacon; m. Dec. 20, 1671. Mary, dau of Deacon John and Dorcas Pearson. She was b. in Rowley, 12 m. 17 d., 1651, and d. July 7, 1736. He d. June 21, 1739. He was the son of *Thomas* Palmer, who appears to have joined the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers' Company, in the first settlement of Rowley, and m. there the 6th month, 1643, Ann ——, who d. Feb. 22, 1686. He d. in 1669.

William[6] Stickney [30], m. *Anna*; b. in Billerica, 15 d. 2 m., 1705, dau. of *Oliver* and Anna (Dinsmoor) Whiting. He was b. Oct. 8, 1665; m. 22 d. 11 m., 1689, and d. Dec. 22, 1736. His wife d. Aug. 13, 1737. He was the son of *Samuel* Whiting, who was b. in England, 1633, came to N. E., m. Nov. 12, 1656, Dorcas Chester, who d. Feb. 16, 1713, aged 76. He was the first minister of Billerica, Mass., and d. Feb. 28, 1713. He was the son of *Samuel* Whiting, who was b. in Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., Nov. 20, 1597, came to America in 1636, and the same year settled as Pastor of the First Church in Lynn. He m. in England, Aug. 6, 1629, Elizabeth St. John, who d. March 3, 1677, aged 72 years. He d. Dec. 11, 1679. He was the son of *John* Whiting, for several years Mayor of Boston, England. His Arms were to be seen in the Chantry of St. Lawrence, quartered with those of Stickney (see p. 3, of the text.) Elizabeth St. John (wife of Rev. Sam'l Whiting) was the dau. of Oliver St. John, own cousin to Oliver Cromwell. She was sixth cousin to King Henry VII. Through the Beauchamps she descended from the Earls of Warren, Surrey and Warwick, from William the Conqueror, and King Henry I. of France. Also from William the Lion, King of Scotland. Through the family of Margery Spencer, she descended from King Henry I. Empress Matilda, King Henry II. King John, King Henry III. King Edward I. Her ancestry traced in two distinct lines from William the Norman. [See N. E. Hist.-Geneal. Reg., Vol. 14, p. 61.]

Benjamin[6] Stickney [31], m. *Elizabeth*, dau. of *Samuel* and Sarah (Burpee) Spofford. [See Burpee Genea., in this vol.] He was b. Jan. 31, 1663; m. Dec. 5, 1695, and d. Jan. 1, 1743. She d. Nov. 18, 1729. He was the son of *John* and Elizabeth (Scott) Spofford, who was one of the first settlers in Rowley. He d. Oct., 1678. She was living in 1681; was born in 1625; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Scott of Ipswich, who came from England with his mother, Martha Scott, in 1640, when she was 60 years of age.

Samuel[6] Stickney [75], m. *Faith*; b. June 8, 1710, dau. of *Isaac* and Elizabeth (Jewett) Platts. He was b. Jan. 6, 1672; m. Nov. 30, 1701 and d. March 27, 1711, the son of *Jonathan* and Sarah Platts, early settlers of Rowley. *Elizabeth* Jewett was b. March 20, 1678, the dau. of Deacon *Ezekiel* and Faith (Parrot) Jewett. He was b. 1 m. 5 d., 1643; m. Feb. 21, 1663; d. Sept. 2, 1724. She was b. in Rowley, 1 m. 20 d., 1642, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Parrot, and d. Oct. 15, 1715. He was the son of Deacon *Maximilian* and Ann Jewett. He was bapt. Oct. 4, 1607, son of *Edward* and Mary (Taylor) Jewett, who were of Bradford, in the West Riding of Yorkshire. He was first deacon of Rowley, in 1639; Freeman, 1640. Representative 17 years. Overseer and witness of the Will of William Stickney, who calls him "my trusty friend." He d. Oct. 19, 1681.

A STICKNEY FAMILY NOT DESCENDED FROM THE EMIGRANT ANCESTOR.

FIRST GENERATION.

Joseph Stickney, b. in Saxony, Germany, as was his father, but his grandfather Stickney was b. in England, and removed to Saxony, Germany. He m. and had ch.:—(1) *Zechariah*. (2) *George*. (3) Daughter. (4) Daughter.

SECOND GENERATION.

Zechariah, b. in Saxony, 1805; m. there Barbara Sharp; came to America, Oct., 1839, and died in 1841. His widow m. John Oslinger, who has dec'd; she was r. in Roxbury in 1892. Ch.:—(1) George, b. in Saxony; came to America with his father; went to sea; not been heard from for twelve years. (2) Maria, b. in Saxony; m. Lewis Bohr; have 4 ch.; r. in Roxbury. (3) *Caroline*, b. New York City, Jan. 19, 1842; m. Jacob Yerrick.

George, b. in Saxony; m. there; came to America about 1837, and settled among the Germans in Ohio; had ch. (1) Barbara, b. about 1840. (2) Julia.

THIRD GENERATION.

Caroline (my informant), b. in New York City, Jan. 19, 1842; m. in Boston, April 8, 1860, Jacob Yerrick. He was b. in Roxbury, Aug. 6, 1835, the son of Jacob and Christiana, who were b. in Swabia, Germany. Ch.:—(1) Caroline C., b. 1861. (2) Charlotte, b. 1862. (3) George, b. 1863. (4) Jacob, b. 1864.

A FAMILY WHO HAVE ASSUMED THE NAME OF STICKNEY.

FIRST GENERATION.

Charles Titcomb, b. in Newburyport, 1758, the son of Charles Titcomb. He enlisted in the army in the war of 1812, under the name of *Stickney*, was wounded; and on the Pension list of 1840, his name appears as "Charles Stickney, age 62, lives Grafton, Grafton Co., N. H." He m. Lucy, dau. of Moses Straw and r. in Canaan, N. H. His children who bear the name of Stickney, are (1) *William Welch*. (2) *Charles*. (3) Sarah, m. Daniel Steele of Thornton. (4) Moses; d. y. (5) Lucinda, m. Eben Bennet; r. in Illinois. (6) *Daniel*. (7) John; unm.

SECOND GENERATION.

William Welch, m. Nov. 26, 1846, Lucy W., dau. of Moses Cass, Esq., of W. Roxbury. He has been for several years a patrolman of Boston. Ch.:—(1) Frank W.

Charles, m. Miss Martin; r. in Canaan, N. H. Ch.:—(1) Daniel, and three other sons.

Daniel, m. Miss Wilson; r. in Canaan. Ch.—(1) Daniel.

A FAMILY WHO HAVE ASSUMED THE NAME OF STICKNEY.

FIRST GENERATION.

Randolph Lawrence, b. in Newburyport, Sept., 1808; took the name of *Stickney* [See Stickney, 735]; m. Ruby, dau. of Reuben and Content Parkhurst, and d. in Lexington, June, 1861. His children who bear the name of Stickney:—(1) *Randolph Lawrence*. (2) *Annette Melissa*. (3) Irving Parkhurst; d. y. (4) *Isabelle Agnes*. (5) Horace Allen, b. in East Cambridge, July, 1844; living unm.

SECOND GENERATION.

Randolph Lawrence, b. in Amherst, Feb. 4, 1833; m. Oct. 11, 1860, Lydian B., dau. of Benj. and Sarah Very. He r. in Peabody. Ch.:—(1) Jessie Isabelle, b. Aug. 10, 1861. (2) Frank Lawrence, b. May 20, 1865.

Annette Melissa, b. in Claremont, N. H., Dec., 1836; m. William H. Ingalls; r. in Cambridgeport. Ch.:—(1) George. (2) Lizzie. (3) Henry Howard. (4) Irvina.

Isabelle Agnes, b. in Claremont, 1841; m. in 1859, Nathaniel Palmer; r. in South Reading. Ch.:—(1) Isabelle.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 49, 18th line from the bottom, for "[1407]," *read* [1408].

Page 59, 17th line from the top, for "Joseph," *read* Josiah.

Page 61, 12th line from the bottom, for "£201," *read* £20.

Page 64, *add* to the *record of* William Stickney "[50];" He represented Billerica in General Court, Oct. 2, 1751, and from Jan. 26, to Jan. 29, 1751-2. [Mass. Archives.]

Page 132, 18th line from the top, and page 155, 21st line from the top, for "Hale," *read* Hall.

Page 145, 5th line from the bottom, for "b. 1762; bapt. 1762," *read* b. 1761; bapt. 1761.

Page 180, 2d line from the top, for "1790," *read* 1780.

Page 212, consecutive number 1172 was inadvertently omitted.

Page 214, 17th line from the bottom, for "Moultford," *read* Moultroup.

Page 236, 8th line from the top, for "1760," *read* 1800.

Page 320, 10th line from the bottom, after 2307 *add* Harriet Stackpole, b. at Waterville, Me., Aug. 1, 1828; m. Edward A. Jenks of Newport, N. H., May 4, 1852, where they reside, and have 6 ch. Charles B., b. Oct. 23, 1853. Henry A., b. Jan. 22, 1855. George O., b. April 1, 1856. Allan b. April 17, 1858. Robert Irving, b. Jan. 17, 1865. Mary Leslie, b. Oct. 7, 1866. [Mrs. Jenks is the great-granddaughter of Col. Thos. Stickney, and has kindly loaned the block containing the engraving of the Stickney Mansion in Concord, N. H., which was executed by Mr. Herrick of New York, for Rev. Nath'l Bouton's History of Concord, N. H.]

Page 329, 11th line from the bottom, after 2366 *add* George Woodbridge, b. at Clinton, Me., March 20, 1826; m. Harriet S. Marston, and d. Oct. 15, 1850, leaving no ch. His widow m. Rev. Abram Snyder, and r. at New Ipswich, N. H.

Page 336, 19th line from the top, for "1775," *read* 1773.

Page 348, 8th line from the top, *add* Col. Amos Stickney died at Bangor, Me., Nov. 22, 1859. He represented Vassalboro, Me., in the State Legislature, two years, removed to Bangor in 1842. He was noted for stern integrity, and excellent business habits. He possessed, in an unusual degree, a mild and amiable disposition, and was beloved by all who knew him.

Page 370, 9th line from the top, for "Edmiston," *read* Edmeston.

Page 420, 1st line at the bottom, for "March 10," *read* March 9, and after July, *add* 11. Also *add*, Alice, b. May 23, 1866. Her parents r. 1869, at Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Page 421, 16th line from the top, *add*, m. Mary J. Lee, Oct. 16, 1869.

Page 443, 11th line from the bottom, for "David," *read* Daniel. The birth of Col. John Chase, on the line above, was given me by Bishop Chase, but in the history of Chester, N. H., by Benj. Chase, 1869, it is given as March 1, 1783.

Page 475, 1st line at the bottom *supply* "Ma" after Lucy.

Page 476, 21st line from the top, *add* She died Nov. 29, 1869.

INDEX.

Christian names of Heads of Families, male and female, of the name of Stickney. The figures before the name, denote the year of birth, those after, the number belonging to the individual, except where "p." is given, which denotes the page where they may be found.

A.											
			1709	Amos,				58	1782	Augustus A.,	2870
			1718	Amos,				106	1807	Augustus G.,	911
1754	Aaron,		291	1721	Amos,			81	1831	Austin,	2130
1816	Aaron F.,		1923	1735	Amos,			188		Avis,	330
1825	Abel,		1925	1740	Amos,			231	1791	Avis,	1038
1755	Abiah,		381	1749	Amos,			241			
1770	Abial,		371	1755	Amos,			265		B.	
1820	Abial,		2141	1761	Amos,			329			
1798	Abiel,		1027	1761	Amos,			501	1792	Barzillah,	1117
1741-2	Abigail,		115	1771	Amos,			497	1755	Barzillai,	500
1758	Abigail,		248	1780	Amos,			710	1813	Bela S.,	1209
1715	Abigail,		190	1788	Amos,			626	1673	Benjamin,	24
1750	Abigail,		279	1789	Amos,			817	1701	Benjamin,	71
1759	Abigail,		280	1792	Amos,			615	1737	Benjamin,	121
1770	Abigail,		339	1795	Amos,			1200	1739	Benjamin,	227
1784	Abigail,		889	1795	Amos,			1109	1741	Benjamin,	277
1795	Abigail,		1117	1797	Amos,			541	1758	Benjamin,	274
1796	Abigail H.,		1179	1807	Amos,			1058	1760	Benjamin,	573
1831	Abigail H.,		2115	1812	Amos,			1313	1766	Benjamin,	592
1841	Abigail J.,		1788	1813	Amos,			3101	1767	Benjamin,	230
1834	Abigail K.,		2887		Amos,			617	1775	Benjamin,	132
1789	Abijah,		1149	1818	Amos J.,			2555	1775	Benjamin,	707
1822	Abiram J.,		2749	1819	Amos W.,			1396	1777	Benjamin,	357
1703	Abraham,		43	1762	Ancil,			688	1779	Benjamin,	887
1743	Abraham,		120	1823	Ancil,			2856	1780	Benjamin,	444
1758	Abraham,		344	1614	Andrew,			6	1785	Benjamin,	1634
1772	Abraham,		393	1697	Andrew,			20	1788	Benjamin,	713
1780?	Abraham,		p.276	1701-2	Andrew,			63	1710	Benjamin,	1052
1787	Abraham,		891	1751	Andrew,			507	1792	Benjamin,	1233
1806	Abraham,		941	1711-2	Ann,			67	1802	Benjamin,	989
	Abraham,		985	1796	Ann,			1258	1805	Benjamin,	752
1838	Abram,		2501	1825	Ann,			1781	1808	Benjamin,	1067
1839	Achsah J.,		2855	1812	Ann A. J.,			1958	1808	Benjamin,	3043
1813	Adaline,		456	1830	Ann E.,			1546	1820	Benjamin,	2867
1819	Addison,		1791	1820	Ann M.,			1780	1833	Benjamin,	2867
1812	Adelaide L.,		2892	1743	Anna,			241	1813	Benjamin,	3091
1812	Adeline E.,		1896	1753	Anna,			508		Benjamin,	1171
1786	Alla,		695	1778	Anna,			1317	1773	Benjamin F.,	1295
1839	Albert,		2431	1813	Anna,			1950	1823	Benjamin M.,	1950
1814	Albert O.,		1249	1834	Anna E.,			1825	1791	Benjamin R.,	1500
1786	Albin,		1449	1838	Anna E.,			3150	1773	Betsey,	706
1805	Alexander H.,		1101	1828	Annah M.,			2526	1787	Betsey,	1123
1812	Alfred,		1180	1712-3	Anne,			208	1791	Betsey,	1187
1814	Alfred,		2851	1774	Anne,			348	1792	Betsey,	1033
1803	Alfred L.,		877	1815	Ansell W.,			1557	1802	Betsey,	787
1739	Alice,		128	1724	Anthony,			170		Betsey,	1120
1791	Alice C.,		1013	1748	Anthony S.,			482	1791	Betsey L.,	1128
1811	Allen J.,		1857	1794	Apphia,			600	1793	Betty,	307
1827	Almira,		921	1742	Asa,			129	1818	Burzil,	2754
1843	Almira H.,		3283	1752	Asa,			245	1847	Byron,	2811
1819	Alonzo,		1631	1785	Asa,			386			
1840	Alpheus B.,		1910	1810	Asa,			1478		C.	
1807	Alvah,		905	1822	Asa,			1035			
1822	Amanda,		1343	1795	Asa L.,			1431	1720	Caleb,	176
1844	Amelia S.,		2227	1814	Asa L.,			1060	1748	Caleb,	458
1635	Amos,		2	1777	Asa T.,			614	1811	Caleb,	2506
1699	Amos,		68	1825	Augustanna,			2884	1811	Caleb B.,	1060

1787 Caleb H., . . . 309
1818 Caleb H., . . . 1071
1822 Caroline, . . . [illegible]
1834 Caroline, . . . 75
1821 Caroline F., . . 1087
1829 Caroline M., . . 2961
1821 Caroline O., . . 2935
1819 Carver, . . . 1311
1817 Cassius M., . . 2813
[illegible] Catherine, . . 961
1[illegible] Catherine H., . 882
1780 Charles, . . . 1125
1789 Charles, . . . 1291
1793 Charles, . . . 1475
1794 Charles, . . . 747
1818 Charles, . . . 25 9
1819 Charles, . . . 812
1820 Charles, . . . 920
1820 Charles, . . . 1032
1820 Charles, . . . 2054
1827 Charles A., . . 2709
1810 Charles B., . . 2725
1828 Charles D., . . 1079
1814 Charles F., . . 3107
1830 Charles H., . . 3203
1833 Charles H., . . 1875
1811 Charles L., . . 1183
1822 Charles L., . . 1091
1835 Charles L., . . 2[illegible]0
1821 Charles P., . . 1511
1820 Charles T., . . 2317
1808 Charles W., . . 1265
1846 Charles W., . . 5111
1781 Charlotte, . . [illegible] 716
1799 Charlotte, . . 801
1801 Charlotte, . . 1085
1823 Charlotte, . . 1175
1817 Charlotte A., . 2713
1815 Charlotte C., . 1080
1811 Charlotte E., . 2296
1814 Chauncey, . . 904
1829 Chloe A., . . 2718
1794 Clara, . . . 991
1802 Clarissa, . . . 1012
1826 Clarissa L., . . 1580
1814 Cleveland, . . 1339
1819 Clifford, . . . 3112
1829 Curtis, . . . 1178
1777 Cynthea, . . . 637

D.

1795-7 Daniel, . . . 51
1780 Daniel, . . . 97
1787 Daniel, . . . 127
1795 Daniel, . . . 473
1799 Daniel, . . . 305
1762 Daniel, . . . 410
1793 Daniel, . . . 333
1795 Daniel, . . . 449
1791 Daniel, . . . 546
1792 Daniel, . . . 797
1802 Daniel, . . . 1129
1804 Daniel, . . . 870
1813 Daniel, . . . 1228
1814 Daniel, . . . 1042
1798 Daniel B., . . 892
1816 Daniel B., . . 1093
1814 Daniel G., . . 810
1820 Daniel G., . . 1573
1815 Daniel H., . . 1810
1825 Daniel H., . . 1930
1841 Daniel K., . . 2808
1813 Dan Y., . . . 953
1813 Darius, . . . 1031
1793 David, . . . 64

1731 David, . . . 198
1732-3 David, . . . 170
1736 David, . . . 19
1742 David, . . . 207
1755 David, . . . 570
1764 David, . . . 411
1766 David, . . . 525
1770 David, . . . 452
1774 David, . . . 670
1775 David, . . . 555
1782 David, . . . 814
1789 David, . . . 1124
1791 David, . . . 1289
1792 David, . . . 1118
1793 David, . . . 1235
1802 David, . . . 1110
1803 David, . . . 1041
1807 David, . . . 1028
1820 David, . . . 2755
1825 David, . . . 2981
David, . . . 22
David, . . . 564
1800 David B., . . 902
1809 David B., . . 1072
1811 David D., . . 955
1809 David G., . . 1020
1816 David H., . . 1229
1832 David L., . . 1801
1788 David J., . . 1391
1801 David J., . . 901
David J., . . 2215
Densmore G.W. 3002
1827 Diana, . . . 1042
Dolly C., . . . 881
1805 Dorcas, . . . 827
Dorothy, . . . 47
1756 Dorothy, . . . 680
1774 Dudley, . . . 620
1788 Dudley, . . . 103
1755 Dutee, . . . 301
1777 Dutee, . . . 312

E.

1745 Ebenezer, . . 231
1759 Ebenezer, . . 407
1780 Ebenezer, . . 859
1811 Edith B., . . 1402
1731 Edmund, . . 182
1736 Edna, . . . 59
1811 Edson T., . . 272
1816 Edward, . . . 1525
1830 Edward, . . . 1933
1813 Edward B., . . 1080
1827 Edward B., . . 1073
1831 Edward E., . . 2210
1817 Edward E., . . 1595
1818 Edward H., . . 1404
1816 Edward L., . . 1705
1828 Edward L., . . 1698
1815 Edward S., . . 2753
1831 Edward S., . . 1781
1805 Edwin, . . . 1020
1828 Edwin H., . . 2177
1825 Edwin W., . . 2358
1833 Eleanor, . . . 981
1830 Eleanor, . . . 2587
1812 Eleanor B., . . 974
1740 Elenzer, . . . 101
1808 Electa J., . . 1577
1800 Elias, . . . 671
1821 Elias R., . . . 813
1747 Eliphalet, . . 243
1773 Eliphalet, . . 507
1778 Eliphalet, . . 508
1778 Eliphalet, . . 638

1800 Eliphalet, . . 1454
1819 Eliphalet W., . 1541
1813 Eliza, . . . 1006
1834 Eliza, . . . 1534
1815 Eliza A., . . 955
1819 Eliza A., . . 1042
1829 Eliza A., . . 1041
1801 Eliza J., . . 744
1826 Eliza J., . . 1078
1791 Elizabeth, . . 11
1804 Elizabeth, . . 28
1808 Elizabeth, . . 40
1752 Elizabeth, . . 89
1750 Elizabeth, . . 114
1751 Elizabeth, . . 146
1752 Elizabeth, . . 260
1753 Elizabeth, . . 401
1758 Elizabeth, . . 501
1761 Elizabeth, . . 315
1761 Elizabeth, . . 408
1761 Elizabeth, . . 576
1787 Elizabeth, . . 643
1791 Elizabeth, . . 1115
1792 Elizabeth, . . 1097
1790 Elizabeth, . . 85
1804 Elizabeth, . . 1095
1807 Elizabeth, . . 972
1811 Elizabeth, . . 1041
1814 Elizabeth, . . 2752
1816 Elizabeth, . . 1152
1818 Elizabeth, . . 1780
1825 Elizabeth, . . 2980
1831 Elizabeth, . . 2572
1831 Elizabeth, . . 1895
1805 Elizabeth A., . 1101
1823 Elizabeth A., . 1842
1825 Elizabeth A., . 2853
1801 Elizabeth B., . 1707
1803 Elizabeth F., . 804
1830 Elizabeth F., . 2993
1813 Elizabeth G., . 1061
1819 Elizabeth H., . 1085
1811 Elizabeth L., . 1091
1835 Elizabeth P., . 3379
1801 Elizabeth S., . 1083
1822 Elizabeth T., . 1818
1805 Elizabeth W., . 1581
1830 Ellen, . . . 2948
1831 Ellen C., . . . 2999
1837 Ellen M., . . . 1831
1822 Elvy L., . . . 1000
1819 Emeline B., . . 1181
1827 Emeline D., . . 1108
1815 Emeline E., . . 1071
1813 Emily, . . . 2307
1820 Emily, . . . 917
1830 Emily A., . . 1082
1789 Emily T., . . 644
1806 Emma L., . . 1713
1831 Emma M. K., . 2070
1721 Enoch, . . . 177
1753 Enoch, . . . 420
1775 Enoch, . . . 1253
1760 Enoch, . . . 1251
1811 Enoch P., . . 1078
1833 Enoch P., . . 3478
1837 Enos W., . . 1021
1810 Erastus, . . . 657
1800 Erastus B., . . 1016
1807 Erastus B., . . 878
1821 Esther A., . . 1045
1825 Ethan F., . . 1300
1801 Eugene C., . . 3003
1823 Eugenie H., . 1091
1760 Eunice, . . . 677
1774 Eunice, . . . 503

1781 Eunice, . . . 760
1809 Everett, . . . 1258

1751 Ezekiel, . . . 682
1809 Ezekiel W., . . 1610
1852 Ezekiel W., . . 2886

F.

1241 Faith, ... 5
1784 Fanny, . . . 1181
1821 Fanny, . . . 1910
1802 Frances, . . . 951
1805 Frances A., . . 1220
1817 Francis H., . . 1737
1824 Francis H., . . 1543
1850 Francis H., . . 2080
1827 Franklin, . . . 1802
1828 Franklin G., . . 2172
1801 Frederick, . . . 715
1844 Frederick, . . 2311
1814 Frederick A., . 1775
1814 Frederick G., . 1439
1803 Frederick R., . 1157
1798 Frederick S., . 949

G.

1827 Gardner A., . . 2471
1805 Gardner P., . . 1335
1740 George, ... 1110
1849 George, . . . 1283
1827 George, . . . 1701
George, . . . 1177
1838 George A., . . 1702
1802 George A., . . 3209
1851 George E., . . 1960
1822 George F., . . 2122
1824 George F., . . 1077
1802 George H., . . 1824
1891 George H., . . 1741
1824 George O., . . 1439
1760 George W., . . 1496
1801 George W., . . 1130
1801 George W., . . 1471
1815 George W., . . 1808
1824 George W., . . 1156
1850 George W., . . 1710
1833 George W., . . 2850
1839 George W., . . 3480
1842 Georgiana H., . 2618
1851 Gertrude, . . . 288
1807 Gideon, ... 2512
1775 Gideon W., . . 1247
1816 Gilman, ... 1024
1855 Grenville M., . 1959
1821 Guilford, . . . 1850

H.

1781 Hale, ... 1124
1824 Hamilton, . . . 1544
1769 Hannah, . . . 66
1741 Hannah, . . . 251
1838 Hannah, . . . 247
1795 Hannah, . . . 398
1773 Hannah, . . . 642
1771 Hannah, . . . 628
1777 Hannah, . . . 708
1778 Hannah, . . . 692
1782 Hannah, . . . 693
1791 Hannah, . . . 1018
1786 Hannah, . . . 978
1846 Hannah, . . . 1253
1788 Hannah, . . . 1643
1801 Hannah, . . . 1859
1813 Hannah, . . . 1948
1821 Hannah, . . . 2731
Hannah, . . . 374
1842 Hannah A., . . 2121
1856 Hannah E., . . 1560
1849 Hannah H., . . 1795
1813 Hannah H., . . 884
1844 Hannah J., . . 1705
1824 Hannah L., . . 1055
1825 Harriet, . . . 743
1820 Harriet, . . . 1081
1836 Harriet J., . . 1091
1843 Harriet N., . . 3062
1841 Harvey, . . . 1300
1808 Harvey, . . . 1962
1856 Harvey E., . . 3052
1838 Helen A., . . 1221
1872 Heman, . . . 611
1850 Hemon G., . . 1882
1841 Henry, . . . 722
1844 Henry, . . . 1195
1808 Henry, . . . 2729
1845 Henry, . . . 2434
1840 Henry C., . . 1952
1806 Henry F., . . 1701
1702 Henry H., . . 1896
1758 Henry J., . . 3001
1758 Henry P., . . 984
1764 Henry R., . . 1283
1770 Henry W., . . 1056
1780 Hepsibah, . . 1490
1781 Hepzebah, . . 1092
1785 Hiram, . . . 803
1790 Hiram T., . . 1064
1780 Horace A., . . 2457
1796 Horace M., . . 1522
1822 Horace S., . . 1543
1845 Horatio G., . . 1081

I.

1793 Indiana, . . . 2533
1850 Ira, ... 1168
1849 Ira S., ... 2730
1741 Isaac, ... 258
1778 Isaac, ... 1020
1781 Isaac, ... 888
1782 Isaac, ... 115
1840 Isaac, ... 1855
1844 Isaac, ... 1200
1847 Isaac S., . . . 2067
1741 Isabella, . . . 1649
1759 Israel, ... 514
1851 Israel, ... 2735

J.

1737 Jacob, . . . 205
1743 Jacob, . . . 456
1757 Jacob, . . . 1240
1779 Jacob, . . . 532
1774 Jacob, . . . 1246
1808 Jacob, . . . 2301
1784 Jacob C., . . . 804
1797 Jacob F., . . . 1118
1715 James, ... 69
1745 James, ... 207
1742 James, ... 122
1766 James, ... 402
1775 James, ... 481
1777 James, ... 351
1804 James, ... 510
1800 James, ... 1041
1804 James, ... 1661
1820 James, ... 1657
1840 James, ... 2756
1841 James, ... 219
1707 James A., . . . 510
1836 James H., . . . 2553
1856 James H., . . . 2558
1849 James M., . . . 1458
1813 James M., . . . 914
1844 James M., . . . 1081
1824 James O., . . . 1149
1825 James S., . . . 1826
1820 James W. H., . . 488
1836 Jane, ... 32
1731 Jane, ... 85
1733 Jane, ... 234
1731 Jane, ... 535
1756 Jane, ... 1126
1796 Jane, ... 1176
1772 Jane, ... 601
1820 Jane E., ... 2711
1841 Jane F., ... 2850
1844 Jane M., ... 1082
1808 Jane O., ... 1122
1735 Jedediah, . . . 246
1740 Jedediah, . . . 257
1806 Jedediah, . . . 1102
1702 Jeremiah, . . . 49
1741-2 Jeremiah, . . . 249
1758 Jeremiah, . . . 684
1764 Jeremiah, . . . 304
1770 Jeremiah, . . . 414
1780 Jeremiah, . . . 681
1781 Jeremiah, . . . 685
1785 Jeremiah, . . . 572
1790 Jeremiah, . . . 761
1780 Jeremiah, . . . 1041
1796 Jeremiah, . . . 1615
1822 Jeremiah, . . . 1781
1845 Jeremiah B., . . 1051
1865 Jeremiah C., . . 1750
1840 John, ... 4
1826 John, ... 19
1793 John, ... 53
1756-6 John, ... 33
1741 John, ... 84
1741 John, ... 101
1758 John, ... 158
1754 John, ... 159
1754 John, ... 190
1759 John, ... 205
1741 John, ... 256
1741 John, ... 141
1741 John, ... 522
1759 John, ... 455
1760 John, ... 108
1760 John, ... 522
1768 John, ... 569
1769 John, ... 583
1772 John, ... 655
1775 John, ... 718
1778 John, ... 151
1779 John, ... 854
1783 John, ... 717
1783 John, ... 1121
1784 John, ... 710
1785 John, ... 708
1785 John, ... 857
1791 John, ... 1205
1795 John, ... 748
1798 John, ... 1097
1799 John, ... 1307
1799 John, ... 1564
1800 John, ... 559
1802 John, ... 1528
1806 John, ... 1619
1808 John, ... 1.05
1809 John, ... 1150
1811 John, ... 1725

1814 John, ... 1882 1790
1825 John, ... 3083 1791
1826 John, ... 2749 1797
John, ... 618 1797
John, ... 1196 1803
1784 Johnathan, . . 1112 1829
1801 Johnathan, . . 1016 1829
1815 Johnathan, . . 1002
1814 John B., . . . 1593 1828
1828 John B., . . . 2312 1780
1832 John B., . . . 3200 1819
1807 John C., . . . 1545 1827
1811 John C., . . . 1679 1819
1832 John C., . . . 1760 1818
1808 John D., . . . 1038 1833
1828 John D., . . . 1582 1811
1837 John E., . . . 2878 1811
1829 John E., . . . 2874 1824
1801 John F., . . . 2562 1837
1810 John F., . . . 1320 1841
1821 John F., . . . 1009 1834
1819 John G., . . . 1075 1818
1815 John H., . . . 958 1778
1826 John H., . . . 3103 1817
1817 John H., . . . 2974 1820
1738 John I., . . . 1274 1736
1817 John K., . . . 1805 1840
1829 John K., . . . 1532 1819
1804 John L., . . . 1121 1833
1818 John N., . . . 2675 1828
1820 John P., . . . 2084 1832
1836 John P., . . . 1761 1825
1806 John T., . . . 519 1768
1818 John W., . . . 1200 1759
1741 Jonas, ... 140 1787
1777 Jonas, ... 391 1780
1787 Jonas, ... 1115 1841
1815 Jonas R., . . . 2705 1845
1679 Jonathan, . . . 17 1826
1703 Jonathan, . . . 74 1793
1707 Jonathan, . . . 45 1783
1736 Jonathan, . . . 109 1767
1736 Jonathan, . . . 171 1778
1739 Jonathan, . . . 149 1787
1745 Jonathan, . . . 220 1841
1746 Jonathan, . . . 278 1792
1755 Jonathan, . . . 594 1840
1770 Jonathan, . . . 674 1829
1793 Jonathan, . . . 716 1839
1798 Jonathan, . . . 870 1845
1771 Jonathan, . . . 952 1851
1788 Jonathan, . . . 121 1829
1781 Jonathan, . . . 1388 1842
1796 Jonathan, . . . 1793 1845
1805 Jonathan, . . . 828
Jonathan, . . . 962
1808 Jonathan B., . . 1106
1819 Jonathan G., . . 2951 1847
1811 J. Osborn, . . . 2108
1831 Joseph, ... 22 1823
1703 Joseph, ... 56 1832
1705 Joseph, ... 73 1847
1720 Joseph, ... 181 1845
1731 Joseph, ... 235 1745
1740-0 Joseph, ... 272 1791
1751 Joseph, ... 406 1793
1757 Joseph, ... 481 1780
1758 Joseph, ... 511 1756
1760 Joseph, ... 592 1831
1762 Joseph, ... 660 1821
1767 Joseph, ... 615 1778-9
1768 Joseph, ... 318 1850
1772 Joseph, ... 501 1842
1787 Joseph, ... 755 1789
1788 Joseph, ... 626 1826
1788 Joseph, ... 815 1841
Joseph, ... 1256 1839
Joseph, ... 861 1842
Joseph, ... 898 1808
Joseph, ... 1203 1811
Joseph, ... 1722 1816
Joseph, ... 2783 1821
Joseph, ... 2887 1825
Joseph, ... 659 1821
Joseph A., . . . 2248 1847
Joseph B., . . . 748 1820
Joseph B., . . . 1870 1826
Joseph B., . . . 1037 1800
Joseph C., . . . 1992 1845
Joseph E., . . . 1526 1840
Joseph E., . . . p.410 1750
Joseph H., . . . 1172 1784
Joseph H., . . . 1088 1792
Joseph H., . . . 2550 1820
Joseph H., . . . 3153 1814
Joseph H., . . . 2487 1818
Joseph J., . . . 2221 1820
Joseph L., . . . 3115 1834
Joseph M., . . . 310 1835
Joseph M., . . . 1330 1817
Joseph M., . . . 1578 1798
Joseph P., . . . 1102 1733
Joseph P., . . . 1107 1805
Joseph P., . . . 881 1824
Joseph W., . . . 2 381 1833
Josephine, . . . 2885 1828
Josephine C., . . 2074 1790
Josephine H., . . 1107 1828
Joshua, ... 531 1801
Josiah, ... 203 1834
Josiah, ... 1126 1839
Josiah, ... 418 1815
Joziah, ... 1506
Josiah D., . . . 1576
Josiah H., . . . 1216
Jotham, ... 758 1847
Judith, ... 500 1822
Judith, ... 676 1782
Judith, ... 587 1855
Judith, ... 1240 1771
Judith, ... 1535 1848
Judith, ... 1270 1825
Judith, ... 807 1825
Julia A., ... 1520 1845
Julia A., ... 2 380 1855
Julia A., ... 2536 1842
Julia M., ... 1080 1758
Julius T., ... 2171 1841
Julius Z., ... p.411 1763
Justin W., . . . 2707 1840
1845
1827
1791
Martha A., . . . 752
Martha A., . . . 2471
Martha C., . . . 2288
Martha W., . . . 1217
Martin, ... 841
Martin, ... 1807
Matilda T., . . . 2075
Matthew A., . . . 1057
Mary, ... 3
Mary, ... 29
Mary, ... 52
Mary, ... 58
Mary, ... 77
Mary, ... 107
Mary, ... 235
Mary, ... 172
Mary, ... 142
Mary, ... 283
Mary, ... 405
Mary, ... 626
Lois E., ... 2110
Lois M., ... 1107
Louisa, ... 1020
Louisa, ... 701
Louisa, ... 278
Louisa R., . . . 1065
Louisa T., . . . 920
Love F., ... 1799
Lucelia H., . . . 1058
Lucia B., ... 903
Lucilla M., . . . 2124
Lucinda, ... 1041
Lucinda W., . . . 2 940
Lucretia L., . . . 2225
Lucy, ... 298
Lucy, ... 604
Lucy, ... 636
Lucy, ... 1851
Lucy A., ... 702
Lucy D., ... 1185
Lucy M., ... 1562
Lucy M., ... 1857
Lucy P., ... 2831
Luther, ... 2880
Luther W., . . . 1507
Lydia, ... 187
Lydia, ... 1057
Lydia A., ... 2733
Lydia A., ... 1961
Lydia B., ... 1189
Lydia L., ... 1012
Lydia W., ... 2 250
Lyman, ... 1180
Lyman, ... 2 27
Lyman, ... 1487
Lyman D., ... 1524

M.

Malcolm, ... 3393
Manville A., . . . 1560
Marcus, ... 295
Marcus, ... 951
Marcy, ... 1265
Margaret H., . . . 1025
Margaret O., . . . 1681
Maria, ... 2169
Marie A., ... 1588
Maria E., ... 2572
Maria T., ... 1555
Marshall, ... 2261
Martha, ... 70
Martha, ... 424
Martha, ... 1855
Martha, ... 1570
Martha, ... 1531

1775 Mary, ... 620
1779 Mary, ... 585
1790 Mary, ... 1613
1793 Mary, ... 1116
1798 Mary, ... 1644
1799 Mary, ... 785
1800 Mary, ... 893
1803 Mary, ... 806
1803 Mary, ... 1291
1806 Mary, ... 1410
1808 Mary, ... 2331
1810 Mary, ... 892
1815 Mary, ... 1778
1820 Mary, ... 1034
1825 Mary, ... 1530
1827 Mary, ... 1025
1841 Mary, ... 1880
1808 Mary A., . . . 1978
1812 Mary A., . . . 2703
1822 Mary A., . . . 1034
1830 Mary A., . . . 2072
1838 Mary A., . . . 2375
1838 Mary A., . . . 3094
Mary A., . . . 1168
1781 Mary B., . . . 1413
1825 Mary C. B., . . 1810
1811 Mary E., . . . 1703
1808 Mary E., . . . 2415
1841 Mary E., . . . 1850
1841 Mary E., . . . 1959
1846 Mary E., . . . 3173
1814 Maryette, . . . 2728
1813 Mary F., . . . 1106
1819 Mary G., . . . 2072
1802 Mary J., . . . 1013
1825 Mary L., . . . 1060
1837 Mary L., . . . 2118
1813 Mary M., . . . 1059
1814 Mary P., . . . 1575
1800 Mary R., . . . 982
1823 Mary S., . . . 2537
1818 Mary W., . . . 916
1717 Mehetable, . . 105
1743 Mehetable, . . 152
1708 Mehetable, . . 702
1803 Mehetable P., . 895
1708 Mehitabel, . . 578
1816 Mehitabel C., . 1576
1689 Mehitable, . . 36
1824 Melinda A., . . 2530
1843 Mellen L., . . 3514
1809 Mercy H., . . 1814
1800 Messilvia, . . 1481
1843 Minerva, . . . 3245
1746 Miriam, . . . 153
1709 Molly, ... 334
1773 Molly, ... 350
1752 Moody, . . . 519
1767 Moody, . . . 602
1822 Moody T., . . 2037
1677 Moses, . . . 26
1707 Moses, . . . 57
1723 Moses, . . . 94
1729 Moses, . . . 223
1738 Moses, . . . 252
1751 Moses, . . . 588
1758 Moses, . . . 491
1759 Moses, . . . 685
1776 Moses, . . . 221
1776 Moses, . . . 583
1778 Moses, . . . 1412
1782 Moses, . . . 1424
1785 Moses, . . . 758
1788 Moses, . . . 1012
1800 Moses, . . . p.304
1803 Moses, . . . 1304
1803 Moses, . . . 1309
1805 Moses, . . . 1277
1810 Moses, . . . 746
1812 Moses, . . . 1619
1815 Moses, . . . 2701
1819 Moses, . . . 1926
1826 Moses F., . . 3000
Moses H., . . 1730
1810 Moses K., . . 806
1802 Moses P., . . 1508
1807 Moses P., . . 1405
1850 Moses S., . . 2544
1809 Moses W., . . 912

N.

1796 Nancy, . . . 1500
1801 Nancy, . . . 1237
1822 Nancy, . . . 1835
1827 Nancy A., . . 2710
1811 Nancy J., . . 1029
1790 Nancy M., . . 706
1834 Nancy S., . . 2105
1805 Napoleon, . . 1450
1760 Nathan, . . . 607
1787 Nathan, . . . 1003
1797 Nathan, . . . 1488
1792 Nathaniel, . . 762
1708 Nathaniel, . . 1054
1816 Nathaniel N., . 1776
1822 Natt, ... 1787
1812 Nelon, . . . 1052
1807 Nelson, . . . 850
1830 Newell H., . . 2307
1785 Nicholas, . . 1322
1833 Niles T., . . . 1831
1790 Norman, . . . 1440

O.

1765 Olive, ... 594
Olive, ... 392
1808 Olive P., . . . 870
1819 Olive R., . . . 1909
1739 Oliver, . . . 211
1775 Oliver, . . . 605
1803 One, ... 2529
1806 Orrin, . . . 1436
1830 Oscar C., . . . p.410

P.

1745 Paul, ... 290
1763 Paul, ... 593
1787 Paul, ... 769
1793 Paul, ... 1309
1814 Paul, ... 1490
1768 Peggy, . . . 611
1761 Peter, ... 606
1820 Peter, ... 3078
1822 Peter, ... 1023
1782 Peter F., . . . 776
1814 Peter L., . . . 1093
1750 Phebe, . . . 432
1770 Phebe, . . . 627
1768 Polly, ... 388
1783 Polly, ... 631
1793 Polly, ... 668
1798 Polly, ... 1014
1804 Polly, ... 1491
1809 Prentice B., . . 1004
1808 Prudence, . . 55
1763 Prudence, . . 403

R.

1834 Rachel, . . . 1788
1824 Rachel M., . . 1087
1743 Rebecca, . . . 209
1815 Rebecca, . . . 1023
1831 Rebecca F., . . 2248
1724 Rebeckah, . . 109
1775 Relief, ... 598
1761 Reuben, . . . 215
1787 Reuben, . . . 538
1813 Reuben C., . . 1070
1770 Rhoda, . . . 596
1790 Rhoda, . . . 667
1837 Rhoda E., . . 2088
1709 Richard, . . . 46
1730 Richard, . . . 186
1771 Richard, . . . 486
1789 Richard, . . . 1270
1818 Richard H., . . 2536
1838 Richard H., . . 1702
1811 Robert, . . . 943
1808 Robert C., . . 753
1831 Roseline, . . 2100
1812 Rufus, ... 1900
1838 Rufus, ... 3248
1824 Rufus B., . . 1188
1818 Rufus W., . . 1558
1815 Russell B., . . 1540
1838 Russell W., . . p.410
1806 Ruth, ... 1888
1830 Ruth A. S., . . 2085
1833 Ruth C., . . . 2719
1840 Ruth C., . . . 2241
1705 Ruth W., . . . 1608

S.

1770 Sally, ... 517
1775 Sally, ... 1241
1783 Sally, ... 624
1790 Sally, ... 1392
1796 Sally, ... 805
1803 Sally, ... 1276
1806 Sally, ... 994
1808 Sally, ... 1411
1804 Salmon, . . . 1196
1810 Saloma, . . . 1497
1633 Samuel, . . . 1
1693 Samuel, . . . 12
1690 Samuel, . . . 30
1701 Samuel, . . . 42
1708 Samuel, . . . 75
1710 Samuel, . . . 91
1722 Samuel, . . . 108
1736 Samuel, . . . 251
1741 Samuel, . . . 240
1743? Samuel, . . . 123
1752 Samuel, . . . 405
1762 Samuel, . . . 302
1765 Samuel, . . . 477
1766 Samuel, . . . 369
1768 Samuel, . . . 426
1769 Samuel, . . . 704
1771 Samuel, . . . 580
1771 Samuel, . . . 618
1777 Samuel, . . . 693
1777 Samuel, . . . 782
1786 Samuel, . . . 778
1787 Samuel, . . . 781
1791 Samuel, . . . 1134
1794 Samuel, . . . 977
1796 Samuel, . . . 1263
1799 Samuel, . . . 1119
1805 Samuel, . . . 1143
1810 Samuel, . . . 1618
1823 Samuel, . . . 3039
1828 Samuel, . . . 1819
1830 Samuel, . . . 2083

1833 Samuel, . . . 3067
1770 Samuel B., . . 302
1836 Samuel C., . . 2240
1790 Samuel L., . . 1615
1840 Samuel N., . . 1754
1810 Samuel P., . . 1170
1790 Samuel W., . . 1015
1802 Samuel W., . . 1103
1826 Sarah, ... 25
1830 Sarah, ... 37
1833 Sarah, ... 31
1728 Sarah, ... 111
1735 Sarah, ... 117
1737 Sarah, ... 148
1749 Sarah, ... 261
1751 Sarah, ... 107
1755 Sarah, ... 485
1756 Sarah, ... 135
1756 Sarah, ... 461
1758 Sarah, ... 572
1778 Sarah, ... 714
1781 Sarah, ... 701
1782 Sarah, ... 654
1785 Sarah, ... 800
1795 Sarah, ... 765
1801 Sarah, ... 751
1801 Sarah, ... 970
1805 Sarah, ... 1809
1810 Sarah, ... 2031
1811 Sarah, ... 1950
1822 Sarah, ... 1752
1822 Sarah, ... 2382
1835 Sarah, ... 1878
Sarah, ... 1158
Sarah, ... 1107
1802 Sarah A., . . . 1320
1813 Sarah A., . . . 857
1816 Sarah A., . . . 2706
1820 Sarah A., . . . 1925
1827 Sarah E., . . . 2007
1806 Sarah E., . . . 3051
1839 Sarah F., . . . 3100
1828 Sarah H., . . . 2559
1824 Sarah J., . . . 1010
1826 Sarah J., . . . 1758
1838 Sarah L., . . . 2101
1824 Sarah M., . . . 1640
1820 Sarah M., . . . 2301
1812 Sarah N., . . . 1022
1815 Sarah P., . . . 1670
1812 Sarah S., . . . 2143
1824 Sarepta R., . . 2719
1824 Shubel R., . . . 2709
1820 Sidney A., . . . 2750
1790 Sila, ... 1125
1764 Silas, ... 301
1835 Silas, ... 1435
1804 Silas, ... 1855
1805 Silas, ... 705
1806 Silas S., . . . 2145
1758 Silence, ... 455
1786 Silence, ... 447
1779 Silex, ... 843
1829 Silus P., . . . 2832
1807 Simeon A., . . . 789
1810 Simeon S., . . . 1006
1727 Simon, ... 102
1751 Simon, ... 589
1797 Simon, ... 1443
1737 Solomon, . . . 139
1771 Solomon, . . . 389
1778 Solomon, . . . 700
1823 Solomon R., . . 2748
1770 Spofford, . . . 586
1795 Stephen, . . . 65
1743 Stephen, . . . 212
1770 Stephen, . . . 526
1797 Stephen, ——, . 1238
1781 Stephen, . . . 535
1812 Stephen, . . . 933
1831 Stephen A., . . 1876
1811 Stephen O., . . 1115
1810 Stillman, . . . 1866
1805 Stoughton, . . 1033
1724 Susan, . . . 10
1785 Susan, . . . 1113
1810 Susan, . . . 1402
1803 Susan, . . . 1282
1809 Susan, . . . 1004
1809 Susan, . . . 1898
1815 Susan, . . . 1215
1823 Susan, . . . 1673
1826 Susan B., . . 3258
1801 Susan C., . . 980
1825 Susan G., . . 2885
1789 Susanna, . . 239
1770 Susanna, . . 579
1797 Susanna, . . 1009
1791 Susannah, . . 650
1751 Sylas R., . . 325
1818 Sylvanus D., . 1817

T.

1810 Theodora W., . 1494
1827 Theodore L., . 1502
1780 Theophilus, . 1416
1646 Thomas, . . . 71
1691 Thomas, . . . 39
1709-10 Thomas, . . 76
1729 Thomas, . . . 144
1734 Thomas, . . . 113
1739 Thomas, . . . 209
1740-1 Thomas, . . 224
1747-8 Thomas, . . 271
1748 Thomas, . . . 324
1755 Thomas, . . . 217
1763 Thomas, . . . 555
1769 Thomas, . . . 408
1770 Thomas, . . . 336
1772 Thomas, . . . 698
1773 Thomas, . . . 518
1777 Thomas, . . . 719
1792 Thomas, . . . 1474
1799 Thomas, . . . 1668
1811 Thomas, . . . 874
1812 Thomas, . . . 1658
1824 Thomas, . . . 2124
Thomas, . . . 356
1845 Thomas E., . . 3274
1800 Thomas F., . . 1620
1820 Thomas G., . . 2670
1805 Thomas M., . . 1785
1824 Thomas W., . . 899
1776 Timothy, . . . 372
1798 Timothy, . . . 959
1813 Truman C., . . 1538
1823 Truman L., . . 1561
1828 Tryphena W., . 2187
1810 Two, ... 2532
1789 Tyler, ... 1003

W.

1715 Wade, ... 86
1790 Walter, . . . 359
1805 Walter H., . . 1026
1808 Warren, . . . 1482
1837 Warren B., . . 2721
1811 Washington, . 1067
1800 Webster, . . . 1139
1802 William, . . . 181
1674 William, . . . 15
1701-5 William, . . . 50
1710 William, . . . 88
1725 William, . . . 143
1726 William, . . . 16
1730 William, . . . 208
1735 William, . . . 201
1743 William, . . . 102
1745 William, . . . 270
1747 ? William, . . . 125
1747 William, . . . 463
1757 William, . . . 301
1758 William, . . . 402
1760 William, . . . 512
1763 William, . . . 674
1765 William, . . . 289
1765 William, . . . 601
1768 William, . . . 374
1768 William, . . . 438
1771 William, . . . 705
1772 William, . . . 337
1774 William, . . . 505
1776 William, . . . 365
1780 William, . . . 379
1780 William, . . . 775
1781 William, . . . 711
1783 William, . . . 496
1784 William, . . . 1591
1790 William, . . . 1153
1792 William, . . . 740
1793 William, . . . 862
1799 William, . . . 1194
1799 William, . . . 1401
1800 William, . . . p.344
1805 William, . . . 1163
1805 William, . . . 1310
1806 William, . . . 1695
1808 William, . . . 1721
1809 William, . . . 874
1812 William, . . . 3065
1816 William, . . . 1007
1816 William, . . . 1147
1822 William, . . . 2828
1827 William, . . . 2670
William, . . . 3055
1800 William A., . . 1182
1824 William A., . . 1926
1837 William B., . . 1091
1831 William E., . . 1580
1842 William E., . . 2118
1809 William H., . . 1077
1812 William H., . . 1337
1829 William H., . . 2350
1833 William H., . . 2198
1806 William H., . . 2317
1837 William H. P., . 2120
1804 William L., . . 952
1805 William P., . . 1705
1833 William P., . . 3051
1827 William R., . . p.410
1842 William S., . . 2118
1801 William W., . . 802
1827 William W., . . 2804
1840 William W., . . 1827
1842 William W., . . 2173
1807 Williard, . . . 859
1838 Williard, . . . 1879

Z.

1807 Zebulon D., . . 807
1768 Zephaniah K., . 1400
1835 Zilhai B., . . . 2743

INDEX.

Index of surnames in the volume, not including that of Stickney, except in the Appendix.

A.

Abbot, 37, 59, 65, 66, 68, 107, 121, 186, 208, 234, 259, 319, 345, 455, 482, 505.
Abbott, 210, 251, 310.
Abernathy, 352, 496.
Acie, 12, 13.
Acreman, 17, 39, 76.
Acy, 43, 44.
Adams, 2, 42, 73, 79, 80, 82, 103, 104, 110, 116, 138, 139, 140, 141, 154, 158, 179, 186, 194, 208, 230, 237, 249, 294, 305, 446, 447, 459, 461.
Alden, 173, 247, 360.
Aldrich, 363, 498.
Alexander, 268, 486.
Allard, 237, 346.
Allbee, 458.
Allen, 137, 139, 157, 187, 214, 238, 259, 277, 372, 383, 392, 437, 462, 468, 490.
Allison, 199, 301.
Allyn, 199, 304, 317.
Alton, 153, 253.
Alvord, 117.
Ames, 59, 115, 208, 225, 248, 446, 478.
Amey, 143, 230.
Amherst, 60, 116, 120, 131, 151, 157, 165, 175.
Amsdale, 151, 254.
Amsden, 194, 290.
Anderson, 303, 384, 402, 490.
Anderton, 78.
Andrews, 150, 168, 205, 370, 397, 400, 505.
Andros, 14, 40.
Angell, 153, 400.
Appleby, 502.
Appleton, 22, 25, 47, 66, 100, 106, 211, 457, 475, 505.
Appley, 206, 473.
Arbuthnot, 116.
Armetage, 468.
Arnold, 154, 174, 222, 245, 246.
Ash, 444.
Ashley, 354, 428.
Aspinwall, 453.
Atkinson, 42, 73, 79, 133, 450.
Atlee, 503.
Atwater, 338, 419.
Atwood, 17, 32, 104, 112, 136, 183, 195, 196, 201, 260, 310, 312, 313, 353, 374, 411, 452, 456, 472.
Aulls, 310, 411.
Austin, 378, 397, 439.
Averill, 189, 503.
Avery, 219, 244, 332, 437.
Ayer, 150, 208, 318, 448.

B.

Bachelor, 109.
Backus, 233.
Bacon, 201, 298, 299, 457, 471.
Badcheldder, 152, 212.
Badger, 157, 261.
Bagg, 473.
Bagle, 106.
Bagley, 116, 137, 139, 151, 158, 161.
Bailey, 47, 48, 159, 190, 192, 233, 239, 269, 281, 284, 400, 445, 447, 448, 457, 460, 481, 505.
Baird, 113, 125, 455.
Baker, 97, 118, 176, 234, 245, 346, 467.
Balch, 111, 190, 191, 200, 405, 451, 468.
Baldwin, 105, 112, 116, 185, 186, 194, 207, 213, 259, 329.
Baley, 7.
Ball, 446.
Ballard, 65, 123, 193, 214, 330.
Bancroft, 301, 396, 454, 476.
Banister, 272, 387.
Banks, 331, 489.
Barber, 72.
Barker, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 24, 25, 26, 29, 33, 59, 84, 89, 91, 119, 149, 150, 151, 162, 165, 167, 189, 200, 268, 270, 295, 305, 391, 443, 444, 446, 448, 451, 452, 465, 485, 501, 502, 503, 504.
Barnes, 338, 458.
Barney, 305.
Barnard, 170, 171, 193, 194, 258, 294, 400, 466, 469.
Barret, 67, 149, 247, 378, 383, 450.
Barron, 112, 115.
Bartlett, 34, 37, 72, 81, 219, 284, 334, 372, 448, 451, 459, 478, 502, 505.
Bartley, 287.
Barton, 246, 350, 400.
Bassell, 317, 418.
Basten, 382.
Batchelder, 251, 341, 364, 407, 460, 498.
Batchelor, 264.
Bate, 283, 489.
Battersby, 212, 326.
Baxhill, 212.
Bayley, 13, 36, 170.
Baxter, 247, 361.
Beacham, 32.
Beadle, 80, 141, 142, 143, 234, 237.
Beals, 42, 461.
Beaman, 307, 459.
Bean, 295, 343, 492, 495.
Beard, 194, 294.
Bearse, 287, 401.
Beauchamps, 506.
Beck, 213, 327, 328.
Beckwith, 167, 308.
Bedee, 180, 280.
Bedlington, 465.
Beede, 192, 291.
Beers, 186.
Belfor, 401.

Belknap, 60, 113, 477.
Bell, 112, 193, 502.
Bellows, 232.
Bender, 357.
Benjamin, 240, 356, 497.
Benner, 376.
Bennet, 43, 198, 287, 402, 456, 470, 507.
Bentley, 131, 132, 192, 330.
Berry, 47, 48, 80, 152, 173, 198, 231, 261, 303, 418, 441.
Betterbey, 201, 378.
Bigham, 487.
Billings, 116, 117, 208.
Bills, 203, 472.
Bishop, 201, 307, 462.
Black, 32.
Blackburn, 279, 393.
Blackler, 114.
Blackman, 148, 243.
Blaisdell, 462.
Blake, 113, 142, 143, 471.
Blanchard, 125, 449, 451, 455, 495.
Blatchford, 376.
Blish, 343.
Bliss, 207.
Blodget, 96, 171, 173, 270, 271, 366.
Blood, 215, 440.
Bloom, 252, 367.
Blunt, 156, 258.
Board, 114, 199.
Boardman, 128, 209, 219, 222, 454.
Bodwell, 191, 248, 294.
Bogrue, 287.
Bohr, 507.
Bointon, 23, 24, 28.
Bolles, 213, 327.
Bolton, 113.
Bonney, 471.
Borcher, 303.
Borland, 305.
Bornheimer, 261, 486.
Bostick, 464.
Bosworth, 245.
Bouton, 209, 508.
Bowditch, 482.
Bowdoin, 126.
Bowen, 114, 354, 488, 497.
Bowers, 98, 128, 455.
Bowker, 207, 495.
Bowley, 273, 451.
Bowright, 482.
Boynton, 17, 23, 30, 33, 34, 44, 50, 382, 414, 446, 447, 485.
Bracely, 113, 197.
Brackett, 90, 475.
Bradford, 478.
Bradley, 119, 225, 318, 338, 364, 474, 486, 498, 508.
Bradshaw, 250, 482.
Bradstreet, 14, 53, 120, 209, 449, 457, 488.
Bragden, 39, 40.
Bragg, 307.
Braman, 265, 376.
Branch, 234, 345.
Bray, 459.
Brazer, 175, 289, 404.
Brenner, 212.
Brewer, 432.
Brewster, 391, 464.
Breyer, 286, 490.
Briar, 505.
Brickett, 290, 374, 434.
Bridges, 66, 91, 123, 124, 126, 166, 228, 451, 477, 502, 503.
Briggs, 80, 140, 227, 279, 413, 486, 488.
Brill, 461.
Brocklebank, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 22, 23, 24, 42, 43, 50, 52, 78, 88, 179, 240, 444, 505, 508.
Brockway, 252.
Brooks, 185, 205, 286, 317, 450, 473.
Broughton, 354.
Brower, 167, 207.
Brown, 51, 60, 68, 74, 76, 91, 95, 111, 113, 114, 123, 127, 148, 157, 168, 182, 188, 210, 224, 227, 233, 243, 244, 248, 250, 268, 270, 278, 282, 313, 315, 334, 339, 341, 353, 395, 395, 399, 401, 420, 440, 448, 454, 458, 468, 474, 475, 478, 480, 496, 504.
Browne, 13, 15, 18, 41.
Browning, 339, 420.
Buchannu, 307.
Buck, 393, 468, 499.
Buckingham, 200, 201, 305.
Buckley, 114, 200, 325.
Buffington, 361.
Buffum, 319, 493.
Bullard, 194.
Bullock, 471.
Bunker, 376, 434.
Burbank, 33, 43, 88, 109, 261, 264, 448, 484.
Burchstead, 249.
Burdett, 205, 408.
Burgess, 213, 328.
Burgoyne, 118, 144, 154, 168, 237, 236, 248.
Burinton, 68.
Burk, 343.
Burlingham, 253, 367.
Burnap, 66.
Burnham, 80, 277, 451, 468.
Burnside, 441, 487.
Burpee, 48, 82, 88, 151, 162, 166, 167, 247, 250, 267, 298, 381, 436, 444, 452, 465, 485, 501, 502, 503, 506.
Burrill, 40, 75, 201.
Burt, 193, 194, 459.
Burton, 117, 454.
Burtt, 236, 492.
Buswell, 455, 488.
Butler, 153, 480.
Butman, 69, 114, 136, 137.
Butterfield, 65, 112, 446.
Butters, 450.
Buttrick, 110, 319, 454.
Byam, 115, 469.
Byram, 225, 478.
Byrne, 193, 241.

C.

Cable, 384.
Cady, 209, 316.
Calkin, 503.
Call, 378, 499.
Cameron, 460.
Campbell, 321, 414.
Capen, 252, 493.
Card, 129, 337, 494.
Carey, 95.
Carl, 485.
Carleton, 4, 37, 62, 192, 448.
Carlton, 63, 85, 86, 111, 159, 246, 261, 286, 290, 359, 405, 429, 450, 451, 453.
Carpenter, 253, 255, 333, 339, 368, 483, 494.
Carr, 196, 288.
Carson, 352, 496.
Carter, 114, 140, 153, 228, 262, 374, 496, 504.
Cary, 128, 136, 168, 173.
Cass, 396, 507.
Castner, 365.
Caswell, 201, 281, 396, 471.
Cate, 276, 281, 488, 498.
Caulkins, 77.

Centre, 297.
Chadwick, 445, 448.
Chaffin, 148, 458.
Chaffy, 243, 480.
Chamberlain, 207, 308.
Chambers, 107.
Chandler, 63, 65, 108, 137, 139, 149, 178, 182, 450, 450.
Chapin, 313.
Chaplin, 50, 87, 146, 181, 230, 257, 281, 458, 500.
Chapman, 53, 105, 106, 218, 276.
Chard, 212, 475.
Charles, 272, 487.
Chase, 64, 114, 177, 192, 201, 255, 284, 292, 325, 335, 343, 425, 447, 449, 453, 454, 460, 469, 478, 483, 491, 494, 500, 508.
Cheever, 479.
Chellis, 453.
Cheney, 21, 42, 73, 88, 103, 104, 180, 239, 280, 479, 491, 502.
Cheseldon, 198.
Chesley, 208, 319, 453.
Chester, 506.
Chewte, 104.
Chickering, 310, 477.
Child, 269, 481.
Childress, 275, 398.
Chipman, 157, 255.
Choate, 406.
Christophe, 372.
Christy, 200, 314, 501.
Church, 195.
Churchell, 210, 322.
Chute, 22, 40, 41, 42, 77, 349.
Cilley, 267, 485.
Clare, 383.
Clark, 24, 57, 64, 88, 99, 101, 105, 107, 116, 122, 185, 187, 194, 228, 254, 267, 289, 291, 294, 295, 329, 343, 348, 368, 422, 428, 446, 448, 472, 485, 490, 491, 502.
Clapp, 252, 294, 483, 491.
Classon, 275.
Clay, 211, 324, 396.
Claydon, 182.
Clayton, 485, 502, 503.
Cleaveland, 81, 141, 163, 167, 228, 267, 379.
Cleaves, 196.
Clemens, 365.
Clemm, 273.
Cleveland, 300, 502, 504.
Clifford, 270, 385, 473.
Clinton, 213.
Clough, 54, 80, 97, 108, 140, 142, 235, 238.
Coan, 476.
Cobbitt, 5.
Cobham, 80, 140.
Cobleigh, 289, 490.
Coburn, 450, 451, 465, 485, 502, 503, 504.
Coffin, 21, 51, 79, 95, 97, 129, 130, 132, 135, 155, 158, 224, 280, 393, 446.
Cogswell, 174, 295, 408, 457.
Cohen, 162.
Coker, 50, 51, 92, 131.
Colburn, 243, 503.
Colby, 121, 185, 453, 457, 466, 467, 470.
Colcutt, 460.
Cole, 86, 154.
Collins, 97, 222, 223, 335, 362, 387, 426, 452.
Collis, 236.
Colman, 128, 221, 270.
Coltman, 2.
Commings, 152, 460.
Comstock, 455.
Conant, 91, 457, 458.
Cone, 337, 418.
Connerly, 220.
Connolly, 267, 381.
Cook, 176, 228, 242, 275, 341, 352, 405.
Cooley, 353.
Coombs, 185, 341, 407, 495.
Coon, 307, 411.
Cooper, 31, 32, 33, 130, 474.
Copley, 452.
Corgrow, 333.
Corlis, 498.
Corser, 200, 474.
Corwin, 32.
Cottle, 200, 203, 374.
Couch, 200, 474.
Coverly, 248, 482.
Cowan, 245.
Cowperthwaite, 465, 485, 502, 504.
Cox, 283, 296, 310, 356, 400.
Crab, 486.
Cracroft, 2.
Craig, 504.
Cram, 295, 408.
Cramer, 460.
Crandall, 247, 361.
Cranskey, 117, 205.
Crator, 199, 304.
Crawford, 198.
Creasey, 179.
Creasie, 504.
Creecy, 444.
Creevey, 423.
Cressey, 54, 223, 298.
Cressy, 79, 130, 138,
Crocker, 206, 317.
Crockett, 392.
Cromble, 470.
Cromwell, 506.
Cronk, 412.
Crosby, 308, 452.
Crosdill, 403.
Cross, 4, 178, 195, 227, 232, 252, 278, 448.
Crow, 355, 429.
Crowell, 201, 306.
Crowninshield, 337.
Crittenden, 233.
Culver, 260, 375.
Cummings, 66, 124, 159, 187, 288, 303, 461, 492.
Cummins, 305, 306.
Cunningham, 272, 387.
Currier, 61, 106, 120, 143, 182, 198, 203, 204, 208, 203, 318, 337, 417, 419, 441, 449, 453, 472.
Curry, 239, 350, 485.
Curtis, 227, 296.
Cushing, 66, 140, 148, 169, 275, 463.
Cutler, 331, 449.
Cuvier, 120.

D.

Dalton, 127, 128, 138, 457.
Dana, 123, 256.
Dane, 231, 505.
Danforth, 78, 147, 458, 506.
Daniels, 178, 185, 287, 493.
Darkes, 486.
Darling, 353, 427.
Dart, 202.
Davenport, 73, 118, 130.
Davidson, 114, 197.
Davis, 52, 79, 139, 151, 154, 160, 165, 218, 242, 263, 281, 285, 295, 334, 344, 401, 402, 453, 458, 460, 467, 469, 476, 484, 489, 504, 505.
Davison, 21.

Davol, 251, 365.
Dawkins, 479.
Dawson, 203, 311.
Day, 280, 394, 395, 409.
Dean, 32, 245, 408.
Decker, 504.
DeKalb, 246, 480.
Denison, 11, 23, 28, 32.
Dennett, 276, 390.
DePriest, 458.
Derby, 67, 308.
Derbyshire, 153, 461.
Dewey, 253, 484.
Dexter, 67, 81, 211, 209, 324, 337, 390, 419, 439, 494.
Diamond, 503.
Dickinson, 29, 41, 53, 78, 108, 146, 501.
Dike, 193.
Dilno, 125.
Dimock, 482.
Dingy, 501.
Dinsmore, 462, 489.
Divers, 255, 371.
Dix, 67.
Doan, 254, 483.
Dodge, 99, 143, 144, 151, 152, 161, 237, 248, 252, 453, 458, 469, 472, 478.
Dofoe, 471.
Dole, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 52, 53, 54, 79, 93, 108, 136, 177, 22[illegible], 253, 312, 340, 444, 446, 501.
Dolliver, 45[illegible].
Donnell, 44[illegible].
Donnelly, 376, 435.
Doolittle, 2[illegible]2, 458.
Doran, 129.
Dorman, 45[illegible].
Dow, 143, 176, 228, 276, 340, 482.
Dowling, 196, 299.
Drake, 489.
Dreas, 457.
Dresser, 6, 14, 23, 28, 33, 43, 48, 88, 149, 501.
Drew, 472.
Drown, 246, 481.
Drury, 112, 124, 212.
Du Crow, 324.
Dudley, 5, 187, 450.
Du Frande, 373.
Duley, 290, 404.
Dummer, 7, 10, 104.
Dunbar, 61, 117, 118, 316.
Dunning, 496.
Dunton, 490.
Dupee, 203.
Durkee, 314.
Dustin, 286.
Dutch, 178, 182, 279, 379.
Dutton, 178, 466.
Duty, 43, 140, 444.
Dwight, 206.
Dwinell, 421.
Dyer, 332, 494.

E.

Eames, 58.
Earle, 202, 206, 307, 315, 454.
Eastman, 125, 209, 245, 284, 320, 401, 446.
Easty, 166, 452, 485.
Eaton, 44, 110, 175, 184, 196, 208, 213, 221, 299, 309, 319, 334.
Eckley, 212.
Edes, 471.
Edgerly, 479.
Edmands, 218, 476, 477.
Edson, 125, 214.
Edwards, 72, 239, 289, 319, 477, 491.
Elden, 175.
Eldridge, 243, 480.
Elea, 188.
Elliot, 123, 211, 391, 450.
Ellis, 1, 209, 384, 396.
Ellsworth, 53, 101, 178, 402.
Elmore, 303.
Elsworth, 6, 102.
Elyott, 4.
Emerson, 15, 66, 67, 121, 128, 130, 169, 207, 247, 267, 361, 400, 477.
Emerton, 363, 498.
Emery, 40, 69, 86, 204, 207, 250, 313, 450, 454.
Enderby, 3.
Endicott, 106.
Eskridge, 387.
Estabrook, 381.
Esty, 166, 268, 486.
Evans, 64, 122, 134, 159, 175, 186, 209, 225, 226, 256, 372, 449, 456.
Everett, 487.
Eves, 412.
Ewell, 42, 240, 480.
Ewins, 203.

F.

Fabens, 181, 282, 489.
Fales, 331.
Falls, 336.
Fairbanks, 404.
Fairfield, 282, 399.
Fait, 474.
Farley, 206, 457, 465, 473.
Farman, 204, 313.
Farmer, 52, 93, 125, 455.
Farnham, 127, 135, 417.
Farnsworth, 88, 159, 296, 404.
Farnum, 109, 122, 187, 210, 457, 505.
Farrington, 457.
Fay, 214, 215.
Fearson, 173, 273.
Felton, 480.
Fernald, 128, 456.
Ferren, 449.
Ferris, 485.
Fessenden, 474.
Fetter, 384, 438.
Fields, 478.
Fifield, 324, 414.
Filmore, 463.
Fisk, 42, 50, 81, 83, 86, 87, 186.
Fisher, 67, 205, 449.
Fitch, 445.
Fitts, 188.
Fitz, 190, 290.
Flagg, 107, 179, 186.
Flanagan, 268, 382, 437.
Flanders, 158, 185, 259, 285.
Fletcher, 136, 149, 192, 228, 246, 408.
Flint, 109, 195, 196, 357, 447, 470.
Floyd, 224, 310.
Flynn, 108.
Fogg, 136, 294.
Follensbee, 448.
Follet, 346.
Folsom, 197, 470.
Foot, 453.
Forbes, 278, 488.
Force, 162.
Ford, 213, 248, 328, 302, 482.
Forrest, 115, 203.
Foss, 201, 232, 344, 471.
Foster, 24, 68, 111, 187, 189, 191, 243, 248, 289, 334, 353, 354, 384, 431, 447, 450, 458, 485, 497, 504.
Fowles, 355.

Fowler, 29, 33, 182, 250, 263, 291, 446, 482, 504, 505.
Fox, 344.
Francis, 175.
Franklin, 130, 132, 225, 246, 477.
Frazier, 101, 281, 395.
French, 111, 141, 186, 234, 238, 347.
Friend, 211.
Frieze, 147.
Fritz, 254, 370.
Frost, 140, 301, 447.
Frothingham, 174, 334.
Frye, 104, 110, 140, 160, 175, 181, 182, 282, 284, 458.
Fuller, 124, 141, 205, 300, 475.
Fullington, 130, 227.
Furber, 264.
Furbush, 111.
Furlong, 219, 331.

G.

Gage, 5, 12, 13, 14, 17, 30, 43, 67, 100, 110, 116, 143, 158, 188, 189, 203, 204, 238, 247, 259, 311, 312, 443, 448, 453, 454, 506.
Gallishan, 485, 501, 502.
Gallop, 501, 502.
Gammet, 453.
Gardner, 5, 111, 141, 201, 233, 281, 488.
Garland, 52, 235, 446, 447.
Garner, 81, 289, 403.
Garrison, 205, 315.
Gates, 188, 243, 247, 344.
Gatrix, 404.
Gault, 208, 474.
Gedney, 3.
George, 106, 137, 139, 291, 407, 449, 468, 503.
Gerow, 288, 402.
Gerrish, 18, 73, 89, 93, 104, 106, 107, 127, 131, 132, 136, 139, 143, 161, 162, 168, 175, 179, 220, 247, 248, 247, 248, 459.
Gerry, 471.
Getchell, 185.
Getty, 187, 288.
Gibbs, 227.
Giberson, 208, 481.
Gibson, 125, 208, 209, 213, 300, 310, 321, 410, 414, 474.
Gilbert, 110.
Giles, 81, 240, 433.
Gilkeson, 157.
Gill, 215, 358.
Gillett, 249, 381, 481.
Gillian, 228.
Gilman, 70, 183, 242, 283, 286, 334, 347, 480.
Gilson, 418, 500.
Gipson, 459.
Gleason, 189, 261.
Glover, 154, 251, 304, 461.
Godfrey, 70.
Goffe, 81, 120.
Goldsmith, 295, 333, 420, 491.
Goldthwait, 100, 277, 475.
Goodale, 118, 246, 458, 480.
Goodhue, 137, 230, 245, 451.
Goodnow, 459.
Googins, 254.
Goodrich, 153, 433.
Goodridge, 42, 50, 80, 84, 141, 235, 374, 451.
Goodwin, 92, 134, 137, 245, 251, 277, 322, 417, 500.
Gorham, 333.
Goss, 69, 200, 201, 321, 377, 450.
Gould, 53, 61, 80, 104, 141, 150, 162, 291, 444, 466.
Goulding, 306, 493.
Gounley, 460.
Gove, 51, 52, 447, 475.
Gowell, 340.
Gowlding, 211, 324.
Gragg, 151, 251.
Graham, 151, 355, 461.
Graves, 53, 101, 102, 119, 206.
Green, 51, 111, 123, 148, 210, 265, 333, 337, 338, 410, 450, 458, 480, 491.
Greene, 302, 430.
Greenleaf, 33, 70, 93, 128, 129, 133, 134, 137, 138, 155, 159, 159, 175, 184, 202, 229, 232, 261, 370, 454, 471.
Greenough, 25, 200, 290, 484.
Gregg, 208, 486, 487.
Griswold, 243, 350, 365.
Grant, 15, 300, 397, 408, 490.
Gray, 125, 141, 152, 210, 248, 457, 459, 482.
Greeley, 281, 398, 461.
Greenman, 215, 357.
Grey, 141, 231.
Gribble, 283, 300.
Griffin, 79.
Griffith, 447.
Grimes, 272, 388.
Grist, 173, 271.
Gross, 204, 472.
Grosvenor, 196.
Grout, 148, 458.
Grover, 60, 112.
Gunn, 258, 481.
Gutterson, 359.
Guy, 153, 460.
Gwinn, 73, 131, 218, 332.

H.

Haas, 487.
Haddock, 143.
Hadley, 485.
Hadlock, 235.
Hagget, 100, 188.
Hale, 40, 81, 84, 104, 120, 433, 118, 168, 174, 192, 222, 226, 230, 235, 238, 280, 292, 338, 339, 348, 349, 361, 420, 422, 441, 451, 456, 469, 488, 508.
Haley, 339, 495.
Hall, 35, 59, 110, 124, 125, 135, 150, 203, 204, 210, 218, 247, 271, 279, 280, 291, 293, 311, 314, 328, 340, 351, 407, 424, 461, 472, 479, 484, 487, 491, 493, 496, 508.
Ham, 401
Hamel, 307, 410.
Hamilton, 482.
Hamlet, 203, 418, 472.
Hamlin, 192, 201.
Hammant, 147.
Hammond, 204, 275, 284, 317, 335, 390, 394, 400, 502, 504.
Hanson, 200, 201, 381, 484, 490.
Haradon, 280, 490.
Harbutt, 130.
Hard, 142.
Hardee, 56.
Hardesty, 418, 442.
Harding, 319, 424.
Hardy, 14, 15, 19, 35, 55, 57, 62, 101, 103, 191, 201, 213, 222, 292, 305, 446, 447, 469, 491.
Harnden, 124.
Harriman, 20, 51, 262, 501.
Harrington, 109, 189
Harris, 44, 119, 212, 260, 325, 458, 481, 501.
Harrison, 272, 387, 452, 455, 502.
Hart, 142, 166, 215.
Harvey, 118.

Haseltine, 32, 62, 64, 65, 69, 246, 280, 445, 450, 506.
Haselton, 157.
Haskell, 18, 257, 372, 452, 450, 482.
Hastings, 148, 235, 240, 346, 356.
Hatch, 329.
Hathaway, 201, 208.
Havens, 301, 430.
Haverstick, 303.
Hawes, 284.
Hawkins, 401.
Hawks, 307, 468.
Hay, 461.
Hayes, 118, 475.
Haynes, 211, 323.
Hayson, 475.
Hazeltine, 122, 210, 286.
Hazelton, 185, 458.
Hazen, 13, 109, 110, 122, 244, 249, 257, 490.
Head, 61, 115, 263, 449.
Heald, 490.
Healy, 212, 361, 497.
Heard, 71.
Heath, 212, 254, 309, 370, 374, 433, 449, 475.
Hedges, 260, 275, 380, 484.
Henderson, 219, 398, 440.
Henfield, 340, 495.
Herrick, 86, 109, 149, 152, 435, 458, 505, 508.
Herriman, 43.
Herring, 471.
Hersey, 341, 421.
Heseltine, 17, 34, 36.
Hewes, 105, 213, 476.
Hibbard, 107.
Hibbert, 89.
Hidden, 129, 130, 137, 223, 234, 456, 504.
Hien, 243.
Higgins, 255, 370.
Hildreth, 482.
Hill, 37, 66, 68, 243, 275, 286, 319, 324, 354, 490, 491, 493.
Hiller, 290.
Hillier, 404.
Hills, 59, 100, 447, 448, 458.
Hilton, 80, 450.
Hinckley, 460.
Hincks, 348, 423.
Hinman, 153, 461, 495.
Hitchcock, 153, 212.
Hixon, 62, 449.
Hoag, 97, 270, 453.
Hobbs, 312.
Hoben, 452.
Hobson, 103, 180, 280, 296.
Hodgdon, 477.
Hodges, 76, 183, 283, 341.
Hodgkins, 140.
Hoig, 300, 430.
Holbrook, 403, 407.
Holdbrook, 235.
Holland, 97, 174, 258.
Holley, 215, 384.
Holloway, 197, 306, 492.
Holman, 227, 478.
Holmes, 34, 180, 351.
Holt, 65, 158, 198, 201, 289, 294, 461, 471, 490.
Holton, 206, 316, 321.
Homer, 213, 328.
Hood, 444.
Hooker, 461.
Hooper, 140, 340.
Hoover, 200, 315, 316.
Hopkins, 219, 247, 333, 407, 469, 481.
Hopkinson, 4, 23, 30, 58, 294, 400, 451, 458, 501, 506.
Horsford, 198, 205.
Horton, 93, 96, 174, 198, 219, 302, 409, 463, 470.
Hosford, 402.
Hosmer, 149, 218, 246, 477.
Hough, 185, 284, 467.
House, 460.
Housley, 13.
Houston, 204, 476.
Hovey, 50, 57, 448.
How, 180, 449.
Howard, 62, 80, 117, 125, 136, 166, 227, 451, 456.
Howe, 105, 145, 213, 230, 453, 457, 460, 479, 504, 505.
Howel, 114, 189.
Hoxie, 300, 407.
Hoyt, 72, 74, 75, 204, 251, 260, 349, 373, 444.
Hubbard, 245, 271, 295, 455, 480, 505.
Hubbell, 189, 287.
Hubil, 189, 287.
Hudson, 358, 496.
Hull, 22, 27, 237.
Hume, 400, 504.
Humphrey, 117, 204, 205, 228, 314, 343, 473.
Hunston, 3.
Hunt, 34, 36, 57, 62, 65, 100, 111, 112, 130, 217, 228, 340, 422, 444, 447, 462, 504.
Huntee, 280, 488.
Hunter, 5, 269, 384, 465.
Huntington, 201, 203, 451, 467, 470.
Huntley, 197, 470.
Huntoon, 153.
Huntress, 282, 390.
Hurlbut, 187, 243, 313, 353.
Hurlburt, 288, 412.
Huse, 179, 237, 466.
Hutcherson, 480.
Hutchins, 33, 142, 468.
Hutchinson, 27, 451.
Hyde, 124, 152, 213, 460, 467.
Hyland, 339, 495.

I.

Ilsley, 98.
Ingalls, 111, 130, 131, 134, 225, 310, 353, 355, 422, 453, 490, 507.
Ingersoll, 184, 292, 488, 505.
Ingraham, 117, 204, 358, 454.
Ivory, 448.

J.

Jackman, 136, 227, 453.
Jackson, 6, 23, 28, 52, 72, 97, 127, 146, 237, 337, 395, 396, 460, 479.
Jacob, 505.
Jacquith, 422.
James, 107, 267.
Jameson, 253.
Janvrin, 52, 447.
Jaques, 21, 22, 63, 97, 98, 157, 231, 445, 450.
Jaquith, 123, 306.
Jefferson, 200.
Jeffry, 223, 337.
Jenkins, 97.
Jenks, 496, 508.
Jennes, 291.
Jennings, 288, 490.
Jennison, 445.
Jewett, 8, 9, 11, 12, 25, 26, 27, 28, 41, 42, 43, 50, 54, 77, 82, 87, 88, 91, 105, 108, 112, 146, 166, 180, 194, 280, 287, 457, 489, 490, 501, 502, 506.
Jewell, 29, 203, 310.
Jocelyn, 456.
Johnson, 18, 35, 41, 43, 47, 57, 69, 71, 94, 110.

150, 153, 158, 170, 178, 179, 186, 189, 205, 206, 212 220, 225, 237, 263, 314, 317, 344, 355, 375, 422, 444, 451, 471, 478, 497, 498.
Johnston, 96, 209, 231, 293, 452, 474.
Jones, 94, 96, 132, 225, 231, 232, 256, 275, 280, 323, 453, 471, 475, 477, 478, 488, 493.
Jordon, 505.
Joslin, 445.
Joy, 264.
Judkins, 447.

K.

Karr, 122, 123.
Keech, 305, 492.
Keen, 228, 340.
Keene, 441.
Kehew, 310, 421.
Kelley, 121, 208.
Kellogg, 118, 202, 309, 461, 476.
Kelly, 313, 405, 501.
Kemper, 389.
Kempton, 280, 303.
Kendall, 283, 348, 391, 403, 423, 494, 497.
Kendrick, 118.
Kenny, 304, 392, 498, 499, 505.
Kent, 51, 70, 71, 73, 134, 227, 229, 470.
Kermot, 382, 437.
Kettell, 177, 466.
Key, 389.
Keyes, 15, 18, 21, 38, 252, 301.
Kezer, 59.
Kidd, 449.
Kidder, 112.
Kilborn, 5, 83, 100, 501.
Kilburn, 20, 44, 102, 234, 448.
Kimball, 12, 17, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 58, 59, 60, 80, 105, 145, 152, 177, 185, 213, 249, 256, 323, 361, 365, 414, 443, 445, 448, 449, 450, 451, 457, 459, 472, 475, 479, 488, 493, 504, 505.
King, 153, 461.
Kingsbury, 39, 40, 185, 280, 436, 445.
Kingsley, 326, 494.
Kipp, 327, 415.
Kitchen, 486.
Kittredge, 60, 111, 112, 114, 103, 105, 196, 202, 260, 454.
Knapp, 221, 335, 435, 459.
Kneeland, 478.
Knight, 39, 40, 73, 74, 79, 95, 96, 173, 182, 185, 227, 230, 250, 282, 343, 344, 374, 443, 445, 446, 447, 452, 471, 499.
Knox, 264.

L.

Ladd, 119, 383, 498.
Lake, 240, 289, 404, 455, 484.
Lalten, 505.
Lambert, 12, 23, 27, 29, 30, 81, 92, 93.
Lamson, 152, 492.
Lancaster, 145, 238.
Lancy, 306.
Lander, 450.
Landon, 141.
Lane, 67, 68, 227, 280, 339, 397, 456, 459, 495.
Lanfair, 378, 435.
Langhorn, 32, 34, 41.
Langley, 134, 474.
Lansey, 201.
Laphara, 111, 190.
Larrabee, 263, 266, 380, 484, 485.
Lasbin, 505.
Lassell, 341.
Latimer, 438.
Latten, 153, 253.
Laurence, 255, 300.
Law, 41.
Lawrence, 148, 155, 243, 276, 366, 376, 470, 507.
Lazier, 314.
Leach, 97, 170.
Leacock, 390.
Learnard, 155, 402.
Leaver, 12, 13, 506.
Leavitt, 340.
Le Breton, 157, 257.
Lee, 79, 125, 184, 215, 250, 284, 310, 393, 399, 438, 456, 508.
Leech, 183.
Leeman, 432, 442.
Lefebvre, 272.
Leighr, 159, 260.
Leighton, 260, 484.
Lent, 320.
Leonard, 364, 472.
Lesley, 166.
Leslie, 146, 501.
Lesure, 407.
Lewis, 218, 228, 286, 332, 348, 357, 424, 467, 478, 490.
Libby, 440, 472.
Lincoln, 397, 397.
Little, 114, 130, 134, 142, 171, 175, 190, 197, 222, 224, 225, 226, 246, 337, 358, 385, 438, 456.
Livermore, 68.
Livingston, 338, 419.
Lloyd, 283.
Locke, 81, 138, 183, 457, 458.
Lockwood, 234, 255, 371, 402, 479.
Lofty, 154, 461.
Lombard, 215, 218, 476.
Long, 211, 450, 453.
Longfellow, 104, 503.
Longley, 6.
Lord, 7, 9, 11, 20, 21, 47, 48, 228, 348, 480.
Loring, 201, 309, 344, 417, 446, 471.
Lothrop, 27.
Lovegrove, 155, 402.
Lovejoy, 64, 123, 187, 200, 283, 288, 361, 446, 455, 469, 474, 489.
Lovel, 112, 124, 486.
Loveland, 469.
Lovell, 2, 269.
Lovely, 383.
Lovering, 447.
Lovett, 177, 277, 343, 450.
Lovewell, 57, 60.
Low, 349, 450, 457.
Lowell, 72, 78, 93, 132, 135, 224.
Ludington, 368.
Lull, 27, 42, 53, 54, 77.
Lum, 7.
Lummus, 223, 477.
Lunt, 40, 41, 42, 50, 51, 78, 79, 93, 128, 175, 220, 221, 222, 276, 335, 446, 453.
Luther, 253, 398.
Lydston, 103, 283.
Lyon, 172, 173.

M.

Maclusky, 198.
Macomber, 402.
Mack, 287, 402.
Maddix, 276, 453.
Madison, 475.
Maguire, 478.
Mahan, 237.
Maley, 157, 257.
Mallison, 333, 417.
Malloon, 103, 248.
Manning, 240.
Mansfield, 181, 203, 474.
Manson, 248, 481, 482.

Mapes, 200.
March, 53, 106, 135, 218, 294, 331, 453, 505.
Markley, 198, 302.
Marquand, 93, 94, 170.
Marrett, 32, 66.
Marsh, 204, 220, 224, 250, 312, 477, 495.
Marshall, 213, 456, 476.
Marstin, 339, 393.
Marston, 280, 304, 402, 508.
Mason, 479.
Martin, 185, 286, 297, 480, 507.
Marting, 449.
Marvin, 205, 212, 325.
Masters, 503.
Mayo, 466.
McAlmon, 340.
McCallum, 502, 503.
McClure, 472.
McClellan, 255, 371.
McCoskey, 340, 466.
McCullis, 254, 370.
McDermot, 298, 382.
McDonald, 472.
McFarland, 259.
McGarrett, 266.
McGee, 268, 383.
McGlenn, 218, 332.
McGlothing, 228.
McGrew, 214.
McIlvin, 196, 470.
McIntire, 86, 154.
McIntosh, 112, 124.
McKean, 185.
McKeen, 308.
McLeod, 472.
McMillan, 120.
McNear, 504.
McNeil, 311, 412, 465.
McPherson, 173.
McVoy, 283, 330.
McWilliams, 486.
Meacom, 450.
Mead, 352, 496.
Meader, 295, 491.
Meeds, 150, 251.
Mears, 109.
Melven, 112.
Merriam, 477.
Merrick, 52, 401, 478.
Merrill, 30, 155, 194, 279, 356, 368.
Merritt, 206, 333, 416.
Metcalf, 84, 143, 347, 498, 504.
Michell, 482.
Middleton, 176, 276, 340.
Michill, 4, 23, 32, 43, 44, 100, 101, 179, 180, 185.
Miles, 212, 215, 216, 475, 485.
Milk, 140.
Miller, 61, 116, 117, 153, 198, 201, 300, 303, 305, 316, 409, 450, 474.
Milligan, 503.
Mills, 254, 258, 381, 427, 486.
Milton, 372, 464.
Mink, 231.
Minot, 133, 335, 418.
Mirick, 374, 498.
Mitchell, 155, 263.
Mix, 391.
Montcalm, 100.
Montgomery, 128, 154, 159, 219.
Moody, 30, 69, 76, 93, 117, 127, 128, 132, 138, 167, 173, 184, 219, 230, 231, 242, 258, 294, 318, 445, 454.
Mooer, 158.
Moon, 244, 355.
Moor, 197, 289.
Moore, 244, 253, 261, 289, 275, 302, 321, 355, 391, 413, 488, 492.
Moors, 344.
Morden, 174.
Mores, 32, 130, 223, 275, 446.
Morgan, 272, 461, 477, 487.
Moreton, 70.
Morrill, 226, 478.
Morrison, 22, 42, 204, 277, 285, 392, 492.
Morse, 12, 17, 18, 20, 21, 38, 59, 69, 71, 98, 105, 128, 136, 175, 180, 184, 446, 459, 466, 467, 506.
Mortimer, 458.
Morton, 235, 396.
Moses, 243, 480.
Moulford, 214, 508.
Moulton, 142, 235, 446, 455, 479.
Moultroup, 331, 507.
Mudget, 459.
Mullett, 314, 463.
Mullicken, 109, 110.
Mullickin, 35, 54, 445.
Muncil, 243.
Munger, 141, 234.
Munroe, 35, 55, 100, 445.
Munsee, 113.
Murphy, 364, 472.
Murray, 174, 504.
Musgrave, 275, 388.
Muzzey, 32, 74, 75, 450.

N.

Nash, 7, 118, 197, 289.
Nason, 343.
Neal, 481.
Needham, 181.
Nelson, 4, 11, 27, 29, 30, 43, 147, 164, 181, 240, 451, 504.
Nevins, 335, 449.
Newcomb, 484.
Newell, 153.
Newkirk, 199, 470.
Newman, 72, 73, 131, 221, 259, 309.
Newton, 303, 453.
Nichols, 100, 103, 188, 225, 338, 374, 450, 478, 486.
Nicholson, 273.
Nickerson, 320, 375, 413, 498.
Nixon, 259.
Noble, 295.
Norcross, 192, 232.
Northend, 6, 13, 23, 28, 31, 33, 89, 100, 101, 107, 108, 453.
Norton, 201, 219, 313, 477, 505.
Nourse, 489.
Nowell, 124, 169, 171, 173, 213, 222, 231, 233.
Noxon, 206, 315.
Noyes, 15, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 70, 73, 78, 93, 95, 104, 134, 140, 178, 184, 195, 204, 224, 278, 291, 318, 323, 335, 336, 374, 406, 417, 445, 446, 456, 472, 493, 494, 498.
Nudd, 143.
Nugent, 252, 265.
Nute, 339.
Nutt, 471.
Nutting, 281, 394.

O.

Oakes, 308.
Oakley, 253, 493.
Ober, 109.
O'Brien, 170.
Odell, 455.
Odlin, 121, 122, 208, 220, 455.
Oliver, 188, 243, 341, 395, 421.

Orcutt, 481.
Ordway, 70, 304, 433, 489.
Osborne, 178.
Osburn, 419.
Osgood, 64, 119, 120, 122, 123, 157, 159, 201, 209, 211, 434, 446, 450, 457, 471, 505.
Oslinger, 507.
O'Sullivan, 244, 357.
Otis, 210, 322.
Outley, 207.
Owens, 198, 287, 401.

P.

Pach, 403.
Packard, 462.
Paddock, 375, 499.
Page, 136, 151, 154, 207, 228, 237, 293, 300, 396, 408, 409, 424, 433.
Painter, 243.
Palmer, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33, 42, 43, 50, 52, 67, 88, 110, 166, 189, 228, 321, 342, 381, 444, 451, 502, 506, 507.
Pangborn, 246, 480.
Parish, 267.
Parker, 81, 111, 113, 142, 143, 159, 188, 191, 295, 299, 300, 391, 400, 450, 454, 465, 468, 501.
Parkhurst, 507.
Parkman, 243.
Parrot, 4, 13, 509.
Parsels, 247, 362.
Parsons, 50, 86, 88, 92, 104, 111, 129, 138, 143, 192, 223.
Partridge, 67, 207, 210.
Pa-teur, 487.
Patch, 124.
Patte, 142.
Patten, 338, 373.
Patterson, 201, 233, 263, 300, 471.
Paul, 477.
Payson, 54.
Peabody, 86, 148, 150, 151, 161, 166, 180, 183, 191, 248, 249, 295, 359, 440, 448, 450, 451, 459, 481, 505.
Pearl, 445.
Pearson, 7, 18, 24, 43, 44, 51, 55, 83, 98, 100, 105, 120, 163, 154, 160, 171, 237, 269, 334, 374, 444, 487, 508.
Peasley, 343.
Peat, 247, 360.
Peck, 124, 157, 212, 255, 333, 416.
Pecker, 129, 222, 331, 433.
Peirce, 71, 76, 91, 129, 130, 133, 134, 137, 138, 155, 159, 168, 169, 223, 268, 299, 334, 466, 471.
Peirson, 1, 227.
Pemberton, 16, 58, 62, 291, 293, 406, 448.
Pendexter, 318, 493.
Pendleton, 317.
Penegre, 108.
Penniman, 287, 490.
Pepperell, 91.
Perham, 242, 353.
Perkins, 52, 97, 101, 173, 176, 235, 285, 294, 446, 455, 489.
Perley, 27, 31, 52, 67, 105, 108, 138, 151, 248, 267, 448, 465, 502, 505.
Perrin, 252, 365.
Perry, 14, 61, 467.
Person, 501.
Peterson, 447.
Pettengill, 125, 200, 380.
Pettingell, 40, 51, 73, 74, 75, 91, 130, 134, 170, 335, 404.
Phelps, 151, 247, 233, 398.
Philbrick, 51, 330.
Philbrook, 227, 228, 341, 421.
Phillabaum, 357.
Phillips, 43, 184.
Phipps, 159.
Pickard, 6, 7, 23, 41, 50, 54, 84, 85, 107, 148, 166, 501, 502.
Pickering, 161, 172, 237, 288, 490.
Pickett, 152, 251.
Pickman, 181, 182, 283.
Picknell, 323, 415.
Pidgeon, 77, 135, 339.
Pierce, 152, 169, 243, 285, 354, 383, 397, 428, 460.
Pike, 19, 73, 77, 81, 104, 135, 146, 147, 180, 186, 221, 239, 240, 256, 334, 351, 444, 453.
Pillsbury, 76, 88, 191, 185, 231, 285.
Pine, 362, 497.
Pinney, 211, 330, 389.
Piper, 211, 324.
Pitcher, 62, 116.
Pitts, 390, 430.
Plaisted, 100, 106.
Plank, 196, 298.
Platts, 24, 25, 26, 28, 41, 43, 50, 53, 88, 89, 143, 165, 295, 501, 506.
Plummer, 55, 60, 112, 135, 177, 218, 227, 267, 277, 331, 485, 501.
Polk, 389, 396.
Pollard, 126.
Pomroy, 459.
Pond, 350, 465.
Poole, 470.
Poor, 22, 37, 40, 70, 99, 100, 130, 133, 135, 138, 177, 187, 224, 232, 311, 328, 445, 446.
Pope, 153, 490.
Porter, 351, 408, 467.
Post, 327, 494.
Potter, 271.
Poulland, 152, 250.
Powers, 177, 269, 278, 280, 383, 403.
Pratt, 207, 219, 235, 253, 280, 284, 358, 376, 434, 441, 474, 488, 497.
Preble, 109, 148, 149, 418.
Presberry, 72.
Presby, 143, 236.
Prescott, 123, 406, 407, 472, 478.
Pressey, 193, 460.
Preston, 109, 188, 215, 260, 289, 310, 383, 403.
Price, 100.
Prichard, 159.
Prime, 29, 30.
Prince, 171, 465.
Pritchard, 159.
Proctor, 197.
Proul, 444.
Pryor, 272, 388.
Puffer, 242, 352.
Pulsifer, 178, 279.
Purdy, 198, 300, 306, 492.
Putnam, 125, 193, 237, 248, 347, 465, 466.
Putney, 211, 324.

R.

Radcliffe, 484.
Rahi, 186.
Randall, 208, 320, 392, 478, 479.
Ransom, 310.
Rawlings, 37, 101, 183.
Raymond, 83, 151.
Raynor, 24, 26.
Read, 159, 185, 285, 363, 377.
Reddington, 86.
Reed, 211, 261, 271, 323, 374, 445, 487, 498.
Relsey, 459.
Remick, 138.
Remington, 7.

Renfrey, 403.
Renton, 280, 405.
Reymer, 4, 7, 52.
Rhea, 258, 374.
Rhodes, 111, 203, 243, 472.
Rice, 148, 200, 242, 243, 260, 321, 375.
Richards, 173, 200, 270.
Richardson, 51, 61, 115, 183, 204, 240, 248, 313, 359, 455, 472.
Richie, 207.
Ricker, 194, 235, 482, 480.
Ricks, 258, 340.
Ridgeout, 382, 437.
Rider, 477, 484.
Right, 205.
Riley, 301.
Riney, 305.
Ring, 33, 212, 487.
Ripley, 242, 352.
Robbins, 459.
Roberts, 119, 228, 354, 395, 427, 462, 484.
Robertson, 267, 381.
Robie, 339, 405.
Robinson, 151, 183, 191, 205, 212, 238, 339, 361, 423, 432, 451, 450, 475, 477, 503.
Rockwood, 194.
Rodgers, 259.
Roe, 309, 456.
Rogers, 6, 12, 13, 23, 45, 79, 88, 104, 107, 175, 181, 193, 198, 224, 275, 281, 336, 453, 469, 506.
Rolfe, 132, 134.
Rollins, 228, 342.
Rood, 384.
Root, 481.
Ropes, 152.
Ross, 234, 462, 468.
Roulstone, 257, 378.
Rounds, 490.
Roundy, 482.
Rowe, 473.
Rugg, 88, 156.
Ruggles, 59, 68, 112, 116, 117, 137, 139.
Rundlett, 192, 193, 469.
Runnels, 61, 449.
Rush, 395.
Russ, 205.
Russell, 47, 166, 193, 281, 345, 417, 447, 452.
Rust, 248, 302, 397, 440, 454.
Ryerson, 197, 464.

S.

Safford, 317, 490.
Sally, 245.
Salton-tall, 14, 15, 16, 32, 34, 159, 171, 306.
Sampson, 213.
Sanchez y Dolz, 465.
Sanders, 90, 113, 120, 145, 163, 355, 451, 457.
Sanderson, 155, 201, 404, 461, 462, 470, 500.
Sands, 5.
Sandys, 4.
Sanford, 139, 354, 428.
Sanger, 359.
Sargent, 58, 59, 72, 139, 225, 232, 277, 338, 449, 458.
Satterthwaite, 272, 387.
Saunders, 108, 123, 160, 191, 389, 455, 458, 465, 501.
Savage, 3, 502, 503.
Savary, 189, 190, 212, 290, 466.
Savory, 448, 468.
Sawer, 24, 27.
Sawyer, 53, 78, 103, 107, 185, 250, 262, 307, 309.
Sayer, 456.
Sayles, 344.
Scales, 7, 28, 31, 33.
Schaden, 289, 490.
Schofield, 215.
Schultz, 114, 198.
Scofield, 148.
Scott, 13, 88, 89, 244, 255, 355, 370, 445, 462, 483, 489, 505, 506.
Scovel, 244.
Searle, 84, 146, 163, 215, 240, 446, 479, 480.
Searls, 284, 400.
Sears, 261, 284.
Seeger, 243, 480.
Severence, 374, 498.
Shales, 13, 380.
Shapleigh, 308, 493.
Sharp, 507.
Shattuck, 104, 183, 202, 243, 268, 418, 471, 489.
Shaw, 190, 222, 303, 354, 497.
Shay, 126.
Sheafe, 458.
Shed, 69, 125, 140, 144, 233.
Sheets, 301.
Shepard, 460.
Sherburne, 276, 307, 309.
Sherman, 65, 246, 358, 416, 438.
Sherwin, 326.
Sherwood, 490.
Shield, 245, 258.
Shorey, 228, 342.
Short, 240, 351.
Sibley, 204, 341, 421, 473.
Simmons, 34, 175, 452, 486, 504.
Simonds, 193, 196.
Simpson, 310, 311.
Sims, 14, 32.
Sinclair, 281, 398.
Skinner, 177, 277, 461.
Slade, 331.
Sleeper, 449.
Sloss, 85, 148.
Small, 393, 460.
Smart, 122, 123.
Smeeley, 247, 361.
Smith, 3, 20, 38, 53, 71, 80, 100, 103, 106, 111, 117, 118, 147, 152, 155, 161, 178, 181, 183, 185, 141, 192, 193, 202, 212, 215, 252, 255, 256, 258, 278, 284, 288, 292, 293, 297, 298, 307, 315, 317, 326, 347, 371, 376, 380, 382, 392, 415, 444, 450, 452, 453, 454, 455, 458, 462, 465, 466, 467, 474, 475, 477, 478, 482, 485, 489, 493, 495, 502, 503.
Smalley, 255, 483.
Snedthen, 461.
Snyder, 508.
Soles, 244, 356.
Somerby, 1, 19, 20, 21, 22, 40, 71, 72, 131 231.
Soule, 238, 308.
Souther, 121, 455.
Southmayd, 245, 246.
Southwick, 475.
Southworth, 208.
Spafford, 58, 154.
Spalding, 60, 123.
Spaulding, 67, 109, 194, 234, 261, 296, 450, 484.
Spear, 252, 273.
Spencer, 278, 458, 506.
Spinney, 263, 491.
Spofford, 35, 50, 82, 83, 100, 103, 190, 192, 204, 291, 312, 313, 351, 444, 445, 447, 448, 450, 472, 481, 501, 506.
Springer, 91.
Stackpole, 200, 280.

Staley, 201, 377.
Standley, 304.
Stanley, 449.
Stanton, 211, 284, 475, 480.
Staples, 291, 407, 502.
Stark, 110, 121, 188, 225, 232, 336.
Starne, 109, 303.
Starner, 210, 322.
Start, 333.
St. Clair, 373.
Stearns, 114, 287, 308, 333, 402, 411, 416, 455.
Stebbins, 119, 207.
Steelman, 347, 422.
Steele, 105, 240, 370, 458, 507.
Stephens, 153, 218, 233.
Stevens, 18, 68, 81, 238, 245, 252, 281, 325, 357, 393, 444, 449, 461, 478, 505.
Steward, 229, 448.
Stewart, 80, 195, 455, 470, 502.
Stickney, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508.
Stiles, 80, 87, 140, 154, 249, 344, 461.
Stimpson, 140, 233, 280, 490.
St. John, 506.
Stokell, 270, 391.
Stone, 67, 137, 157, 258, 259, 354, 356, 372, 375, 428, 429, 450, 457, 492.
Storey, 488.
Stoughton, 307, 410.
Straight, 155, 240, 255, 481.
Stratton, 149, 238, 347, 459.
Straw, 449, 507.
Street, 272, 487.
Streeter, 193, 243.
Striker, 251.
Strong, 208, 265, 474.
Stuart, 392, 472, 502, 503.
Styles, 459.
Suffran, 301.
Sullings, 352, 429.
Sullivan, 66, 121.
Sumner, 200.
Sutherland, 452.
Sutton, 3.
Swain, 52, 149.
Swan, 4, 6, 12, 13, 95, 173, 506.
Swartevant, 307.
Swasey, 69, 70, 71, 79.
Sweet, 447.
Sweetland, 304.
Swerttagen, 337.
Swett, 52, 70, 447, 488.
Swift, 457.
Syle, 57, 108, 444.
Symmes, 33, 35, 36, 54, 92, 152, 187.
Symonds, 6, 7, 35, 60, 61, 247, 469, 481, 505.

T.

Taggart, 165, 203.
Tailor, 172.
Talcott, 254, 309.
Talphoy, 352.
Tandy, 191, 468.
Tanner, 332.
Tappan, 93, 175, 177, 230, 334, 417, 477, 479.
Tarr, 404.
Tay, 459.
Taylor, 107, 253, 285, 291, 350, 398, 407, 438, 452, 454, 468, 483, 502, 503, 506.
Teater, 108, 300.
Templeton, 100, 470.
Tenney, 6, 17, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 44, 48, 57, 59, 88, 103, 104, 109, 111, 163, 238, 378, 408, 435, 451, 453, 479.
Tenny, 17, 110, 111, 156, 190, 442, 449, 451.
Thatcher, 117, 125, 205, 214.
Thayer, 215, 331, 354, 402, 430, 449, 458, 497, 499.
Thirston, 445.
Thomas, 18, 86, 134, 153, 175, 183, 204, 209, 231, 283, 307, 313, 321, 361, 373, 400, 410, 467.
Thompson, 37, 120, 228, 239, 302, 409, 452, 455, 479, 485.
Thorla, 104.
Thorndike, 104, 183, 184, 250, 482.
Thornton, 340.
Thrasher, 449.
Thurlo, 148.
Thurston, 59, 88, 155, 417, 457, 472.
Thwing, 117.
Tibbets, 478, 484.
Tidd, 35, 58, 445.
Tiffany, 402.
Tilley, 452.
Tilton, 174, 177, 227, 406, 478, 479.
Titcomb, 18, 19, 21, 38, 39, 50, 70, 71, 72, 75, 127, 128, 129, 135, 151, 162, 174, 179, 232, 237, 238, 344, 477, 507.
Toby, 356, 429.
Todd, 41, 43, 107, 138, 179, 230, 444, 458.
Tomlinson, 148, 244.
Tompkins, 382.
Tone, 323, 414.
Topan, 130.
Torance, 210, 322, 323.
Torrey, 335.
Tounaire, 326, 404.
Towle, 81, 143, 161, 235, 428, 478.
Town, 150, 237, 459.
Townes, 309.
Townsend, 374, 433, 478.
Tozer, 402.
Tracy, 156, 222, 226.
Train, 331.
Trapnell, 388.
Trask, 151, 197, 219, 333.
Treadway, 202, 309.
Treadwell, 505.
Tremble, 240, 481.
Trott, 114, 202, 289, 491.
Trumble, 13, 501.
Trumbull, 328, 415.
Trusdale, 325.
Trussell, 454.
Tubbs, 384.
Tuck, 285, 398, 447.
Tucker, 35, 61, 96, 134, 137, 138, 155, 157, 170, 171, 173, 174, 206, 224, 225, 316, 391, 439, 481.
Tucket, 244.
Tufts, 69, 233, 345.
Turner, 113, 183, 227, 238, 268, 381.
Tuttle, 202, 227, 300, 339, 420, 471.
Twitchell, 104, 207.
Tyler, 32, 80, 140, 201, 237, 253, 307, 450, 451, 454, 503.
Tyng, 69, 98, 125, 126.

U.

Upton, 100, 101, 188, 268, 465, 485, 502.

V.

Van Buren, 391.
Van Camp, 155, 401.
Van Dine, 452.
Vanhosen, 384.
Van Ness, 300, 408, 487.
Vannornum, 261, 377, 379.
Varina, 375.

Varnum, 112. 124.
Veley, 212.
Very. 461. 507.
Vinall, 282. 489.
Vinton, 5. 180. 406.
Virgin, 64. 449.

W.

Wade, 50. 97. 150. 175. 188, 186, 248. 386.
Wait. 378. 435. 453.
Wakefield, 355.
Waldo. 240.
Wales. 422.
Walker, 16. 62. 63, 65, 68, 120. 124, 125, 190. 414.
Wallace, 152. 185, 400.
Wallack. 325.
Wallis. 152. 250. 303, 364.
Walsh. 463.
Walthall. 272, 386.
Ward. 116. 117. 173, 174. 181, 265, 270, 386.
Wardwell. 22. 50.
Wark. 503.
Warren. 150. 151. 249. 277, 391, 459.
Washburne. 172. 210, 474.
Washer. 288. 402.
Washington. 105, 161. 164, 172, 186, 248.
Wass. 213. 329.
Wasson. 201. 381, 452.
Waterhouse. 106, 293.
Waterman. 332. 431. 471.
Waters. 118. 206. 352, 380, 420, 482.
Watkins. 198. 302.
Watson. 107. 179. 183, 186.
Watts. 276. 485.
Way. 225. 396.
Wayland. 380.
Weatherbee. 455.
Webb. 248. 317. 402.
Webber. 152. 229. 250. 287. 303. 400. 479.
Webster. 19. 61. 67. 116. 121. 122. 203, 204, 210. 311. 314. 321. 412. 455.
Weed. 22. 49. 225. 270. 385, 443, 444, 446.
Welch. 251. 398.
Weld. 254. 379.
Wellington. 355. 365. 497.
Wellman. 378. 496.
Wells. 79. 138. 139. 183. 210. 315. 323. 413. 466. 497.
Welsh. 176. 276.
Wentworth. 153. 204. 235. 308.
Wescott. 496.
West. 123. 419. 494.
Weston. 143. 236. 328. 415.
Wham. 343. 495.
Wheeler. 61. 190. 194. 203. 212. 296. 311. 340. 449. 472. 501.
Wheelwright. 37. 79.
Whelpley. 421.
Whipple. 188. 416. 458.
Whitaker. 353. 451.
White. 21. 123. 171. 189. 193. 203. 211. 254. 276. 280. 290. 308. 310. 312. 314. 319. 328. 329. 401. 412. 413. 479. 491.
Whitehead. 452.
Whiteman. 492.
Whiteside. 452.
Whitford. 321. 403.
Whiting. 3. 37. 64. 65. 66. 115. 125. 148. 215. 401. 500. 506.
Whitmore. 137. 215. 229. 476.
Whitney. 189. 337. 364. 451. 456. 462. 476. 494. 498.
Whittemore. 76. 112. 189. 454.
Whittier. 290. 343. 351. 396.
Whittle. 196. 470.
Whittredge. 250. 303.
Wharff. 178. 278.
Wicks. 439.
Wicom. 21. 42. 77.
Widnel. 283.
Wier. 453.
Wigglesworth. 175. 372.
Wiggin. 465. 498.
Wight. 206. 317.
Wilber. 354. 428.
Wilder. 216. 408. 456. 459. 471. 491.
Wilkins. 154. 340.
Wilkinson. 245.
Willard. 251. 484.
Willet. 21.
Willey. 456.
Williams. 116. 117. 188. 201. 377. 380. 449. 451. 461. 493. 496. 486.
Willmans. 270. 486.
Wilson. 4. 42. 81. 88. 154. 157. 158. 196. 198. 240. 288. 299. 302. 314. 447. 454. 492. 493. 507.
Winchester. 152. 380.
Wing. 375. 471. 499.
Wingate. 52. 93. 172. 383.
Winn. 180. 290.
Winsley. 31.
Winslow. 110. 139. 148. 149.
Winthrop. 5. 18. 506.
Wirgaman. 273.
Witherel. 280. 488.
Withington. 177. 178.
Wolf. 212. 324.
Wood. 16. 17. 28. 40. 50. 57. 82. 85. 148. 149. 180. 181. 189. 213. 243. 244. 249. 250. 281. 289. 293. 302. 329. 351. 372. 383. 447. 448. 450. 476. 488. 490. 496. 472. 476. 499.
Woodberry. 333. 431.
Woodbridge. 118.
Woodbury. 393. 431. 448. 472. 475.
Woodman. 43. 61. 77. 79. 104. 116. 129. 210. 289. 339. 402. 445. 449. 495.
Woodrow. 340. 495.
Woodruff. 328.
Woodward. 204. 254. 312. 333. 450. 497.
Woodwell. 128. 220. 229. 230. 479.
Woodworth. 483.
Wooster. 15. 55.
Worcester. 15. 56. 57. 349. 447.
Worden. 137.
Worster. 16. 58. 115.
Worth. 133. 325. 447. 493.
Worthen. 143. 236.
Worthley. 184.
Wragg. 275. 487.
Wright. 86. 112. 133. 258. 308. 461.
Wyatt. 128. 455.
Wyer. 350.

Y.

Young. 137. 156. 157. 234. 239. 250. 345. 351. 484.
Yerrick. 507.
Yerxa. 303.